3 1761 11895050 0

Government
Publications

Government
Publications


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/31761118950500

CA2ØNRI
-A55

3887

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH

1953

Part I

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

LIBRARY
MAR 25 1954
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1954

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH

1953

Part I

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 8, 1954

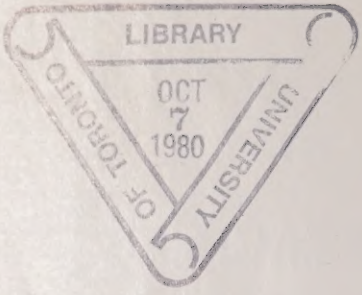


ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1954



To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part I, dealing with Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Common Jails for the year ending 31st March, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Foote,
Minister of Reform Institutions



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by the Deputy Minister	6–9

REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

Ages	11
Crimes	14–15
Criminal History	11
Educational Status	11
Employment of Prisoners in Institutions	13
Escapes	13
Expenditure, Revenue and Per Diem Costs	16–17
Farm Recoveries	18
Habits as to use of Intoxicants and Drugs	11
Industrial Production	18
Movement of Population	10
Nationalities	11
Occupations	11
Officers, Number of	13
Ontario Board of Parole, Report	19–20
Pictorial Study of Institution Life	25–37
Salvation Army Report	21–23
Sentences, Length of	12
Social Conditions	11

CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

Comparative Statistics, Total of all Jails	39–41
Accommodation	64
Ages	40
Committals	47
Crimes	42–43
Criminal History	52
Days' Stay	65
Educational Status	56
Escapes	50
Jail Officials and Salaries	44–45
Habits in relation to Intoxication	57
Historical Tables — Commitments and Sentences	67
Maintenance Cost	66
Movement of Population, Each Jail	46–51
Number of Prisoners (Greatest — Least — Average)	64
Occupations	54
Ratio of Commitments and Sentences to Population of Province	67
Sentences, Length of	60–63
Social Status (Married or Single)	55
Transfers	58–59

E JOHN W. FOOTE, V.C.,
ment of Reform Institutions.

has been the custom to receive and print annual reports
atories and Industrial Farms. During the period
Ontario Plan these reports served to summarize the
ription. This year, comment on the work
lidated and shows the training trends in all institu-
nal, industries, agriculture, etc.

nded March 31, 1953, 46,003 persons were com-
1,573 were convicted of the various charges against
slight variation from those of the previous year,
ommitments and an increase of 87 in convictions.
prisoners were transferred from the jails to
s and Industrial Farms, this figure being 733 more
For the greater part of the year our accommodation
some cases overtaxed.

he various reformatories and industrial farms are
ing for which they are considered most suitable,
bilities and limitations, both physical and mental.
Guelph, where the majority of inmates are
ntained from outside agencies, courts, schools, clergy,
in case histories. A classification committee then
o receive intensive courses in trade training at the
ampton.

Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, Ontario Reformatory,
on, Burwash, and Mercer Reformatory for Women,
nt of 793. Studies were conducted to grade 11 with
rades 12 and 13. At Brampton, the academic classes
le requirements and include correspondence courses
f Education. The inmate may, if he so desires, con-
harge after leaving the institution. In all institutions
is supervised by the local inspectors. During the
were enrolled in the various trade classes. Night classes
ns included art, music, mathematics, commercial work,
lish, and at Burwash, a class in practical forestry.
ully planned to provide for physical fitness by partici-
games and sports programmes and includes competi-
ns. Recreation and entertainment are provided by
radio programmes, card and checker tournaments,
ate choirs, orchestras, dramatics. Libraries contain
ling material.

onducted at all institutions. Chaplains are available
major religious faiths.

ar, 274 inmate patients were treated for alcoholism at
Memorial Clinic at the Ontario Reformatory, Mimico.
l in September 1951, 395 inmates have received treat-
r cent (42%) of whom were classified as "Much Improved"
nproved."

Clinic is on a voluntary basis and is given during the
inmate's sentence. Applicants may come from any institu-
o ensure proper motivation and physical and mental fitness.

Rehabilitation officers maintain contact with all ex-patients to give assistance when required. During the past year rehabilitation officers made 2,709 calls and contacted 640 employers. Material assistance is given in clothing, housing and loans to bridge the gap between discharge and income from employment.

The Rehabilitation Programme of the Department has been extended in keeping with the change in title of parole officers who by an amendment to the Parole Act are now known as Parole and Rehabilitation Officers. Assistance in re-establishment is now available to all discharged prisoners, towards obtaining employment, accommodation and other material aid. The help of interested persons or agencies is enlisted to befriend and assist the man or woman toward a return to society. Citizen committees have been organized in several areas and have been found of great value in the re-orientation of the ex-inmate in the community.

The Industrial Departments in various institutions produce a variety of items for use in this and other government departments. These industries assist in the economical functioning of the institutions and provide training for inmates in skilled and semi-skilled labour. A production report is included in the statistical schedules.

The Inspection Branch of the Department made 160 inspections and 38 special investigations in the various Jails, Reformatories, Industrial Farms, Training Schools and Refuges throughout the Province. The appointment of two additional inspectors in the latter part of the year has made possible a more intensive programme of inspections.

The Staff Training School, located at Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, continued courses for officers from the jails, reformatories, and industrial farms, etc. Towards the latter part of the year a change was made in the method of recruiting and training new custodial officers. All are now required to attend a course of basic training following which they are posted to the various institutions where required.

Classification

In a modern correctional system a large part of the ultimate success of a rehabilitation programme depends upon the facilities available and the clinical procedures followed to classify the individual to the institution wherein he may receive training suitable to his apparent needs.

Certain broad classifications are necessary on the basis of age, record, and custodial risk. This is limited by the number of institutions. Large institutions, however, classify and separate into more homogeneous groups within the institution, using different sections of the many buildings for the purpose. In Ontario, young prisoners under age 21 and first offenders over that age go to the modern reformatory at Guelph. A select group are singled out for special training at Brampton. Recidivists over age 21 are sent to the Burwash Industrial Farm where regrouping may be done into one of three camps. The three small Industrial Farms at Monteith, Burritt's Rapids and Burtch, and the Ontario Reformatory at Mimico, take the short sentence repeaters. The treatment of women prisoners is limited to our only women's institution — The Mercer Reformatory. Ideally, the European and the new American trend, towards limiting institutions in size to 150 to 300 prisoners, would permit much greater scope for the treatment of specific groups, with the great advantage of more personalized therapy.

Classification means the whole process of studying the need of the individual

are, work, education, medical treatment, personality traits, ould be based on complete case histories so that an individual- ed and a co-ordinated approach be made to

consideration should be given to the establishment of —

cation centre.

e Brampton plan for the training of the most reform-

udy and treatment of the mentally retarded, the capped, sufferers from residual mental illness but le to a mental hospital, the psychopathic behav-

f aged derelicts.

there are certain difficult types of prisoners many explosive reactions and who are not deterred from com- offences by thoughts of the punishment which they in it was stated in an official report on Punishments of such malcontents was small but that their single obstacle to progress in penal reform and it on be set aside for those prisoners who by misconduct ve themselves unfitted to ordinary prison conditions. casion, prisoners of this type have been instrumental and endangering the safety of other inmates and damage to property. The *Guelph riot* of July 5th, 1952, was a sudden action on the part of a small number of pidly spread to include many who had no inkling of wish to participate. Ringleaders had to be sorted out, fore the institution could settle down to normal routine he damage.

d penological methods, this department plans the stitution to which incorrigible prisoners will be trans- instrumental in removing tensions from our large Burwash and, more important, provide opportunity gnosis and treatment of this special group. To this arefully selected because of proven aptitude in the oners and there will be provision for complete clinical services.

to be located in Durham County near the village ready far advanced and construction will, it is ear future.

eform Institutions of the Province of Ontario at the War took the forward step of reviewing its institu- of greatly expanding its services along the most modern is favourably received throughout Canada. Two d office staff have, during 1951-1952 been privileged to stems of correction in Britain and Europe. A review of vices at Burwash was carried out by Dr. J. M. Blackburn, Department of Psychology at Queen's University. The Com-

missioner for the State of New Jersey Department of Institutions, Dr. Sanford Bates, was invited to visit and comment on our institutions at Burwash, Guelph, Mimico and Brampton.

The benefits resulting from these studies and surveys have confirmed the soundness of our programme and point the way to further enlargement of therapy techniques. These techniques make particular reference to selection and training of personnel, size and number of institutions for better classification, reception-guidance centres and payment of prisoners. Dr. Bates emphasized the furtherance of group therapy under skilled leaders and that parole authority consist of a highly qualified adequately paid professional group.

Yours sincerely,

G. Hedley Basher,
Deputy Minister

TABLE No. 1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
t, 1952.	123	945	477	166	647	166	149	127	2,800
	295	1,058	3,817	913	793	1,101	627	455	9,059
O.R.		259							259
ries					2				2
l other									
	1	91	9	2	43	4	9		159
ed		24	6		12			14	56
lmitted.		1					1		2
DY DURING	419	2,378	4,309	1,081	1,497	1,271	786	596	12,337
tion of Sentence.	75	800	3,142	745	534	984	542	363	7,185
f Fines		4	568	34	21	21	16	42	706
f Sentence.	5	14				1		1	21
uncil		4	17	7			6	7	41
llency the			3		1		2		6
	125	306	72		137			49	689
	16	47	2		5	10	1	3	84
		1	3						4
					14	1			15
r Mentally									
		8	6	4	6	5	1	2	32
utions	11	335	10	73	25	54	43	1	552
		37	8	9	36	2	7	1	100
	2	10	1	2	3	3	3	1	25
for Other									
	13	50	2			1			66
tured up to									
		3			2				5
	1		2			1		1	5
ED, RE-	248	1,619	3,836	874	784	1,083	621	471	9,536
CUSTODY,									
	171	759	473	207	713	188	165	125	2,801

TABLES No. 2 TO No. 9

SOCIAL CONDITIONS; EDUCATIONAL STATUS; HABITS AS TO THE USE OF INTOXICANTS AND DRUGS; NATIONALITIES; CRIMINAL HISTORY; OCCUPATIONS; AND AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
2. Social Conditions									
Married	40	244	1,436	402	361	277	266	258	3,284
Single	254	806	2,068	425	389	788	334	128	5,192
Widowed	.....	6	250	59	24	31	18	38	426
Divorced	1	2	63	27	19	5	9	31	157
3. Educational Status									
Illiterate	2	55	46	32	19	46	4	13	217
Elementary	184	719	2,746	552	470	953	405	291	6,320
High School	109	269	973	303	287	88	208	151	2,388
College or University	.....	15	52	26	17	14	10	.....	134
4. Habits as to Use of Intoxicants									
Abstainers	139	354	73	62	10	22	22	1	683
Temperate	148	615	339	361	307	197	134	79	2,180
Intemperate	8	89	3,405	490	476	882	471	375	6,196
5. Habits as to Use of Drugs									
Abstainers	295	1,057	3,801	887	758	1,101	622	441	8,962
Addicts	.....	1	16	26	35	.....	5	14	97
6. Nationalities									
Canadian-born	277	988	2,919	776	726	950	562	383	7,581
English	5	10	248	24	10	5	19	11	332
Irish	.....	7	191	19	4	10	8	21	260
Scottish	5	7	233	32	13	10	18	17	335
United States	1	12	45	20	13	11	7	2	111
Other Countries	7	34	181	42	27	115	13	21	440
7. Criminal History									
First Time	207	260	5	21	14	252	68	120	947
Second time	66	254	41	70	75	176	63	50	795
Third time	13	172	52	67	114	193	32	45	688
More than third time	9	372	358	571	542	480	464	240	3,036
No record available	.....	.....	3,361	184	48	.....	.....	.....	3,593
8. Occupation									
Agricultural	13	44	78	33	52	32	25	.....	277
Commercial	19	227	332	67	83	57	71	50	906
Domestic	.....	.....	424	130	41	88	68	262	1,013
Labourers	236	753	2,357	647	299	845	357	.....	5,494
Mechanics	19	15	470	28	308	38	96	.....	974
Professional	.....	4	23	5	7	.....	2	3	44
No occupation	8	15	133	3	3	41	8	140	351
9. Ages of Prisoners									
Under 16 years	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
16–20 years, inclusive	206	616	7	44	5	46	17	44	985
21–24 " "	79	162	176	82	198	114	73	46	930
25–29 " "	10	107	268	105	204	145	100	53	992
30–34 " "	.....	57	356	102	132	125	85	71	928
35–39 " "	.....	38	486	116	87	158	67	78	1,030
40–44 " "	.....	28	555	107	57	122	78	59	1,006
45–49 " "	.....	27	521	96	49	116	46	45	900
50–54 " "	.....	13	573	96	29	87	68	37	903
55–59 " "	.....	1	372	75	16	98	48	11	621
60–64 " "	.....	3	261	57	11	37	27	6	402
65–69 " "	.....	3	181	21	4	37	12	4	262
70 and over	.....	1	61	12	1	16	6	1	98

TABLE No. 10

LENGTH OF SENTENCES RECEIVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
			5			219			224
1	5	1,681	28			166	78	112	2,071
2	28	1,419	173			68	76	161	1,927
3	163	368	413	21		505	251	49	1,773
	29	51	62	2		24	52	13	233
	12	12	16	2		6	12	6	66
42	119	91	155	38		78	131	33	687
10	29	5	10	31		12	14	3	114
44	150	10	30	173		22	13	13	455
4	19			35				1	59
7	33	6	2	78		1		2	129
18	34	2	2	70				1	127
	1		1	10					12
131	622	3,650	892	460		1,101	627	394	7,877
9	27	81	1	11				3	132
3	7	1		1					12
	2	1							8
		11		1					13
2		2		1					5
	4	5							9
	2			1					3
	2								2
2	2	4		1				2	11
26	48	21	10	32					131
	1	2		3				3	9
19	60	5	6	36					126
	1	1							3
3	8			2					13
1				3					4
4	16	3	2	11				2	38
1	8	1		5					18
	2			2					7
	2								2
30	35	2		26				1	84
13	55	4		54				3	139
	3			2					5
9	10	3	1	8				1	29
	2			1					3
8	9			18					35
	3	1		6					10
1	5	1		7					14
2	8	1		8					20
	2	1		5					9
								1	1
	17	10		4				9	40
	16	2						10	28
	66	2						17	85
25	13	2	1	84				9	134
164	436	167	21	333				61	1,182
295	1,058	3,817	913	793		1,101	627	455	9,059

TABLES No. 11 TO No. 13

NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED AND EVADED CAPTURE; NUMBER WHO ESCAPED AND WERE RECAPTURED; EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS; AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
11. Escapes									
Escaped and Evaded Capture		3			2				5
Escaped and were Recaptured	13	24			23	1	3	2	66
12. Employment of Prisoners in the Institution during Year (Percentage)									
Clerical		2.6	1.2		1.2		2.6		
General Maintenance	3.0	22.0	24.9	44.1	55.4	69.4	43.3	50.0	
Construction	5.0		4.8	16.6	1.0	11.2			
Sick	1.0	3.2	2.2	4.1	.9	1.5	1.7	3.2	
Bush Operations					5.2		3.9		
Academic and Vocational Training	87.0	13.3	7.0		2.3			2.0	
Industrial		24.9	26.6		7.8		4.3	43.2	
Farm and Garden	2.0	10.0	9.4	11.1	15.9	12.6	20.2	1.6	
Land and Road Improvement	2.0	10.9	2.5		6.9		7.9		
Miscellaneous		13.1	21.4	24.1	3.4	5.3	16.1		
13. Number of Officers and Employees on March 31, 1953									
Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Superintendents		2	2		3			1	8
Bursars	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Clerks, Stenographers, etc	3	22	10	1	15	1	2	5	59
Storekeepers	1	1	1	1	1			2	7
Captains		1							1
Lieutenants	1	4	2	1	4	1	1		14
Sergeants	4	6	3	4	6	2	4		29
Corporals	4	8	7	3	11	5	2		40
Guards	24	181	45	25	118	21	25	3	442
Senior Matrons								4	4
Matrons								29	29
Psychologists	1	2	1		2				6
Counsellors		1			3				4
Teachers	3	5			9			2	19
Trade Instructors	8	10	1		2			2	23
Physicians	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	10
Dentists	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	7
Nurses			1		2			3	6
Chefs, Cooks and Assistants	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	11
Farmers, Gardeners and Assistants		7	3	1	3	2	1	1	18
Stationary Engineers, Firemen, etc	2	8	5	4	8	5	4	6	42
Tradesmen and Mechanics		5	5		9		2	1	22
Industrial Plant Managers and Shop Foremen		14	8	1	1	2			26
All Other Employees		6	4	1	9		1	3	24
Totals	57	289	103	47	213	44	47	67	867

TABLE No. 14

FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR TO THE ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
...ie Person		1			1				2
								3	3
	5		14	20	6	28	3	2	78
	2	29	39	3	18		13	1	105
		3	16	8	1	2	5		35
		2	2		1	6			11
	5	7	2	2	4	2			22
	1	14	2	5	6	2	2	3	35
		5			2			1	8
		4			1				5
		2			1				3
		1			1				2
	3	68	75	38	42	40	23	10	309
...y									
	2	6		1	3		1		13
	0	19	20	14	35		12	1	111
Theft	82	130	30	25	57	39	25	3	391
	1	4	13	1			4	2	25
	5	41	33	32	60	34	24	11	240
		5	4	8	15	3	2	1	38	
	3	18	14	15	17	13	3	9	92
	10	72			1		2		85
...mpted									
	57	202	328	206	164	118	164	50	1,289
	9	34	17	25	36	20	9	3	153
	20	30	4	2	33	3	4	5	101
	15	63	1	3	101			1	184
...nsent.	12	66	8	19	3	10	9		127
	46	135	12	11	85	5	5	1	300
						1			1
Ore...						7			7
	272	825	484	362	610	253	264	87	3,157

TABLE No. 14 (Cont'd)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
C. Crimes Against Public Morals and Decency									
Bigamy		4	2	2	3			5	16
Breach of Children's Protection Act			1					4	5
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act		12	7	4					23
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act									
Buggery		1			1				2
Indecent Assault	1	25	19	6	14	8	7		80
Indecent Exposure or Other Indecent Act		7	16	8	2	3	3	1	40
Inmates and Frequenters of Houses of Ill-fame		2				1		1	4
Juvenile Delinquency		10	18	8	8	3	3	1	51
Keeping Houses of Ill-fame			6	4	2	5	1	13	31
Non-support	1		20	12	7	24	7		71
Perjury		3	1		2			1	7
Prostitution								18	18
Seduction		2							2
Totals	2	66	90	44	39	44	21	44	350
D. Crimes Against Public Order and Peace									
Breach of By-laws			2						2
Breach of Excise Act		1		2		1	1		5
Breach of Highway Traffic Act	1		24	5	1	45	5		81
Breach of Indian Act			1	2	1	5			9
Breach of Industrial Refuges Act								6	6
Breach of Liquor Control Act	2	26	2,856	313	29	169	48	260	3,703
Breach of Narcotic Drug Act		2		2	36			13	53
Breach of Railway Act		1	86	1		3	1		92
Breach of Recognizance		2	1	2	2	3			10
Carrying Unlawful Weapons	2	6	1	2	5	3	6		25
Conspiracy		4	3						7
Creating Disturbance				6		3		2	11
Dangerous, Reckless, Careless Driving	2	17	10	5			2	1	37
Drunk and Disorderly			1			380	218		599
Drunk Driving			10	2		39	5		56
Escaping from Prison					8				8
Gambling		1	10	8					19
Incorrigibility								2	2
Obstructing an Officer		3	5	3		12	1		24
Vagrancy		9	136	98	5	85	21	19	373
Totals	7	72	3,146	451	87	748	308	303	5,122
E. Other Offences Not Enumerated Above	1	27	22	18	15	16	11	11	121
GRAND TOTALS — A, B, C, D and E	295	1,058	3,817	913	793	1,101	627	455	9,059

	[illegible] 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	314,827	304,532	161,108	164,307	48,163	50,825	47,442	52,185
Average Number of Inmates	860.1	834.33	440	450	131.5	139.25	129.6	142.97
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	136,682.11	531,728.89	131,840.[illegible]	[illegible],865.76	114,275.80	125,261.25	137,820.48	152,428.06
General Maintenance	498,453.20	523,034.30	294,616.84	299,992.56	127,951.05	127,981.66	89,920.15	76,741.84
Repairs to Buildings	42,231.67	34,374.37	36,736.89	29,963.70	17,992.24	19,976.43	14,868.31	13,670.62
Industrial Operations	1,755,526.62	1,489,166.21	91,054.20	92,245.59	.....	.....	220,615.62	174,647.96
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,732,893.60	2,578,300.77	604,257.65	640,067.61	260,219.09	273,220.32	463,224.56	417,488.48
Increase in Inventories — Deduct	87,068.81	.....	.....	12,272.19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease in Inventories — Add	.....	39,949.04	11,145.97	.....	3,305.63	2,009.69	25,950.49	15,312.77
TOTAL COST	2,645,824.79	2,618,249.81	615,403.62	627,795.42	263,524.72	275,230.01	489,175.05	432,801.25
REVENUE								
Perquisites	17,467.45	18,645.67	4,408.23	4,832.33	9,810.63	8,770.78	7,854.16	7,077.46
Custodial Sales	96,239.30	77,364.91	40,419.32	41,902.94	6,976.25	8,562.12	11,285.98	15,420.48
Industrial Sales	1,689,045.16	1,698,975.12	88,437.38	106,024.31	.....	.....	248,911.52	217,752.42
Maintenance Recovery	7,305.30	6,860.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501.30
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,810,057.21	1,801,846.40	133,264.93	152,759.58	16,786.88	17,332.90	268,051.66	240,751.66
Increase in Accounts Receivable — Add	20,809.47	.....	12,201.08	.....	4,516.54	.....	15,524.52	.....
Decrease in Accounts Receivable — Deduct	.....	13,616.31	.....	13,942.65	.....	4,421.10	.....	15,482.34
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	1,830,866.68	1,788,230.09	145,466.01	138,816.93	21,303.42	12,911.80	283,576.18	225,269.32
NET COST	814,958.11	830,019.72	469,937.61	488,978.49	242,221.30	262,318.21	205,598.87	207,531.93
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	8.4040	8.5975	3.8198	3.8208	5.4715	5.4152	10.3110	8.2936
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	5.8154	5.8720	.9029	.8449	.4423	.2540	5.9773	4.3167
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	2.5886	2.7255	2.9169	2.9759	5.0292	5.1612	4.3337	3.9769

	INDUSTRIAL FARM BURWASH		INDUSTRIAL FARM MONTEITH		RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM		BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53	Year ending March 31, '52	Year ending March 31, '53
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	243,295	248,306	52,132	62,311	42,857	51,157	53,314	66,143
Average Number of Inmates	664.7	680.29	142.4	170.72	117	140.13	145.7	181.2
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	410,471.88	481,105.27	77,402.32	93,192.88	76,832.39	91,940.66	76,684.94	97,346.05
General Maintenance	664,695.63	599,940.08	134,210.12	154,856.01	80,260.31	82,451.63	112,107.94	114,713.38
Repairs to Buildings	69,106.12	79,859.57	8,976.47	16,938.00	3,999.44	7,997.95	3,472.75	11,598.95
Industrial Operations	156,854.25	162,523.00	.....	.....	.....	38,092.22	.....	.....
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,301,127.88	1,323,427.92	220,588.91	264,986.89	161,092.14	220,482.46	195,265.63	223,658.38
Increase in Inventories – Deduct	8,542.55	.....	1,939.20	14,329.81	.....	31,783.99	2,316.20	.....
Decrease in Inventories — Add	.....	17,994.72	.....	.....	5,478.45	.....	.....	3,414.22
TOTAL COST	1,292,585.33	1,341,422.64	218,649.71	250,657.08	166,570.59	188,698.47	189,949.43	227,072.60
REVENUE								
Perquisites	37,026.20	39,600.66	6,304.38	8,009.73	3,908.28	3,456.25	2,419.38	2,081.68
Costodial Sales	65,714.16	50,646.62	11,057.60	5,471.17	10,614.54	12,109.15	12,324.09	6,857.39
Industrial Sales	187,655.69	210,809.18	.....	.....	.....	9,978.76	.....	.....
Maintenance Recovery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL RECEIPTS	290,396.05	301,056.46	17,361.98	13,480.90	14,522.82	25,544.16	14,743.47	8,939.07
Increase in Accounts Receivable — Add	9,425.87	.....	147.35	27.46	.....	540.80	275.80	2.00
Decrease in Accounts Receivable - Deduct	.....	10,584.34	.....	.....	100.50	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	299,821.92	290,472.12	17,509.33	13,508.36	14,416.32	26,084.96	15,019.27	8,941.07
NET COST	992,763.41	1,050,950.52	201,140.38	237,148.72	152,154.27	162,613.51	174,930.16	218,131.53
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	5.3128	5.4022	4.1941	4.0227	3.8866	3.6886	3.5628	3.4331
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	1.2323	1.1699	.3359	.2168	.3364	.5099	.2817	.1352
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	4.0805	4.2323	3.8582	3.8059	3.5502	3.1787	3.2811	3.2979

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1953

Institutions and Items Produced	Value
FACTORY, GUELPH	
, pork, veal, lamb; pickled hams, picnics, tongues; smoked bacon, tage rolls, cooked meats and by-products	$ 840,319.18
AGRICULTURE — obile license plates	226,836.31
fruits and vegetables, jams, jellies, marmalade, pickles,	148,397.41
w grilles, corridor grilles, hospital beds, miscellaneous metal	35,805.04
ches, desks, filing cabinets, tables, window screens, etc.	20,849.14
lothing — (shirts, pants, overalls, coats, caps, smocks, aprons, pyjamas, etc.); officers' uniforms; mattresses	292,116.28
blankets, grey wool blankets, wool socks	85,714.36
FACTORY, MIMICO	
brick and tile	95,570.70
hppers	6,482.25
, TORONTO	
underwear, dressing gowns, kimonas; towels, pillowslips,	202,023.76
BURWASH	
clothing — (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, pants, night- nightshirts, pyjamas)	87,485.70
MIMICO MILL — lumber, planed lumber, flooring, window sash, doors, etc.	21,783.24
BRAMPTON	
g, (shirts, pants, overalls, etc.)	9,978.76
VALUE	$2,073,362.13

Farm Recoveries

Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1953

and Garden Crops—Milk—Livestock)	
rio Reformatory, Guelph	$ 89,985.34
Reformatory, Mimico	48,868.25
Reformatory, Brampton	655.76
ustrial Farm, Burwash	89,206.02
astrial Farm, Monteith	18,764.75
deau Industrial Farm	19,222.03
Burtch Industrial Farm	9,018.98
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	87.39
TOTAL	$275,808.52

ANNUAL REPORT
THE ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1953

Sixty-seven meetings were held by the Board during the year to consider a total of 1,473 cases and 717 paroles were granted.

Under the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer parole supervision has been extended to include the whole Province, which is now divided into seventeen districts with a Parole and Rehabilitation Officer responsible for each, which means the parolee can now be contacted more frequently.

Our Parole and Rehabilitation Officers have established good relationships with employers, police, social agencies and citizens' groups who keep them informed of the parolee's progress.

All inmates are made aware of the Rehabilitation Programme upon admittance, and if help is required, particulars are forwarded to the Parole and Rehabilitation Officer in the area to which the parolee is returning. Steps are taken to provide for the man's return. Arrangements are made to see that he is directed to employment and interested persons are notified to befriend him until he is once more adjusted to society.

On the 6th of April, 1952, word was received by the Board that Mr. J. P. Balharrie had passed away. Mr. Balharrie's death was a great loss to the Board.

In June, 1952, a new Board of Parole, consisting of nine members, was appointed. The Board commenced its duties in July, 1952. The personnel of the Board is as follows: — Mr. G. M. Dix, B.A., Chairman; Lt.-Colonel W. A. Bunton; Mr. W. R. McConnell; Mr. G. S. Horgan, B.A.; Mrs. G. Coulter; Reverend R. Good, B.Litt., D.D.; Lt.-Colonel F. K. Jasperson, D.S.O.; Reverend D. Rowland, M.C.; Mr. W. Maybin, M.C.

Many organizations have been especially helpful in our parole and rehabilitation effort. Among these are the Salvation Army, National Employment Service, Religious Welfare Services, Prisoners' Aid Societies, Children's Aid Society, Department of Veterans' Affairs, Alcoholics Anonymous and others.

G. M. Dix,
Chairman

ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

STATEMENT

For Year ending March 31st, 1953

Number of Meetings held		67
Number of Paroles authorized		717
Number of Paroles effected —Men	639	
Women	48	
		687

PAROLEES DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1953:

[illegible] prior to April 1st, 1952: —

	18
	1
	19

[illegible] during year ending March 31st, 1953:

	85	or 13.3% of paroles effected during year
[illegible]men	16	or 33.3% of paroles effected during year
	101	or 14.7% of paroles effected during year

FAILURES DURING YEAR 120

PAROLEES UNDER SUPERVISION ON PAROLE DURING FISCAL YEAR AND FAILURES:

Prior to April 1952	221	Failures — 18	
	639	Failures — 85	
	860	Failures — 103	or 11.9% of parolees under supervision
April			
	17	Failures — 1	
	48	Failures — 16	
	65	Failures — 17	or 26.1% of parolees under supervision
TOTAL: Men and Women	925	Failures — 120	or 12.9% of total parolees under supervision

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF THE PRISON, JAIL AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For Year Ending December 31, 1952

The Salvation Army has been very pleased to make its contribution through its various representative Officers both in and out of the City and Provincial Reform Institutions, towards the temporary, and in many cases permanent, rehabilitation of those who have been confined to same for short or lengthy periods as the case may be.

The Prison and Police Court program includes not only the welfare of the man's body but also his soul, not only his temporal needs but those of his family, not only his present but future well being, in other words, it is a long range objective. We have been greatly encouraged with the response of the inmates to the Bible Study Classes and the number who have merited Certificates prior to their discharge and also the continuance by correspondence when once they have been established into society. Without any hesitation or fear of contradiction we can say, based on past experiences, that it is easier to rehabilitate a dischargee who has consistently studied the Scriptures because it has definitely changed his thinking and corrected certain habits that have previously handicapped the student. Another encouraging feature of the Army's Service has centered in the pre-release investigations of the home circumstances and the prospects for the inmate's return to his family. We have been instrumental in securing part and full-time employment for many who have appealed to us for such assistance.

The Army has been instrumental in alleviating the tensions that arise in so many cases whilst the bread winner is serving his sentence and paying his debt to society.

In times of sorrow the sympathetic touch of The Salvation Army has comforted the bereaved.

The effective Ministry of the Army has been due in a great measure to the unstinted co-operation we have received from the Minister of Reform Institutions, Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.; Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher; Mr. Albert Virgin; Mr. P. A. Smith; Mr. Dan Coughlin and their staffs, also, the Superintendents of the various Institutions together with Magistrates, Crown Attorneys and the Police Chiefs throughout the Province.

We acknowledge our indebtedness to other organizations engaged in similar work. The expanding demands of the coming year will witness a further development in the planning, personnel, program and placement from the Army's standpoint. Another year in which we shall depend upon "Heart to God and hand to man" to meet the needs of those finding themselves in the Institutions of the Province.

In closing may I be permitted to state that the past year has been one of marked progress in the correctional field as I see it and the "Reforms" have

proved most worthwhile. First and young offenders particularly, placed in our care both on Ticket-of-Leave and Parole have responded encouragingly to the confidence those in authority have vouchsafed in them.

We pledge ourselves to the very best of which we are capable during 1953 and 1954.

God Bless you.

Ernest H. Green
Lieut.-Colonel
National Prison Secretary

REPORT OF PRISONS, JAILS AND POLICE COURT WORK

For the Province of Ontario, Year ended December 31st, 1952

Visits to Jails, Prisons and Police Courts, including visits when services are held	7,642
Interviews with men and women	44,343
Services conducted in Prisons and Jails	1,622
Salvation Army, met on discharge or who came to Prison Office	10,295
	19,057
made by telephone in order to bring about reconciliation, secure discharged inmates	42,282
secured, returned to former jobs or sent back to friends or parents mostly	2,436
	1,576

Gifts are made to men and women at Christmas time in all the Prisons and Jails throughout Ontario.

PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

For the Year ended December 31st, 1952

EXPENDITURE			INCOME	
Assistance to Prisoners and Dependents		$ 8,738.91	GRANTS —	
Expenses of Officers engaged in Prison and Police Court:			Dominion of Canada	$ 2,000.00
			Province of Ontario	15,000.00
			City of Toronto	5,000.00
			Donations and Sundry	1,237.00
TORONTO:				
Head Office — Salaries, Rents, Office expenses, Travelling, etc.		3,981.62	GRANTS RE LONDON —	
			Province of Ontario	1,338.26
			City of London	1,486.20
Men's Section —				
Salaries	$7,162.14			
Rents	1,621.50			
Incidentals	2,702.39			
		11,486.03		
Women's Section —				
Salaries	1,356.25			
Rents	480.00			
Incidentals	144.32			
		1,980.57		
BURWASH:				
Salaries	1,604.75			
Rents	260.00			
Incidentals	957.24			
		2,821.99		
GUELPH:				
Salaries	1,839.50			
Rents	331.50			
Incidentals	2,146.67			
		4,317.67		
KINGSTON:				
Salaries	2,040.06			
Rents	900.00			
Incidentals	1,360.24			
		4,300.30		
LONDON:				
Salaries	2,213.50			
Rents	480.00			
Incidentals	921.19			
		3,614.69		
OTTAWA:				
Salaries	990.50			
Rents	40.00			
Incidentals	803.83			
		1,834.33		
PETERBOROUGH:				
Salaries and Incidentals		1,357.41		
MONTEITH		294.50	Deficit	18,666.56
		$44,728.02		$44,728.02



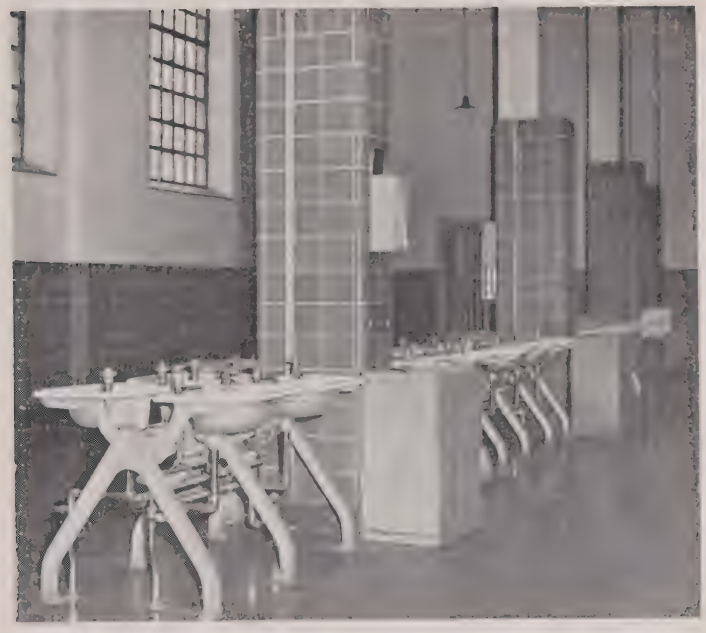
Section of Main Building,
Ontario Reformatory, Guelph.



w Hospital Wing, Ontario Reformatory, Guelph.



Inmate Dining-room, Guelph.



Inmate Wash-room, Guelph.



A Modern Cell, Guelph.



Wherever there is an Institution farm and it is practicable, fine dairy herds are maintained.



Pasteurizing room, Ontario Reformatory, Guelph.
Guelph supplies five other Provincial Institutions with milk.



The Pit, Ontario Reformatory, Mimico, which supplies raw material (clay and shale) for the Mill.



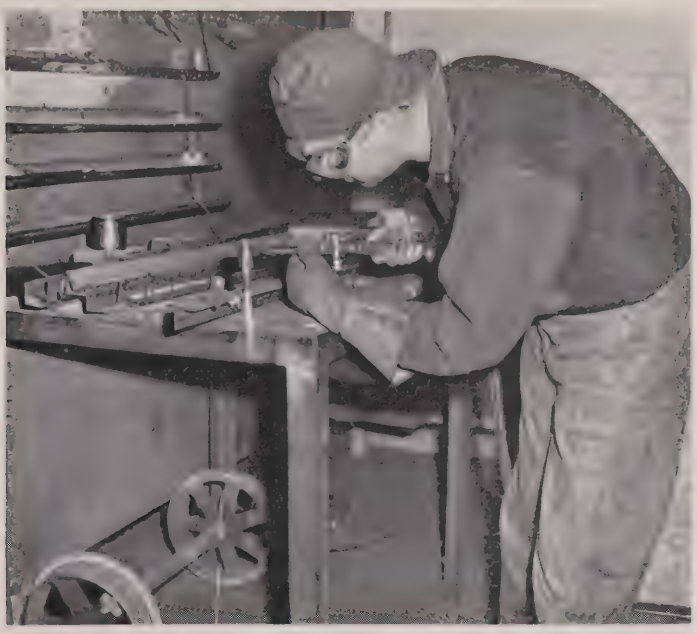
The Mill—raw materials are wheeled in trucks from the pit to the inclined ramp. It is afterwards ground and processed in the Mill. Output last year approximately 1,613,000 bricks and 600,000 structural and floor tile.



The Culler—culling out imperfect bricks before drying and burning.



Mimico has 10 kilns of varying sizes where the burning is done.



All trades may be found in most Reform Institutions and instruction by qualified teachers is available for inmates who are interested.



Guelph Reformatory has a Planing Mill where fine furniture is made from raw materials.



The Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic for alcoholic prisoners—modern clinical methods for treatment are used.



Inmate Dormatory, Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic.



Essential to treatment—lectures by Clinic Psychologist.



Lecture and Recreation Room, Alex G. Brown Clinic.



Mercer Reformatory for Women, Toronto, Ontario.



Main Hall, inmate section, Mercer Reformatory.



Inmate Sitting-room, Mercer Reformatory.



Instruction in table setting—Home Economics Department, Mercer Reformatory.



Inmate Dining-room, Mercer Reformatory.



The Factory, Mercer, provides training in the operation of power machines, serger, button and buttonhole machine and also instruction in garment cutting.



Instruction Kitchen—Home Economics, Mercer Reformatory.



The Amateur Painter—Arts and Crafts provide for leisure evening hours at Mercer and all branches—clay modelling, shellcraft, leather working, toy-making, needlecraft and felt work are popular.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE

JAILS OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1953

1. City Jails (Toronto and Hamilton)	2
County Jails	35
District Jails	8
Total Number of Jails in Ontario	45
2. Total expenditure for jail maintenance in Ontario:	
For year ending March 31, 1952	$1,903,077.03
For year ending March 31, 1953	$2,126,844.39
3. Average maintenance cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1952	3.14
For year ending March 31, 1953	3.52
4. Average dietary cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1952	.4304
For year ending March 31, 1953	.4373
5. Number of prisoners committed:	
For year ending March 31, 1952	46,143
For year ending March 31, 1953	46,003
Decrease	140
6. Number of prisoners convicted:	
For year ending March 31, 1952	40,486
For year ending March 31, 1953	40,573
Increase	87

COMMITMENTS

	1951–52	1952–53	Decrease	Increase
Murder	24	24	.....	.....
Manslaughter	45	43	2	.....
Crimes:				
Against the person	1,919	1,837	82	.....
Against property	9,447	8,942	505	.....
Against public morals and decency	1,395	1,382	13	.....
Against public order and peace	32,359	32,898	.....	539
Mentally ill	559	598	.....	39
Number of days' stay of prisoners	605,577	604,857	720	.....
Escaped and not recaptured	1	3	.....	2
Escaped and recaptured	15	19	.....	4
Deaths in jails	20	11	9	.....

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW TOTAL SEX, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, HABITS, EDUCATIONAL STATUS, NATIONALITY, OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF ALL PRISONERS COMMITTED; ALSO NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED

Sex	1951-52	1952-53
[illegible]	42,661	42,578
[illegible]	3,482	3,425
Social Conditions		
[illegible]	17,561	17,372
[illegible]	28,582	28,631
Habits		
[illegible]	1,987	1,671
[illegible]	14,728	14,007
[illegible]	29,428	30,325
Educational Status		
Illiterate	1,170	1,336
Elementary	35,353	31,229
Advanced	9,620	13,438
Nationality		
[illegible]	39,495	39,253
[illegible]	1,303	1,244
[illegible]	996	933
[illegible]	1,262	1,160
[illegible]	671	632
[illegible]	2,416	2,781
Occupation		
[illegible]	1,226	1,138
[illegible]	8,975	8,759
[illegible]	3,026	2,906
[illegible]	24,623	25,083
[illegible]	3,074	2,685
[illegible]	730	669
[illegible]	1,090	1,018
[illegible]	3,399	3,745
Ages of Prisoners Committed		
Under 16	149	101
16 years to [illegible] inclusive	4,884	4,608
21 " " 24	5,199	5,131
25 " " 29	5,714	5,660
30 " " 34	5,285	5,448
35 " " 39	5,504	5,589
40 " " 49	9,575	9,603
50 " " 59	6,224	6,263
60 " " 69	2,899	2,943
70 years and over	710	657

Number of Times Committed

	1951-52	Percent	1952-53	Percent
First time	16,459	35.7	15,596	33.9
Second time	7,067	15.3	7,140	15.5
Third time	4,982	10.8	5,256	11.4
Over three times	17,635	38.2	18,011	39.2

Number of Prisoners Committed Reported as Drug Addicts

Cobourg	3	Toronto	43
Hamilton	15	Welland	3
Orangeville	1	Windsor	6
Simcoe	2	Port Arthur	13
			86

Number of Prisoners Sentenced to Corporal Punishment

Brantford	2	Toronto	7
Cayuga	2	Welland	5
Hamilton	1	Windsor	1
London	2	Port Arthur	3
St. Catharines	3	Sudbury	1
			27

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED

A. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abduction	24	2	26	15	.....	15
Abortion	9	4	13	7	3	10
Assault, common	793	22	815	589	14	603
Assault, felonious	469	6	475	330	1	331
Assault on Peace Officer	119	4	123	109	2	111
Attempted suicide	62	10	72	35	3	38
Carnal knowledge	45	.....	45	28	.....	28
[illegible], wounding, or attempting same	57	8	65	44	6	50
[illegible]lation	3	.....	3	1	.....	1
[illegible]ughter	38	5	43	20	3	23
Murder	21	3	24	9	.....	9
Rape and assault with intent to rape	60	.....	60	23	.....	23
[illegible] with intent	7	.....	7	4	.....	4
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Threatening	64	2	66	33	.....	33
Totals	1,771	66	1,837	1,248	32	1,280
B. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY						
Arson and Incendiarism	38	2	40	26	1	27
[illegible] of Railway Act	543	5	548	528	5	533
[illegible], entering and theft	1,617	20	1,637	1,348	16	1,364
[illegible]	27	.....	27	20	.....	20
[illegible]operty	254	19	273	205	12	217
[illegible]	436	35	471	349	23	372
[illegible]	141	23	164	128	21	149
Fraud	294	20	314	224	11	235
Larceny, theft and attempted theft	3,355	242	3,597	2,852	194	3,046
Possession of burglar tools	65	1	66	37	1	38
Receiving stolen goods	322	19	341	247	14	261
Robbery	327	13	340	260	7	267
[illegible] owner's consent	466	6	472	440	3	443
[illegible]	552	6	558	384	2	386
[illegible]	31	4	35	28	2	30
[illegible]	57	2	59	52	1	53
[illegible]	8,525	417	8,942	7,128	313	7,441
C. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY						
Bigamy	20	8	28	16	7	23
Breach of Children's Protection Act	25	14	39	16	8	24
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	164	6	170	132	7	139
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act	2	9	11	.....	3	3
Buggery	13	.....	13	11	.....	11
Gross Indecency	72	.....	72	54	.....	54
Incest	24	2	26	16	1	17
Indecent assault	196	1	197	129	1	130
Indecent exposure	92	3	95	79	3	82
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	70	50	120	63	29	92
Juvenile delinquency	172	23	195	112	14	126
Keeping houses of ill-fame	41	57	98	29	32	61
Non-support	292	9	301	211	8	219
Perjury	10	3	13	15	4	19
Prostitution	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
Seduction	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1,195	187	1,382	883	119	1,002

AND CONVICTED DURING THE YEAR

D. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Breach of the by-laws (do not include B.L.C.A.)	61	3	64	58	1	59
Breach of Canada Shipping Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Breach of Excise Act	20	1	21	18	.....	18
Breach of Game and Fisheries Act	28	.....	28	28	.....	28
Breach of Highway Traffic Act	706	7	713	672	7	679
Breach of Immigration Act	25	1	26	6	.....	6
Breach of Income Tax Act	9	.....	9	9	.....	9
Breach of Indian Act	388	47	435	371	44	415
Breach of Liquor Control Act	7,856	472	8,328	7,475	432	7,907
Breach of Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	72	25	97	59	14	73
Breach of Probation Act	52	11	63	38	8	46
Breach of Unemployment Insurance Act	32	.....	32	31	.....	31
Carrying unlawful weapons	117	5	122	80	3	83
Conspiracy	24	1	25	16	.....	16
Contempt of Court	244	4	248	230	4	234
Creating disturbance	669	47	716	607	40	647
Cruelty to animals	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Dangerous, reckless, careless driving	354	2	356	312	1	313
Disorderly conduct	232	11	243	217	11	228
Driving while ability impaired by alcohol	489	8	497	462	5	467
Drunkenness (do not include B.L.C.A.)	13,829	1,337	15,166	13,547	1,306	14,853
Drunk driving, or drunk in charge of automobile	2,174	25	2,199	2,018	22	2,040
Escaping from constable	12	.....	12	11	.....	11
Escaping from prison or jail	60	2	62	57	2	59
Gambling	30	2	32	25	2	27
Obstructing an officer	174	9	183	152	7	159
Public mischief	77	11	88	71	10	81
Selling or giving liquor to Indians (do not include B.L.C.A.)	36	2	38	36	2	38
Taking part in affray	94	3	97	80	2	82
Vagrancy	2,467	528	2,995	1,694	298	1,992
Totals	30,334	2,564	32,898	28,383	2,221	30,604
E. MISCELLANEOUS						
Material witness	23	7	30	.....	.....	.....
Mentally ill	309	127	436	.....	.....	.....
Offences not enumerated	421	57	478	214	32	246
Totals	753	191	944	214	32	246
GRAND TOTALS (A, B, C, D, E)	42,578	3,425	46,003	37,856	2,717	40,573

TABLE

SHOWING THE NAMES AND SALARIES OF VARIOUS

City and County Jails	NAMES OF OFFICIALS			
	Sheriffs	Jailers	Chief Matrons	Jail Surgeons
Barrie	E. C. Drury	W. E. Blogg	Mrs. D. M. Blogg	Dr. L. H. Bigelow
Belleville	T. W. Solmes	R. J. Scott	" P. M. Scott	" V. Blakslee
Brampton	A. E. Sherman	J. W. Mitchell	" N. E. Mitchell	" D. C. Heggie
Brantford	G. D. Campbell	S. Rogers	" D. Rogers	" J. E. Roddick
Brockville	R. J. Gill	W. G. Rowsome	" H. Rowsome	" D. I. Matheson
Cayuga	B. L. Edgecombe	W. A. Metcalfe	" J. Metcalfe	" F. A. Vokes
Chatham	A. Poulter	P. J. Daigneau	" G. Daigneau	" J. C. McWilliam
Cobourg	F. C. Richardson	A. J. Allin	" M. L. Allin	" B. M. Woods
Cornwall	D.A.McNaughton	J. S. Dickey	" B. Dickey	" J. A. McGuire
Goderich	W. N. Hill	R. W. Bell	" E. Reynolds	" A. H. Taylor
Guelph	H. C. Waind	J. Clark	" A. Clark	" A. B. McCarter
[illegible]n	A. C. Caldwell	F. V. Lalonde	" E. Lalonde	" T. C. Gibson
		J. D. Heddle	" E. M. Allen	
Kingston	C. H. Wood	E. W. Martin	" L. Martin	" M. J. Morison
Kitchener	G. H. Gillies	C. W. Smith	" M. Smith	" D.G.McTaggart
Lindsay	J. Forman	H. W. Stone	" E. Stone	" M. F. White
London	R. H. Beattie	J. E. Yorke	" A. Preater	" J. S. Winder
Orillia	E. A. Johnson	J. R. Comtois	" G. Comtois	" R. Laviolette
Milton	W. J. Robertson	E. G. Ryder	" E. Ryder	" C. K. Stevenson
Napanee	H. W. Webster	S. W. Gilbert	" E. P. Gilbert	" T. M. Galbraith
				" E. R. Ellicott
[illegible]ille	A. G. B. Campbell	H. A. Coutts	" M. R. Coutts	" J. W. Leach
[illegible]	R. H. Sloan	J. A. Forward	" J. I. Lubitz	" J. D. Caldwell
[illegible]rnd	F. T. Egener	T. A. Ramage	" J. Ramage	" M. Brewster
	W. H. Gibson	J. C. Carnegie	" A. Carnegie	" L. G. Reid
		T. R. Chambers	" F. J. Chambers	
	McLennan	B. E. Beatty	" M. M. Beatty	" A. C. Fowler
[illegible]ugh	J. A. Harstone	S. D. Johnston	" E. Johnston	" J. R. Clark
	[illegible] Colliver	E. Rist	" M. Rist	" S. W. D. Hart
[illegible]es	W. H. C. Villiers	J. J. Dundas	" N. Whitfield	" J. C. Ball
	I. D. Cameron	R. W. McDonald	" I.F. McDonald	" D. L. Ewin
	H. B. Wellington	E. J. Mott	" C. Mott	" W.B.Rutherford
	G. S. Curtis	J. Dickson	" A. Dickson	" K. McIntosh
	L. H. Morgan	H. Johnson	" B. Johnson	" M. J. Fraser
				" C. E. Sylvester
	[illegible]. D. Conover	T. W. Brand	" M. Peers	" W. H. Hills
		R. H. Paterson		
	H. A. McGillivray	A. E. Ferguson	" M. Ferguson	" T. A. Sinclair
	V. L. Davidson	W. F. Crouchley	" H. Fonfara	" M. MacLean
	H. Bascom	J.D.G. Sutherland	" J. Sutherland	" F. A. Cuddy
	B. A. E. Clouse	J. M. Robinson	" A. Morkin	" A. J. Jacques
	A. A. Bishop	J. L. Skinner	" R. Hamilton	" C. M. McKay
[illegible]				
Fort Frances	C. L. Sundin	A. E. Carrier	" E. McInnis	" W. G. Boyle
Haileybury	J. M. Shouldice	A. T. Humphreys	" W. Humphreys	" W. C. Arnold
		H. C. Coull		
Kenora	L. D. McCallum	E. W. Cox	" A. C. Sharpe	" S. M. Burris
North Bay	J. J. Dennis	C. Reynolds	" E. E. Reynolds	" E. J. Brennan
Parry Sound	A. W. Emes	T. W. Keating	" B. Keating	" A. J. Wright
Port Arthur	H. Thompson	J. C. McQuigge	Miss H. Russell	" C. E. Baker
Sault Ste. Marie	W. H. Birks	W. Johnson	Mrs. H. Johnson	
		G. C. Richardson		
Sudbury	A. J. Manley	O. J. Connors	" E. M. Connors	" C. C. Evans
		R. J. Beavis		

No. 1

JAIL OFFICIALS—For the Year ending March 31st, 1953

City and County Jails	No. on Staff Mar. 31, '53	Salaries of Officials					
		Jailers	Chief Matrons	Other Officials	Surgeons		Total
					Salaries	Fees	
Barrie	15	2,644.95	1,120.00	23,337.74	700.00	183.00	27,985.69
Belleville	14	2,274.62	602.43	15,577.43	700.00	115.00	19,269.48
Brampton	9	2,530.00	910.00	11,895.63	550.00	163.00	16,048.63
Brantford	12	2,705.00	1,120.00	19,123.62	700.00	151.00	23,799.62
Brockville	9	2,474.94	902.43	12,921.80	700.00	72.00	17,071.17
Cayuga	8	2,265.00	680.00	9,125.50	550.00	24.00	12,644.50
Chatham	15	2,642.48	741.24	20,972.31	700.00	92.00	25,148.03
Cobourg	11	2,359.37	624.78	11,243.14	550.00	216.00	14,993.29
Cornwall	10	2,770.00	681.25	16,475.31	700.00	84.00	20,710.56
Goderich	10	2,354.93	1,332.50	10,372.50	550.00	23.50	14,633.43
Guelph	9	2,635.00	966.00	11,205.00	700.00	75.00	15,581.00
Hamilton	35	2,032.26 1,435.05	1,286.21 1,972.55	70,664.98	1,186.78	658.00	79,235.83
Kingston	13	2,475.00	861.00	14,757.38	700.00	85.00	18,878.38
Kitchener	13	2,815.00	1,165.00	16,843.77	700.00	73.00	21,596.77
Lindsay	9	2,240.00	782.48	9,772.20	550.00	26.00	13,370.68
London	21	3,230.75	2,097.40	39,175.31	1,100.00	282.00	45,885.46
L'Orignal	9	2,420.00	962.50	10,249.18	550.00	74.00	14,255.68
Milton	10	2,300.00	532.50	9,530.51	550.00	28.00	12,941.01
Napanee	9	2,353.70	532.22	7,553.00	137.50 412.40	13.00	11,001.82
Orangeville	7	2,000.00	532.51	4,850.02	550.00	23.00	7,955.53
Ottawa	33	3,237.45	2,087.49	76,662.77	1,100.00	1,036.64	84,124.35
Owen Sound	9	2,770.00	602.51	9,774.61	700.00	24.00	13,871.12
Pembroke	9	411.74 2,495.00	168.34 854.20	11,015.20	700.00	22.00	15,666.48
Perth	9	2,300.00	832.50	9,839.58	600.00	.....	13,572.08
Peterborough	11	2,575.00	900.00	14,831.99	700.00	117.00	19,123.99
Picton	6	1,999.98	532.49	5,460.89	400.00	18.00	8,411.36
St. Catharines	14	2,567.79	1,268.76	19,398.40	700.00	154.00	24,088.95
St. Thomas	11	2,284.99	512.52	15,018.01	700.00	99.00	18,614.52
Sarnia	11	2,520.00	1,120.00	16,312.00	700.00	47.00	20,699.00
Simcoe	11	2,300.00	949.92	14,682.99	550.00	32.00	18,514.91
Stratford	10	2,335.99	677.52	8,921.02	408.31 291.65	67.00	12,701.49
Toronto	114	3,076.77 1,249.98	2,565.20	255,044.40	1,200.00	7,765.75	270,902.10
Walkerton	9	2,420.00	962.51	9,912.38	550.00	78.00	13,922.89
Welland	14	3,104.96	1,520.00	23,720.45	700.00	161.00	29,206.41
Whitby	11	2,595.00	782.50	14,864.90	700.00	137.00	19,079.40
Windsor	27	3,339.96	2,315.16	62,419.36	1,500.00	367.00	69,941.48
Woodstock	9	2,770.00	602.51	10,730.50	700.00	82.00	14,885.01
District Jails							
Fort Frances	10	2,893.28	724.92	20,893.08	600.00	.....	25,111.28
Haileybury	19	3,098.00 2,959.96	1,171.23	45,098.98	799.92	274.00	53,402.09
Kenora	15	3,413.32	1,528.28	28,073.45	699.96	141.00	33,856.01
North Bay	18	3,093.28	975.00	40,520.63	799.92	241.00	45,629.83
Parry Sound	11	3,193.28	799.92	26,856.88	600.00	86.00	31,536.08
Port Arthur	29	3,413.32	1,993.28	67,084.67	999.96	815.00	74,306.23
Sault Ste. Marie	17	3,077.68 2,926.62	825.00	51,169.94	.....	.....	57,999.24
Sudbury	25	3,509.53 76.26	918.65	57,747.30	1,200.00	442.00	63,893.74

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1952			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1952			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1952			Number Re-admitted from Bail Where Released on Bail Previous Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
[illegible]	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	7	.....	7
[illegible]	14	3	17	1	.....	1	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	2	1	3	1	.....	1	10	.....	10	3	1	4
[illegible]	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23	10	.....	10
[illegible]	3		3				9		9	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	.....	8
[illegible]	2	.....	2	6	.....	6	10	.....	10	3	.....	3
[illegible]	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18	2	.....	2
[illegible]	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	1	.....	1
[illegible]	20	4	24	1	.....	1	79	4	83	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	9	2	11	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16	7	.....	7
[illegible]	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	8	.....	8	3	.....	3	49	2	51	1	.....	1
[illegible]	1		1				2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]on	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	2	.....	2
[illegible]panee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	2	1	3
[illegible]ngeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]awa	11	3	14	6	.....	6	53	6	59	6	.....	6
[illegible]en Sound	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]mbroke	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	3		3				5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	2		2				9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Picton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharines	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	27	1	28	2	1	3
[illegible]	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Toronto*	135	4	139	22	3	25	276	35	311	79	7	86
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	2	.....	2
Welland	11	.....	11	5	.....	5	17	.....	17	7	1	8
Whitby	4	.....	4	2	.....	2	17	.....	17	4	.....	4
Windsor	14	1	15	7	.....	7	55	4	59	14	3	17
[illegible]ock	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....
District Jails												
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Haileybury	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	34	3	37	.....	.....	.....
Kenora	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	37	2	39	2	.....	2
North Bay	15	.....	15	1	.....	1	47	3	50	3	.....	3
Parry Sound	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	9	1	10	2	2	4
Port Arthur	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	143	14	157	7	.....	7
Sault Ste. Marie	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	47	3	50	.....	1	1
Sudbury	6	1	7	1	.....	1	69	4	73	5	.....	5
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	352	22	374	59	4	63	1,223	86	1,309	188	17	205

* City Jails.

No. 2

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Transferred from Other Institutions			Number Committed During the Year Ending March 31, 1953			Total Number in Custody During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	.....	.....	.....	1,008	48	1,056	1,060	48	1,108
Belleville	4	.....	4	685	24	709	712	28	740
Brampton	21	.....	21	352	8	360	389	10	399
Brantford	.....	.....	.....	512	41	553	548	41	589
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	273	15	288	285	15	300
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	139	2	141	151	2	153
Chatham	2	.....	2	453	18	471	476	18	494
Cobourg	8	.....	8	224	11	235	239	11	250
Cornwall	1	.....	1	412	17	429	437	19	456
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	114	3	117	118	3	121
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	230	16	246	240	16	256
Hamilton*	.....	.....	.....	2,690	181	2,871	2,790	189	2,979
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	506	30	536	521	33	554
Kitchener	1	.....	1	558	41	599	590	42	632
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	166	7	173	174	7	181
London	1	.....	1	1,669	76	1,745	1,731	78	1,809
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	103	5	108	106	5	111
Milton	12	.....	12	210	14	224	231	14	245
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	143	6	149	152	7	159
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	62	3	65	68	3	71
Ottawa	.....	.....	.....	1,958	143	2,101	2,034	152	2,186
Owen Sound	2	.....	2	174	2	176	188	2	190
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	741	13	754	758	13	771
Perth	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	177	185	.....	185
Peterboro	.....	.....	.....	303	20	323	314	20	334
Picton	.....	.....	.....	168	4	172	172	4	176
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	630	13	643	642	13	655
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	349	15	364	369	15	384
Sarnia	5	.....	5	702	48	750	742	50	792
Simcoe	1	.....	1	767	23	790	791	23	814
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	164	1	165	167	1	168
Toronto*	.....	1	1	12,980	1,595	14,575	13,492	1,645	15,137
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	167	2	169	175	2	177
Welland	.....	.....	.....	1,020	35	1,055	1,060	36	1,096
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	615	21	636	642	21	663
Windsor	.....	.....	.....	1,250	110	1,360	1,340	118	1,458
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	355	19	374	370	20	390
District Jails									
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	280	11	291	283	11	294
Haileybury	191	.....	191	393	52	445	620	55	675
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	684	81	765	727	84	811
North Bay	57	.....	57	961	39	1,000	1,084	42	1,126
Parry Sound	7	.....	7	384	31	415	404	35	439
Port Arthur	.....	.....	.....	2,620	326	2,946	2,779	340	3,119
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	.....	.....	1,012	83	1,095	1,061	87	1,148
Sudbury	12	.....	12	2,619	172	2,791	2,712	177	2,889
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	596	.....	596	596	.....	596
Totals	325	1	326	42,578	3,425	46,003	44,725	3,555	48,280

* City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Released on Bail			Number Acquitted and Released			Released by Order of Judge or Court Without Trial			Number With Option of a Fine or Jail Term Who Paid Fines and Were Released		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	29	2	31	49	3	52	8	.....	8	373	18	391
Belleville	70	3	73	2	.....	2	65	4	69	35	2	37
Brampton	10	2	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	140	1	141
Brantford	12	.....	12	49	10	59	.....	.....	.....	67	6	73
Brockville	1	1	2	23	5	28	4	2	6	43	.....	43
Cayuga	11	.....	11	28	1	29	.....	.....	.....	57	1	58
Chatham	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	79	3	82
Cobourg	15	3	18	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	54
Cornwall	7	.....	7	.....	1	1	3	.....	3	111	1	112
Goderich	6	.....	6	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	28	4	32	.....	.....	.....	34	1	35
Hamilton*	4	.....	4	260	30	290	.....	.....	.....	381	39	420
Kingston	3	.....	3	20	2	22	.....	.....	.....	172	4	176
Kit[illegible]	14	1	15	63	7	70	2	.....	2	117	17	134
[illegible]	1	.....	1	15	2	17	2	.....	2	58	1	59
[illegible]	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	253	26	279
[illegible]	18	.....	18	10	2	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
[illegible]	3	.....	3	26	3	29	.....	.....	.....	76	9	85
[illegible]	4	.....	4	13	.....	13	1	.....	1	71	6	77
[illegible]le	28	2	30	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
[illegible]	20	1	21	239	33	272	36	2	38	204	5	209
[illegible]nd	1	.....	1	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	20	1	21
[illegible]	2	.....	2	27	3	30	1	.....	1	161	3	164
[illegible]h	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29	1	.....	1	38	.....	38
[illegible]erboro	10	.....	10	33	2	35	1	.....	1	47	2	49
[illegible]on	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9	74	.....	74
St. Catharines	25	.....	25	77	3	80	.....	.....	.....	47	1	48
St. Thomas	7	.....	7	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	88	3	91
Sarnia	4	1	5	105	7	112	2	.....	2	251	18	269
Simcoe	17	1	18	10	.....	10	6	.....	6	399	11	410
[illegible]d	8	.....	8	6	.....	6	20	.....	20	11	.....	11
[illegible]*	188	22	210	32	2	34	39	.....	39	2,199	440	2,639
[illegible]m	3	1	4	12	.....	12	1	.....	1	72	.....	72
[illegible]	16	1	17	71	2	73	2	.....	2	286	16	302
[illegible]	11	.....	11	17	.....	17	6	.....	6	189	7	196
[illegible]	57	15	72	116	30	146	17	1	18	69	9	78
[illegible]k	5	.....	5	45	5	50	.....	.....	.....	119	7	126
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	3	20	137	4	141
Haileybury	3	1	4	1	.....	1	38	2	40	43	3	46
Kenora	17	4	21	35	10	45	1	.....	1	187	25	212
North Bay	4	.....	4	66	5	71	6	1	7	155	3	158
Parry Sound	2	.....	2	36	3	39	.....	.....	.....	116	7	123
Port Arthur	6	.....	6	83	21	104	.....	.....	.....	616	164	780
Sault Ste. Marie	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	69	4	73	206	18	224
Sudbury	3	2	5	3	.....	3	200	30	230	765	57	822
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	667	64	731	1,679	202	1,881	557	51	608	8,660	939	9,599

* City jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Released on Suspended Sentences			Number Released for Any Other Reason			Number Discharged on Expiration of Sentence			Number Transferred to Other Institutions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	84	10	94	60	2	62	302	10	312	106	2	108
Belleville	33		33	94	6	100	316	7	323	74	6	80
Brampton	33		33	73	6	79	57		57	50	1	51
Brantford	51	5	56				216	19	235	124	1	125
Brockville	8	4	12				153	2	155	41	1	42
Cayuga	12		12				28		28	13		13
Chatham	79	3	82	51		51	152	5	157	91	6	97
Cobourg	20		20	20		20	76	1	77	38	6	44
Cornwall	44		44	58	3	61	135	1	136	64	11	75
Goderich	26	1	27	6		6	30		30	12	1	13
Guelph	21	1	22				66	4	70	79	6	85
Hamilton*	345	52	397	103	8	111	1,138	37	1,175	484	19	503
Kingston	14	2	16	4		4	206	17	223	80	7	87
Kitchener	72	2	74				207	8	215	84	7	91
Lindsay	16	2	18	2		2	51		51	22	2	24
London	26	6	32	67	4	71	1,123	31	1,154	197	10	207
L'Orignal	12		12	1		1	16	1	17	34	2	36
Milton	15		15	3		3	70		70	17	2	19
Napanee	7		7	2		2	43		43	9	1	10
Orangeville	3		3				13		13	8		8
Ottawa	138	20	158		1	1	952	69	1,021	352	13	365
Owen Sound	8		8	2		2	115		115	20		20
Pembroke	14	2	16				483	5	488	55		55
Perth	4		4				86		86	21		21
Peterboro	9	3	12	4	1	5	128	3	131	70	9	79
Picton	15	1	16				50		50	10		10
St. Catharines	30	2	32				371	4	375	68	3	71
St. Thomas	21	1	22	10	1	11	170	5	175	50	3	53
Sarnia	27	1	28				264	18	282	71	5	76
Simcoe	51	3	54	72	4	76	178	3	181	45	1	46
Stratford	18		18				72	1	73	27		27
Toronto*	549	106	655	898	203	1,101	4,469	451	4,920	4,805	379	5,184
Walkerton	15		15				40		40	22	1	23
Welland	181	5	186	7		7	321	6	327	140	6	146
Whitby	68	1	69	38	3	41	212	6	218	83	3	86
Windsor	100	6	106	16		16	712	42	754	179	12	191
Woodstock	18	1	19				116	5	121	53	1	54
District Jails												
Fort Frances	18	1	19				80		80	23	3	26
Haileybury	23	4	27				245	26	271	250	15	265
Kenora	32	5	37	44		44	340	27	367	52	10	62
North Bay	66	1	67				374	17	391	372	13	385
Parry Sound	29	7	36	7	1	8	129	6	135	62	10	72
Port Arthur	38	4	42	49		49	1,558	106	1,664	287	23	310
Sault Ste. Marie	25	2	27	27	8	35	527	31	558	147	18	165
Sudbury	167	17	184	4	4	8	1,213	42	1,255	272	21	293
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										596		596
Totals	2,585	281	2,866	1,722	255	1,977	17603	1,016	18619	9,759	640	10399

* City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Sentenced and Deported Direct from Jail			Died Before Trial			Died While Undergoing Sentence			Sentenced to Death and Executed			Escaped and Not Recaptured During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belleville	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Brockville	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cayuga	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chatham	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cobourg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cornwall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goderich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guelph	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamilton*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Kingston	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kitchener	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L'Orignal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Milton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Napanee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ottawa	4	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Owen Sound	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pembroke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peterboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Catharines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
St. Thomas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toronto*	34	2	36	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Walkerton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welland	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Windsor	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Woodstock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District Jails															
Fort Frances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haileybury	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kenora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parry Sound	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sault Ste. Marie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sudbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	50	3	53	4	....	4	6	1	7	3	....	3	3	....	3

* City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1953			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1953			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1953			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	14	1	15				34		34	1,060	48	1,108
Belleville	5		5				17		17	712	28	740
Brampton				1		1	22		22	389	10	399
Brantford	4		4				24		24	548	41	589
Brockville	2		2				8		8	285	15	300
Cayuga	1		1				1		1	151	2	153
Chatham	4		4				14	1	15	476	18	494
Cobourg	3		3	1		1	1		1	239	11	250
Cornwall	4	2	6				11		11	437	19	456
Goderich	1		1							118	3	121
Guelph	1		1				11		11	240	16	256
Hamilton*	16	3	19				58	1	59	2,790	189	2,979
Kingston	2	1	3	2		2	17		17	521	33	554
Kitchener	14		14				17		17	590	42	632
Lindsay							5		5	174	7	181
London	5		5				56		56	1,731	78	1,809
L'Orignal				1		1	2		2	106	5	111
Milton	4		4				17		17	231	14	245
Napanee	1		1				1		1	152	7	159
Orangeville	2		2				2		2	68	3	71
Ottawa	17	4	21	1		1	70	4	74	2,034	152	2,186
Owen Sound	1		1				13		13	188	2	190
Pembroke	2		2				13		13	758	13	771
Perth	1		1				5		5	185		185
Peterboro	1		1				11		11	314	20	334
Picton	3		3							172	4	176
St. Catharines	5		5	1		1	17		17	642	13	655
St. Thomas	4		4				14		14	369	15	384
Sarnia	3		3				15		15	742	50	792
Simcoe	10		10				3		3	791	23	814
Stratford	1		1	1		1	3		3	167	1	168
Toronto*	67	14	81	8	2	10	200	24	224	13,492	1,645	15,137
Walkerton	2		2				8		8	175	2	177
Welland	8		8	1		1	25		25	1,060	36	1,096
Whitby	4	1	5				13		13	642	21	663
Windsor	11	2	13	4		4	55	1	56	1,340	118	1,458
Woodstock	5	1	6	1		1	8		8	370	20	390
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3		3				4		4	283	11	294
Haileybury	3		3	1		1	12	3	15	620	55	675
Kenora	2	1	3				17	2	19	727	84	811
North Bay	4	1	5				37	1	38	1,084	42	1,126
Parry Sound	1		1				21	1	22	404	35	439
Port Arthur	5	1	6	2		2	134	21	155	2,779	340	3,119
Sault Ste. Marie	2		2				53	6	59	1,061	87	1,148
Sudbury	10		10				75	4	79	2,712	177	2,889
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										596		596
Totals	258	32	290	25	2	27	1,144	69	1,213	44,725	3,555	48,280

* City Jails.

TABLE

CRIMINAL HISTORY, NUMBER OVER AND

City and County Jails	First Time		Second Time		Third Time		Over Three Times	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Barrie	582	29	283	18	103	1	40	.....
Belleville	361	15	90	1	56	2	178	6
Brampton	226	4	70	3	35	1	21	.....
Brantford	216	20	64	8	45	4	187	9
Brockville	122	13	48	1	20	1	83	.....
Cayuga	84	2	16	.....	13	.....	26	.....
Chatham	196	6	53	4	59	2	145	6
Cobourg	112	6	49	2	20	1	43	2
Cornwall	239	15	52	1	33	.....	88	1
Goderich	77	2	23	.....	2	1	12	.....
Guelph	107	12	34	2	42	2	47	.....
Hamilton*	687	78	272	31	241	16	1,490	56
Kingston	276	15	56	4	27	4	147	7
Kitchener	166	20	113	8	54	1	225	12
Lindsay	113	5	10	1	6	.....	37	1
London	263	22	151	8	118	3	1,137	43
L'Orignal	64	3	15	.....	6	1	18	1
Milton	117	10	23	3	13	.....	57	1
Napanee	48	2	22	1	21	1	52	2
Orangeville	32	.....	18	1	3	.....	9	2
Ottawa	651	85	253	12	116	3	938	43
Owen Sound	54	1	23	.....	18	.....	79	1
Pembroke	325	7	103	2	108	2	205	2
Perth	95	.....	18	.....	10	.....	54	.....
Peterboro	149	19	49	1	24	.....	81	.....
Picton	31	3	29	1	20	.....	88	.....
[illegible]es	152	9	72	3	64	1	342	.....
[illegible]	109	10	65	2	45	1	130	2
[illegible]	264	29	190	8	118	6	130	5
[illegible]	211	4	157	9	96	5	303	5
[illegible]	68	1	50	.....	9	.....	37	.....
[illegible]	3,186	499	1,938	289	2,158	167	5,698	640
[illegible]	66	1	39	1	17	.....	45	.....
[illegible]	560	24	155	7	87	3	218	1
[illegible]	361	11	96	5	51	1	107	4
[illegible]	511	51	174	19	91	11	474	29
Woodstock	252	14	36	4	30	1	37	.....
Cr Jails								
Fort Frances	142	10	51	1	15	.....	72	.....
Haileybury	143	27	53	7	31	5	166	13
Kenora	274	31	164	26	111	11	135	13
North Bay	312	18	180	4	84	4	385	13
Parry Sound	260	21	46	4	20	3	58	3
Port Arthur	667	89	490	62	216	27	1,247	148
Sault Ste. Marie	406	40	170	8	118	7	318	28
Sudbury	758	74	356	24	246	14	1,259	60
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	144	.....	125	.....	123	.....	204	.....
Totals	14,239	1,357	6,544	596	4,943	313	16,852	1,159

* City Jails.

No. 3

UNDER SIXTEEN AND NUMBER COMMITTED

City and County Jails	Under 16 Years of Age			16 Years of Age and Over			Total Number Committed During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	4	1	5	1,004	47	1,051	1,008	48	1,056
Belleville	5	1	6	680	23	703	685	24	709
Brampton	1	1	2	351	7	358	352	8	360
Brantford	.....	.....	.....	512	41	553	512	41	553
Brockville	1	5	6	272	10	282	273	15	288
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	139	2	141	139	2	141
Chatham	5	1	6	448	17	465	453	18	471
Cobourg	2	.....	2	222	11	233	224	11	235
Cornwall	2	1	3	410	16	426	412	17	429
Goderich	1	.....	1	113	3	116	114	3	117
Guelph	3	.....	3	227	16	243	230	16	246
Hamilton*	5	1	6	2,685	180	2,865	2,690	181	2,871
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	506	30	536	506	30	536
Kitchener	1	.....	1	557	41	598	558	41	599
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	166	7	173	166	7	173
London	.....	.....	.....	1,669	76	1,745	1,669	76	1,745
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	103	5	108	103	5	108
Milton	.....	.....	.....	210	14	224	210	14	224
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	143	6	149	143	6	149
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	62	3	65	62	3	65
Ottawa	7	.....	7	1,951	143	2,094	1,958	143	2,101
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	174	2	176	174	2	176
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	741	13	754	741	13	754
Perth	1	.....	1	176	.....	176	177	.....	177
Peterboro	2	1	3	301	19	320	303	20	323
Picton	2	.....	2	166	4	170	168	4	172
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	630	13	643	630	13	643
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	349	15	364	349	15	364
Sarnia	5	1	6	697	47	744	702	48	750
Simcoe	5	.....	5	762	23	785	767	23	790
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	164	1	165	164	1	165
Toronto*	.....	2	2	12,980	1,593	14,573	12,980	1,595	14,575
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	167	2	169	167	2	169
Welland	.....	.....	.....	1,020	35	1,055	1,020	35	1,055
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	615	21	636	615	21	636
Windsor	.....	.....	.....	1,250	110	1,360	1,250	110	1,360
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	355	19	374	355	19	374
District Jails									
Fort Frances	3	2	5	277	9	286	280	11	291
Haileybury	3	.....	3	390	52	442	393	52	445
Kenora	5	3	8	679	78	757	684	81	765
North Bay	2	.....	2	959	39	998	961	39	1,000
Parry Sound	6	1	7	378	30	408	384	31	415
Port Arthur	1	.....	1	2,619	326	2,945	2,620	326	2,946
Sault Ste. Marie	1	.....	1	1,011	83	1,094	1,012	83	1,095
Sudbury	5	2	7	2,614	170	2,784	2,619	172	2,791
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	596	.....	596	596	.....	596
Totals	78	23	101	42,500	3,402	45,902	42,578	3,425	46,003

* City Jails.

TABLE

OCCUPATION AND

City and County Jails	Agriculture	Commercial	Domestic	Labourers	Mechanics	Professional	No Occupation	Others	Total Number Committed
Barrie	41	255	39	552	35	5	12	117	1,056
Belleville	20	5	22	433	52	7	21	149	709
Brampton	20	31	8	145	148	2	.....	6	360
Brantford	98	53	13	115	43	.....	214	17	553
Brockville	13	.....	12	159	9	.....	.....	95	288
Cayuga	8	1	4	111	7	2	1	7	141
Chatham	25	42	18	296	20	.....	15	55	471
Cobourg	10	15	12	138	15	3	8	34	235
Cornwall	41	25	12	231	76	2	9	33	429
Goderich	11	8	7	45	16	5	4	21	117
Guelph	16	18	10	130	56	4	.....	12	246
Hamilton*	38	738	105	1,894	46	5	6	39	2,871
Kingston	7	31	29	357	56	.....	.....	56	536
Kitchener	11	31	33	305	75	34	15	95	599
Lindsay	9	13	6	101	17	3	4	20	173
London	66	74	72	1,158	30	6	12	327	1,745
L'Orignal	15	.....	1	66	3	5	9	9	108
Milton	3	26	12	156	20	3	2	2	224
Napanee	16	12	12	75	13	16	4	1	149
Orangeville	7	2	3	33	17	3	.....	.....	65
Ottawa	33	234	55	997	162	64	109	447	2,101
Owen Sound	4	6	2	147	.....	10	2	5	176
Pembroke	11	37	11	520	8	2	1	164	754
Perth	10	16	.....	105	31	1	9	5	177
Peterboro	13	15	16	166	98	4	.....	11	323
Picton	9	3	4	118	1	28	.....	9	172
St. Catharines	12	18	24	379	200	1	.....	9	643
St. Thomas	22	5	15	228	48	33	3	10	364
Sarnia	20	28	47	519	77	.....	22	37	750
Simcoe	112	27	26	419	154	27	14	11	790
Stratford	22	26	1	98	10	2	1	5	165
Toronto*	161	6,187	1,113	6,314	377	43	357	23	14,575
Walkerton	29	11	2	93	25	4	.....	5	169
Welland	36	58	65	534	79	2	1	280	1,055
Whitby	15	123	6	349	117	2	4	20	636
Windsor	22	196	78	761	122	116	4	61	1,360
Woodstock	16	11	18	248	76	.....	5	.....	374
District Jails									
Fort Frances	1	2	9	233	7	31	2	6	291
Haileybury	4	17	51	324	20	6	.....	23	445
Kenora	4	78	80	502	11	50	.....	40	765
North Bay	17	31	64	684	26	23	13	142	1,000
Parry Sound	9	18	28	285	37	2	10	26	415
Port Arthur	16	52	393	2,058	113	89	21	204	2,946
Sault Ste. Marie	7	49	71	647	11	13	12	285	1,095
Sudbury	50	118	272	1,362	102	11	76	800	2,791
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	8	13	25	493	19	.....	16	22	596
Totals	1,138	8,759	2,906	25,083	2,685	669	1,018	3,745	46,003

* City Jails.

No. 4

SOCIAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Married			Unmarried			Total
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	396	31	427	612	17	629	1,056
Belleville	320	14	334	365	10	375	709
Brampton	204	5	209	148	3	151	360
Brantford	207	25	232	305	16	321	553
Brockville	107	3	110	166	12	178	288
Cayuga	93	1	94	46	1	47	141
Chatham	170	13	183	283	5	288	471
Cobourg	97	9	106	127	2	129	235
Cornwall	170	5	175	242	12	254	429
Goderich	54	1	55	60	2	62	117
Guelph	97	10	107	133	6	139	246
Hamilton*	843	114	957	1,847	67	1,914	2,871
Kingston	184	20	204	322	10	332	536
Kitchener	209	27	236	349	14	363	599
Lindsay	66	4	70	100	3	103	173
London	609	48	657	1,060	28	1,088	1,745
L'Orignal	42	3	45	61	2	63	108
Milton	110	9	119	100	5	105	224
Napanee	80	5	85	63	1	64	149
Orangeville	34	3	37	28	.....	28	65
Ottawa	649	67	716	1,309	76	1,385	2,101
Owen Sound	71	2	73	103	.....	103	176
Pembroke	261	7	268	480	6	486	754
Perth	56	.....	56	121	.....	121	177
Peterboro	145	9	154	158	11	169	323
Picton	77	2	79	91	2	93	172
St. Catharines	203	8	211	427	5	432	643
St. Thomas	171	11	182	178	4	182	364
Sarnia	334	27	361	368	21	389	750
Simcoe	302	19	321	465	4	469	790
Stratford	70	1	71	94	.....	94	165
Toronto*	4,798	1,095	5,893	8,182	500	8,682	14,575
Walkerton	77	1	78	90	1	91	169
Welland	358	21	379	662	14	676	1,055
Whitby	257	14	271	358	7	365	636
Windsor	483	61	544	767	49	816	1,360
Woodstock	135	14	149	220	5	225	374
District Jails							
Fort Frances	95	7	102	185	4	189	291
Haileybury	129	34	163	264	18	282	445
Kenora	232	45	277	452	36	488	765
North Bay	271	20	291	690	19	709	1,000
Parry Sound	167	14	181	217	17	234	415
Port Arthur	445	127	572	2,175	199	2,374	2,946
Sault Ste. Marie	305	46	351	707	37	744	1,095
Sudbury	925	117	1,042	1,694	55	1,749	2,791
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	145	.....	145	451	.....	451	596
Totals	15,253	2,119	17,372	27,325	1,306	28,631	46,003

* City Jails.

TABLE

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Illiterate			Elementary Education			Advanced Education			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	3		3	727	34	761	278	14	292	1,056
Belleville	2		2	604	23	627	79	1	80	709
Brampton				57	4	61	295	4	299	360
Brantford	17	7	24	475	28	503	20	6	26	553
Brockville	4		4	261	15	276	8		8	288
Cayuga				139	2	141				141
Chatham	19		19	280	9	289	154	9	163	471
Cobourg	4	1	5	152	4	156	68	6	74	235
Cornwall	92	1	93	309	15	324	11	1	12	429
Goderich	6		6	75	3	78	33		33	117
Guelph				166	11	177	64	5	69	246
Hamilton*	4		4	2,297	148	2,445	389	33	422	2,871
Kingston	3		3	494	30	524	9		9	536
Kitchener	10		10	423	30	453	125	11	136	599
Lindsay	1		1	111	5	116	54	2	56	173
London				1,587	60	1,647	82	16	98	1,745
[illegible]	5		5	83	4	87	15	1	16	108
[illegible]	2		2	118	9	127	90	5	95	224
[illegible]	10	2	12	121	4	125	12		12	149
[illegible]				52	3	55	10		10	65
[illegible]	91	1	92	1,773	133	1,906	94	9	103	2,101
[illegible]	1		1	160	1	161	13	1	14	176
[illegible]	5		5	586	8	594	150	5	155	754
[illegible]	1		1	148		148	28		28	177
[illegible]	5		5	197	17	214	101	3	104	323
[illegible]	16		16	138	2	140	14	2	16	172
[illegible] nes	7		7	496	6	502	127	7	134	643
[illegible]	3		3	343	15	358	3		3	364
[illegible]rnia	12	2	14	550	46	596	140		140	750
[illegible]ncoe	12	1	13	664	20	684	91	2	93	790
[illegible]	1		1	156	1	157	7		7	165
[illegible]nto*	130	38	168	4,617	1,527	6,144	8,233	30	8,263	14,575
Walkerton	1		1	135	1	136	31	1	32	169
Welland	7	2	9	725	16	741	288	17	305	1,055
Whitby	15		15	404	11	415	196	10	206	636
Windsor	27	3	30	741	70	811	482	37	519	1,360
Woodstock	6		6	278	15	293	71	4	75	374
District Jails										
[illegible] Frances	10		10	269	11	280	1		1	291
Haileybury	15	6	21	312	41	353	66	5	71	445
Kenora	53	8	61	572	68	640	59	5	64	765
North Bay	135	9	144	820	28	848	6	2	8	1,000
Parry Sound	11	1	12	309	27	336	64	3	67	415
Port Arthur	102	15	117	2,202	261	2,463	316	50	366	2,946
Sault Ste. Marie	91	6	97	778	66	844	143	11	154	1,095
Sudbury	242	22	264	1,853	113	1,966	524	37	561	2,791
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	30		30	527		527	39		39	596
Totals	1,211	125	1,336	28,284	2,945	31,229	13,083	355	13,438	46,003

* City Jails.

No. 5

AND HABITS

City and County Jails	Abstainers			Temperate			Intemperate			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	13	1	14	217	21	238	778	26	804	1,056
Belleville	5	6	11	120	5	125	560	13	573	709
Brampton	30	3	33	6		6	316	5	321	360
Brantford	7	6	13	40	5	45	465	30	495	553
Brockville	31	8	39	91	5	96	151	2	153	288
Cayuga	4		4	6		6	129	2	131	141
Chatham	16		16	112	4	116	325	14	339	471
Cobourg	11	4	15	47	2	49	166	5	171	235
Cornwall	23	8	31	71	8	79	318	1	319	429
Goderich				40	2	42	74	1	75	117
Guelph	13	5	18	64	3	67	153	8	161	246
Hamilton*	187	29	216	763	42	805	1,740	110	1,850	2,871
Kingston	29	2	31	299	22	321	178	6	184	536
Kitchener	18	7	25	355	22	377	185	12	197	599
Lindsay	7	1	8	31	2	33	128	4	132	173
London	13	2	15	109	9	118	1,547	65	1,612	1,745
L'Orignal	3	2	5	82	2	84	18	1	19	108
Milton	13	1	14	94	7	101	103	6	109	224
Napanee	15		15	105	4	109	23	2	25	149
Orangeville				19		19	43	3	46	65
Ottawa	123	13	136	737	61	798	1,098	69	1,167	2,101
Owen Sound	10		10	17	1	18	147	1	148	176
Pembroke				161	6	167	580	7	587	754
Perth	5		5	109		109	63		63	177
Peterboro	20	6	26	154	11	165	129	3	132	323
Picton				8	3	11	160	1	161	172
St. Catharines				112	7	119	518	6	524	643
St. Thomas	8		8	130	8	138	211	7	218	364
Sarnia	120	3	123	210	9	219	372	36	408	750
Simcoe	21	4	25	135	9	144	611	10	621	790
Stratford	1		1	46	1	47	117		117	165
Toronto*	390	46	436	5,991	329	6,320	6,599	1,220	7,819	14,575
Walkerton	5		5	18		18	144	2	146	169
Welland				232	15	247	788	20	808	1,055
Whitby	71	2	73	118	7	125	426	12	438	636
Windsor				202	40	242	1,048	70	1,118	1,360
Woodstock	8	3	11	67	1	68	280	15	295	374
District Jails										
Fort Frances	3	3	6	90	5	95	187	3	190	291
Haileybury	4		4	241	38	279	148	14	162	445
Kenora	11	3	14	223	20	243	450	58	508	765
North Bay	58	11	69	600	20	620	303	8	311	1,000
Parry Sound	8	2	10	87	14	101	289	15	304	415
Port Arthur	39	8	47	189	29	218	2,392	289	2,681	2,946
Sault Ste. Marie	15	2	17	286	32	318	711	49	760	1,095
Sudbury	89	22	111	201	33	234	2,329	117	2,446	2,791
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	11		11	108		108	477		477	596
Totals	1,458	213	1,671	13,143	864	14,007	27,977	2,348	30,325	46,003

* City Jails.

TABLE

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED

City and County Jails	Sentenced to Jail and Afterwards Removed to a Reformatory		Sentenced to Jail and Afterwards Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced to and Removed to a Reformatory		Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced to and Removed to a Penitentiary	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Barrie	33	.....	10	42	.....	.....	2	.....
Belleville	18	4	46	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Brampton	3	.....	2	18	.....	16	5	.....
Brantford	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	75	6	.....
Brockville	2	.....	13	24	1	.....	1	.....
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....
Chatham	.....	.....	19	47	5	.....	8	.....
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	14	3	7	3	.....
Cornwall	5	.....	13	30	1	.....	4	.....
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....
Guelph	21	2	.....	23	2	.....	18	.....
Hamilton*	330	6	.....	99	11	.....	29	.....
Kingston	.....	.....	43	28	4	.....	7	.....
Kitchener	.....	.....	22	24	5	21	7	.....
Lindsay	1	.....	.....	14	1	.....	3	.....
London	11	2	102	61	7	.....	10	.....
L'Orignal	.....	.....	12	9	1	2	3	.....
Milton	.....	.....	.....	7	2	4	3	.....
Napanee	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	.....
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	5	4	230	61	6	11	34	.....
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	4	1	.....
Pembroke	1	.....	25	16	.....	1	6	.....
Perth	8	.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Peterboro	.....	.....	8	24	2	15	1	.....
Picton	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharines	14	2	39	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
St. Thomas	1	.....	3	30	2	.....	9	.....
Sarnia	.....	.....	17	13	.....	13	4	.....
Simcoe	2	.....	22	8	.....	.....	5	.....
Stratford	1	.....	9	12	.....	4	1	.....
Toronto*	3,893	334	493	.....	.....	.....	228	5
Walkerton	8	.....	.....	10	1	.....	2	.....
Welland	.....	.....	30	44	3	35	11	.....
Whitby	14	3	17	39	.....	3	6	.....
Windsor	4	.....	32	72	10	50	20	.....
Woodstock	.....	1	29	13	.....	5	1	.....
District Jails								
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....
Haileybury	51	2	142	9	.....	6	7	.....
Kenora	1	.....	8	16	4	5	6	.....
North Bay	4	.....	248	51	3	49	4	.....
Parry Sound	9	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Port Arthur	5	.....	128	38	11	53	24	1
Sault Ste. Marie	24	2	43	15	6	40	9	.....
Sudbury	15	2	157	32	2	18	28	.....
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	.....	.....
Totals	4,487	364	1,986	1,004	94	1,042	539	6

* City Jails.

No. 6

TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Refuge		Transferred to a Training School		Transferred to a Mental Hospital or to Some Other Place of Confinement		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	.....	.....	1	.....	18	2	106	2	108
Belleville	.....	.....	1	.....	6	2	74	6	80
Brampton	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	50	1	51
Brantford	.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	124	1	125
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	41	1	42
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Chatham	.....	.....	2	1	15	.....	91	6	97
Cobourg	.....	.....	2	.....	12	3	38	6	44
Cornwall	.....	4	1	.....	11	6	64	11	75
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	12	1	13
Guelph	.....	.....	1	.....	16	2	79	6	85
Hamilton*	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2	484	19	503
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	80	7	87
Kitchener	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	84	7	91
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	22	2	24
London	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	197	10	207
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	34	2	36
Milton	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	17	2	19
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	1	10
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	8
Ottawa	.....	.....	3	.....	8	3	352	13	365
Owen Sound	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	20	.....	20
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	55	.....	55
Perth	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	21	.....	21
Peterboro	.....	3	2	1	20	3	70	9	79
Picton	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	10	.....	10
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	68	3	71
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	50	3	53
Sarnia	.....	.....	6	2	18	3	71	5	76
Simcoe	1	.....	2	.....	5	1	45	1	46
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27
Toronto*	.....	2	.....	.....	191	38	4,805	379	5,184
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	22	1	23
Welland	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	140	6	146
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	83	3	86
Windsor	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	179	12	191
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	53	1	54
District Jails									
Fort Frances	.....	.....	2	.....	15	3	23	3	26
Haileybury	.....	.....	2	.....	33	13	250	15	265
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	2	16	4	52	10	62
North Bay	.....	.....	2	.....	14	10	372	13	385
Parry Sound	1	1	2	.....	31	9	62	10	72
Port Arthur	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	11	287	23	310
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	.....	1	.....	15	10	147	18	165
Sudbury	.....	10	1	1	21	6	272	21	293
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	.....	596
Totals	2	23	36	8	663	145	9,759	640	10,399

* City Jails.

TABLE

PERIODS OF SENTENCES—TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	Suspended Sentences			Under 30 Days			30 Days and Under 60 Days			60 Days and Under 90 Days		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	84	10	94	525	23	548	98	4	102	51	1	52
Belleville	33	.....	33	281	6	287	66	1	67	12	.....	12
Brampton	33	.....	33	176	1	177	11	.....	11	2	.....	2
Brantford	51	5	56	195	11	206	76	3	79	6	.....	6
Brockville	8	4	12	172	3	175	16	.....	16	8	.....	8
Cayuga	12	.....	12	47	1	48	32	.....	32	5	.....	5
Chatham	79	3	82	99	4	103	94	2	96	46	.....	46
Cobourg	20	.....	20	97	1	98	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Cornwall	44	.....	44	208	2	210	26	.....	26	3	.....	3
Goderich	26	1	27	48	.....	48	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
Guelph	21	1	22	57	4	61	11	1	12	24	.....	24
Hamilton*	345	52	397	1,312	67	1,379	237	6	243	84	4	88
Kingston	14	2	16	254	16	270	91	2	93	36	.....	36
Kitchener	72	2	74	258	23	281	49	2	51	19	.....	19
Lindsay	16	2	18	74	.....	74	21	.....	21	9	.....	9
London	26	6	32	1,021	41	1,062	205	10	215	22	.....	22
L'Orignal	12	.....	12	23	1	24	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Milton	15	.....	15	124	8	132	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Napanee	7	.....	7	49	4	53	48	1	49	13	.....	13
Orangeville	3	.....	3	26	2	28	9	.....	9	1	.....	1
Ottawa	138	20	158	931	53	984	295	18	313	67	6	73
Owen Sound	8	.....	8	94	1	95	23	.....	23	16	.....	16
Pembroke	14	2	16	574	8	582	69	.....	69	13	.....	13
Perth	4	.....	4	104	.....	104	15	.....	15	7	.....	7
Peterboro	9	3	12	108	5	113	48	.....	48	24	1	25
Picton	15	1	16	102	.....	102	16	.....	16	3	.....	3
St. Catharines	30	2	32	330	4	334	70	.....	70	15	.....	15
St. Thomas	21	1	22	226	8	234	23	.....	23	5	.....	5
[illegible]	27	1	28	386	27	413	65	5	70	17	1	18
[illegible]	51	3	54	474	15	489	72	.....	72	17	.....	17
[illegible]	18	.....	18	83	.....	83	18	.....	18	3	1	4
[illegible]*	549	106	655	5,678	680	6,358	2,569	299	2,868	1,636	174	1,810
[illegible]on	15	.....	15	46	.....	46	54	.....	54	9	.....	9
[illegible]	181	5	186	473	15	488	84	2	86	33	1	34
[illegible]	68	1	69	326	11	337	37	2	39	24	.....	24
[illegible]r	100	6	106	573	23	596	156	16	172	59	8	67
[illegible]ock	18	1	19	157	6	163	63	3	66	19	3	22
District Jails												
Fort Frances	18	1	19	201	4	205	15	.....	15	5	.....	5
Haileybury	23	4	27	102	9	111	71	6	77	5	5	10
Kenora	32	5	37	339	41	380	107	10	117	40	3	43
North Bay	66	1	67	415	10	425	110	2	112	117	2	119
Parry Sound	29	7	36	188	11	199	38	.....	38	14	2	16
Port Arthur	38	4	42	1,538	210	1,748	557	42	599	55	12	67
Sault Ste. Marie	25	2	27	519	33	552	60	2	62	149	10	159
Sudbury	167	17	184	1,365	58	1,423	488	31	519	121	12	133
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	219	.....	219	144	.....	144	40	.....	40
Totals	2,585	281	2,866	20,597	1,450	22,047	6,384	470	6,854	2,878	246	3,124

* City Jails.

No. 7

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES OR ELSEWHERE

City and County Jails	3 Months			4 Months			5 Months			6 Months and Under 9 Months		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	30		30	3		3	1		1	13		13
Belleville	31		31	8		8				8		8
Brampton	6		6							16		16
Brantford	50	1	51	1		1				14		14
Brockville	10		10	1		1				1		1
Cayuga	1		1							1		1
Chatham	25	2	27							11	1	12
Cobourg	4		4	1		1		1	1	3		3
Cornwall	18		18	1		1				3		3
Goderich	3		3							3		3
Guelph	29	2	31				7		7	4		4
Hamilton*	144	3	147	21	1	22	3		3	37	2	39
Kingston	35		35	9	4	13	1		1	9		9
Kitchener	20	1	21	3		3	3		3	10	2	12
Lindsay	3	1	4							7		7
London	40	1	41	8		8				21	4	25
L'Orignal	10		10							4		4
Milton	1		1									
Napanee	3		3		1	1				1		1
Orangeville	3		3									
Ottawa	105	3	108	5		5	8	1	9	45		45
Owen Sound	1		1	4		4				6		6
Pembroke	13		13	2		2				4		4
Perth	12		12									
Peterboro	14		14	9	1	10	9		9		1	1
Picton	3		3									
St. Catharines	12		12	5		5	3		3	7	1	8
St. Thomas	8		8									
Sarnia	31		31				2		2			
Simcoe	15		15									
Stratford	10		10	4		4				2		2
Toronto*	456	29	485	89	4	93	9	2	11	282	12	294
Walkerton	14		14							1		1
Welland	32		32	5		5	2		2	11		11
Whitby	27	2	29	6		6				11	1	12
Windsor	44	5	49	12	4	16	2		2	29	2	31
Woodstock	18		18	3		3	1		1	1		1
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3		3	1		1				1		1
Haileybury	21	8	29	3		3				32	2	34
Kenora	39	1	40	6		6	1		1	2		2
North Bay	112	4	116							23	1	24
Parry Sound	16		16	2		2	3		3	2		2
Port Arthur	132	15	147	21	2	23	3	1	4	17	3	20
Sault Ste. Marie	62	9	71	4		4	3		3	19	2	21
Sudbury	128	11	139	7		7	2		2	37	3	40
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	156		156	4		4	3		3	17		17
Totals	1,950	98	2,048	248	17	265	66	5	71	715	37	752

* City Jails.

TABLE

PERIODS OF SENTENCES—TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	9 Months and Under 12 Months			12 Months and Under 18 Months			18 Months and Under 24 Months			Indeterminate with Definite or Other Sentences		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	6		6	19		19	8		8	32	1	33
Belleville				5		5	1		1	7	4	11
Brampton	1		1	4		4	2		2	10	1	11
Brantford				3		3	4		4	23		23
Brockville	1		1							21	1	22
Cayuga	1		1							9		9
Chatham	1		1							40	5	45
Cobourg				1		1				12	2	14
Cornwall				2		2	3		3	29	5	34
Goderich							2		2	4		4
Guelph	5		5		1	1	5		5	4	1	5
Hamilton*	8	1	9	46		46	21		21	94	10	104
Kingston				13		13	1		1	9		9
Kitchener	4		4	6	1	7	1		1	26	1	27
Lindsay				2		2	1		1	6	1	7
London	1		1	15	2	17	15	1	16	64		64
L'Orignal				3		3	2		2	7	1	8
Milton				1		1				9	2	11
Napanee	3		3									
Orangeville				1		1	1		1			
Ottawa	1		1	1	2	3	2		2	67	7	74
Owen Sound				1		1	1		1	4		4
Pembroke				10		10	4		4			
Perth										1		1
Peterboro		1	1	1		1	3		3	23	2	25
Picton				5		5				2		2
St. Catharines				2		2	2		2	20	1	21
St. Thomas				5		5				26	2	28
Sarnia										27		27
Simcoe										10		10
Stratford							1		1	9		9
Toronto	49	5	54	227	9	236	111	2	113	135	6	141
Walkerton										9	1	10
Welland	1		1	6		6	4		4	42	2	44
Whitby	1		1	4		4	1		1	39	1	40
Windsor	1		1	10	1	11	14		14	56	4	60
Woodstock				8		8	1		1	12		12
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1		1				1		1	8		8
Haileybury	1		1	20		20	12		12	18		18
Kenora										24	6	30
North Bay	3	1	4	13		13	6		6	17	1	18
Parry Sound		1	1	2		2	2		2	19		19
Port Arthur	8		8	20		20	6		6	30	5	35
Sault Ste. Marie	3		3	11		11	7		7	29	1	30
Sudbury	2		2	23		23	3		3	24	2	26
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	2		2	11		11						
Totals	104	9	113	501	16	517	248	3	251	1,057	76	1,133

* City Jails.

No. 7 (Concluded)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES OR ELSEWHERE

City and County Jails	2 Years and Over to Penitentiaries			Sentenced to Death			Total Number Sentenced		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	871	39	910
Belleville	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	455	11	466
Brampton	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	265	2	267
Brantford	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	429	20	449
Brockville	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	239	8	247
Cayuga	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	109	1	110
Chatham	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	403	17	420
Cobourg	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	153	4	157
Cornwall	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	338	7	345
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1	94
Guelph	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	185	10	195
Hamilton*	30	.....	30	1	.....	1	2,383	146	2,529
Kingston	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	479	24	503
Kitchener	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	477	32	509
Lindsay	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	142	4	146
London	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1,448	65	1,513
L'Orignal	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	70	2	72
Milton	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	180	10	190
Napanee	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	127	6	133
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	2	46
Ottawa	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	1,699	110	1,809
Owen Sound	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	159	1	160
Pembroke	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	709	10	719
Perth	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145
Peterboro	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	250	14	264
Picton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	1	147
St. Catharines	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	504	8	512
St. Thomas	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	323	11	334
Sarnia	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	559	34	593
Simcoe	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	644	18	662
Stratford	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	149	1	150
Toronto*	213	8	221	2	.....	2	12,005	1,336	13,341
Walkerton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	150	1	151
Welland	11	.....	11	1	.....	1	886	25	911
Whitby	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	550	18	568
Windsor	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1,076	69	1,145
Woodstock	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	302	13	315
District Jails									
Fort Frances	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	255	5	260
Haileybury	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	315	34	349
Kenora	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	596	66	662
North Bay	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	886	22	908
Parry Sound	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	317	21	338
Port Arthur	24	1	25	2	.....	2	2,451	295	2,746
Sault Ste. Marie	6	.....	6	2	.....	2	899	59	958
Sudbury	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	2,395	134	2,529
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	.....	596
Totals	515	9	524	8	.....	8	37,856	2,717	40,573

* City Jails.

TABLE

CELL ACCOMMODATION; DAYS' STAY; GREATEST, LEAST AND

City and County Jails	Male Accommodation	Female Accommodation	Greatest Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Greatest Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Greatest Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Least Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Average Daily Jail Population
arri	27	3	58	58	5	18	18	....	40.9
elle ille	18	6	37	37	4	10	10	.....	23.8
ram ton	24	8	28	28	1	3	3	.....	11.3
ran ford	24	8	38	36	4	9	9	.....	21.7
roc ville	24	4	23	23	2	5	3	.....	11.9
ayu a	10	4	11	11	1	.....	.....	.....	4.3
hat am	35	6	44	40	4	14	14	.....	26.4
obo g	16	7	20	20	2	3	2	.....	10.1
orn all	18	4	32	31	3	5	5	.....	18.4
ode ch	9	3	12	12	1	.....	.....	.....	4.4
uelp	28	6	18	18	2	3	2	.....	10.8
lam ton*	87	13	137	129	12	72	65	1	101.1
ing on	33	15	31	30	4	9	9	.....	20.3
itch ner	43	5	44	42	5	9	8	.....	23.7
ind sy	30	6	15	15	2	1	1	.....	7.1
ond n	72	9	103	100	6	40	38	.....	63.9
Ori nal	18	6	13	13	2	1	1	.....	5.6
ilto	17	6	20	20	2	1	1	.....	8.6
apa ee	18	5	13	13	2	.....	.....	.....	6.2
rangeville	18	5	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2.1
ttawa	108	16	98	89	13	29	25	1	62.8
wen Sound	34	6	20	20	1	2	2	.....	10.6
emb oke	24	8	34	34	2	6	6	.....	17.0
erth	18	6	15	15	.....	2	2	.....	6.6
eter oro	18	6	27	27	3	7	7	.....	16.5
icto	18	6	15	15	1	.....	.....	.....	5.4
. C harine	46	8	44	44	2	7	7	.....	28.7
. T omas	14	4	24	24	2	5	5	.....	13.6
rni	32	6	41	41	3	16	16	.....	22.5
mc	20	5	47	42	5	6	6	.....	16.6
ratford	26	4	16	16	1	1	1	.....	6.6
oron o*	341	40	548	504	61	243	227	15	409.3
alk rton	28	4	20	20	1	3	3	.....	9.3
eiland	47	9	65	65	3	19	19	.....	40.0
hitby	23	6	41	41	4	14	13	.....	28.0
ind	88	21	100	93	13	40	32	1	70.7
ood tock	28	5	25	24	3	4	3	.....	15.7
DISTRICT JAILS									
ort rances	10	2	21	21	2	1	1	.....	7.7
ailebury	31	3	63	57	7	16	13	1	35.2
eno a	22	6	57	53	7	21	19	.....	37.9
orth Bay	50	9	86	81	8	21	20	.....	53.4
arry Sound	16	4	31	31	5	2	2	.....	16.0
ort Arthur	79	9	223	201	31	98	87	7	161.7
ault Ste. Ma	34	7	71	66	9	35	29	.....	49.5
udbury	59	10	138	130	11	65	61	1	91.0
rial Far , Leiteith (used as District Jail	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* City Jails.

No. 8

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS—For the Year Ending March 31, 1953

City and County Jails	Number Committed During Year	Number Paid for by Province	Number Paid for by Municipality	Number of Days' Stay of Government Prisoners	Number of Days' Stay of Municipality Prisoners	Total Number of Days' Stay of All Prisoners
Barrie	1,056	183	873	5,501	9,445	14,946
Belleville	709	75	634	1,654	7,045	8,699
Brampton	360	78	282	1,803	2,337	4,140
Brantford	553	129	424	2,659	5,259	7,918
Brockville	288	58	230	1,494	2,845	4,339
Cayuga	141	19	122	480	1,078	1,558
Chatham	471	103	368	3,316	6,313	9,629
Cobourg	235	68	167	1,246	2,443	3,689
Cornwall	429	81	348	2,151	4,574	6,725
Goderich	117	24	93	524	1,085	1,609
Guelph	246	68	178	926	3,007	3,933
Hamilton*	2,871	668	2,203	8,303	28,595	36,898
Kingston	536	95	441	2,099	5,307	7,406
Kitchener	599	103	496	2,261	6,401	8,662
Lindsay	173	37	136	1,038	1,539	2,577
London	1,745	279	1,466	5,772	17,571	23,343
L'Orignal	108	10	98	811	1,242	2,053
Milton	224	21	203	1,299	1,856	3,155
Napanee	149	20	129	764	1,493	2,257
Orangeville	65	9	56	166	610	776
Ottawa	2,101	420	1,681	6,546	16,369	22,915
Owen Sound	176	47	129	1,608	2,263	3,871
Pembroke	754	64	690	2,128	4,078	6,206
Perth	177	45	132	978	1,444	2,422
Peterboro	323	67	256	1,831	4,195	6,026
Picton	172	21	151	328	1,656	1,984
St. Catharines	643	95	548	2,875	7,610	10,485
St. Thomas	364	70	294	1,730	3,227	4,957
Sarnia	750	105	645	2,846	6,072	8,918
Simcoe	790	255	535	1,820	4,249	6,069
Stratford	165	34	131	687	1,706	2,393
Toronto*	14,575	2,307	12,268	42,536	106,867	149,403
Walkerton	169	38	131	1,424	1,960	3,384
Welland	1,055	173	882	4,315	10,290	14,605
Whitby	636	106	530	4,515	5,715	10,230
Windsor	1,360	383	977	10,115	15,696	25,811
Woodstock	374	38	336	1,509	4,221	5,730
District Jails						
Fort Frances	291	79	212	2,371	427	2,798
Haileybury	445	445	.....	12,836	.....	12,836
Kenora	765	765	.....	13,840	.....	13,840
North Bay	1,000	1,000	.....	19,490	.....	19,490
Parry Sound	415	415	.....	5,854	.....	5,854
Port Arthur	2,946	276	2,670	11,741	47,289	59,030
Sault Ste. Marie	1,095	1,095	.....	18,077	.....	18,077
Sudbury	2,791	2,791	.....	33,211	.....	33,211
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	596	596	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	46,003	13,858	32,145	249,478	355,379	604,857

* City Jails.

TABLE No. 9

MAINTENANCE AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER AND TOTAL COST FOR YEAR IN CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

City and County Jails	Cost of Food	Cost of Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Cost of Officers' Salaries	Cost of Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings	Total Expenditure for Maintenance for the Year	Average Cost of Each Prisoner Per Day	Average Cost Per Day for Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Daily per Capita Dietary Cost
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$
Barrie	5,390.62	5,431.19	27,985.69	971.87	39,779.37	2.66	.3634	.3607
Belleville	3,540.56	4,292.38	19,269.48	616.10	27,718.52	3.19	.4934	.4070
Brantford	2,010.93	2,418.00	16,048.63	787.28	21,264.84	5.14	.5841	.4857
Brantford	3,640.39	4,674.83	23,799.62	3,000.00	35,114.84	4.43	.5904	.4598
Brockville	1,907.29	2,715.39	17,071.17	629.77	22,323.62	5.14	.6258	.4396
Cayuga	686.55	935.94	12,644.50	188.70	14,455.69	9.28	.6007	.4407
Chatham	4,108.95	7,183.08	25,148.03	521.83	36,961.89	3.84	.7460	.4267
Cobourg	1,545.49	4,682.32	14,993.29	358.83	21,579.93	5.85	1.2693	.4181
Cornwall	2,692.52	6,366.39	20,710.56	6,174.90	35,944.37	5.34	.9467	.4004
Cobourg	705.80	1,556.51	14,633.43	2,278.38	19,174.12	11.92	.9674	.4387
Guelph	1,775.68	1,630.34	15,581.00	226.57	19,213.59	4.88	.4145	.4515
Hamilton*	19,710.22	10,592.00	79,235.83	4,185.00	113,723.05	3.08	.2871	.5342
Kingston	2,187.51	1,554.57	18,878.38	1,299.24	23,919.70	3.23	.2099	.2954
Lindsay	3,369.13	4,082.97	21,596.77	174.47	29,223.34	3.37	.4714	.3889
Lindsay	1,371.08	2,679.24	13,370.68	1,823.30	19,244.30	7.47	1.0396	.5320
London	10,768.89	14,704.14	45,885.46	.....	71,358.49	3.06	.6299	.4613
Original	731.50	1,767.46	14,255.68	.....	16,754.64	8.16	.8609	.3563
Milton	3,138.07	1,277.68	12,941.01	679.37	16,036.13	5.08	.4049	.3607
Napanee	1,066.03	1,833.92	11,001.82	826.34	14,728.11	6.52	.8125	.4723
Newcastle	317.61	1,488.93	7,955.53	31.40	9,788.47	12.61	1.9187	.4028
Ottawa	15,679.72	25,344.15	84,124.35	.....	121,148.22	5.29	1.1060	.5097
Owen Sound	1,421.08	2,544.63	13,871.12	254.13	18,090.96	4.67	.6574	.3671
Perth	554.48	2,077.00	15,666.48	237.32	20,535.28	3.31	.3347	.4116
Peterboro	957.27	4,406.23	13,572.08	907.56	19,843.14	8.19	1.8192	.3952
Picton	405.98	1,948.79	19,123.99	1,587.68	25,066.44	4.16	.3234	.3993
Port Arthur	879.93	2,099.85	8,411.36	440.44	11,831.58	5.96	1.0584	.4435
Prescott	6,646.24	2,906.59	24,088.95	659.15	34,300.93	3.27	.2772	.6339
Renfrew	3,364.48	4,818.47	18,614.52	1,937.64	27,735.11	5.59	.9721	.4770
Sarnia	4,614.26	3,809.77	20,699.00	3,175.67	32,298.70	3.62	.4272	.5174
Simcoe	2,130.24	5,615.38	18,514.91	552.09	26,812.62	4.42	.9253	.3410
Stratford	1,013.51	2,420.53	12,701.49	1,278.98	17,414.51	7.28	1.0115	.4235
Toronto	67,677.74	47,123.91	270,902.10	32,028.97	417,732.72	2.79	.3154	.4530
Walkerton	1,555.76	649.79	13,922.89	142.72	16,271.16	4.81	.1920	.4597
Welland	5,754.30	6,710.14	29,206.41	1,663.88	43,334.73	2.97	.4594	.3940
Whitby	5,092.21	5,096.24	19,079.40	553.95	29,821.80	2.91	.4982	.4978
Windsor	11,691.31	16,876.05	69,941.48	4,343.47	102,852.31	3.98	.6538	.4530
Woodstock	2,307.00	4,356.05	14,885.01	2,201.69	23,749.75	4.14	.7602	.4026
District Jails								
Port Frances	1,936.13	1,781.41	25,111.28	.....	28,828.82	10.30	.6367	.6920
Haileybury	4,508.57	8,269.95	53,402.09	.....	66,180.61	5.16	.6443	.3512
Kenora	9,266.27	8,876.73	33,856.01	496.26	52,495.27	3.79	.6414	.6695
North Bay	8,636.08	11,238.58	45,629.83	364.45	65,868.94	3.38	.5766	.4421
Parry Sound	2,740.15	3,085.19	31,536.08	.....	37,361.42	6.38	.5270	.4681
Port Arthur	18,507.03	17,640.78	74,306.23	421.91	110,875.95	1.88	.2988	.3135
Sault Ste. Marie	8,205.63	17,365.91	57,999.24	413.34	83,984.12	4.65	.9607	.4534
Sudbury	11,306.57	8,901.98	63,893.74	.....	84,102.29	2.53	.2680	.3404
Totals	264,511.76	297,831.38	1,486,066.60	78,434.65	2,126,844.39	3.52	.4924	.4373

* City Jails.

HISTORICAL TABLE

SHOWING NUMBER COMMITTED TO JAIL AND NUMBER CONVICTED, ALSO RATIO TO POPULATION OF ONTARIO

For the Years 1913-1953

Year Ending September 30th	Approximate Population of Ontario	Persons Committed for Trial		Persons Convicted	
		Number	Ratio Per 1,000 of Population	Number	Ratio Per 1,000 of Population
1913	2,767,000	19,250	6.96	11,897	4.30
1914	2,770,000	22,777	8.22	14,801	5.34
1915	2,788,000	20,337	7.29	12,663	4.54
1916	2,728,000	16,100	5.90	9,364	3.43
1917	2,750,000	12,445	4.53	7,867	2.86
1918	2,769,000	13,242	4.78	7,874	2.84
1919	2,821,000	13,096	4.64	7,904	2.80
1920	2,849,000	14,756	5.18	8,643	3.03
1921	2,934,000	16,800	5.72	9,790	3.34
1922	3,101,000	14,800	4.77	9,312	3.00
1923	3,035,000	13,995	4.61	8,036	2.65
1924	3,075,000	15,879	5.16	8,834	2.87
1925	3,115,000	18,023	5.79	11,306	3.63
1926	3,151,000	18,033	5.72	11,371	3.61
1927	3,176,000	20,578	6.48	13,927	4.39
1928	3,241,000	23,786	7.34	16,358	5.05
1929	3,285,000	25,980	7.91	17,626	5.37
1930	3,366,000	29,126	8.65	21,421	6.36
1931	3,432,000	26,358	7.68	18,127	5.28
1932	3,479,000	25,235	7.25	15,804	4.54
1933	3,510,000	22,484	6.41	14,538	4.14
1934	3,540,000	20,916	5.91	13,509	3.82
Year Ending March 31st					
1936	3,690,000	24,053	6.52	16,356	4.43
1937	3,711,000	27,592	7.43	20,618	5.56
1938	3,731,000	30,345	8.13	23,649	6.34
1939	3,750,000	34,914	9.31	27,926	7.45
1940	3,755,000	33,075	8.81	26,543	7.07
1941	3,757,000	30,875	8.22	25,627	6.82
1942	3,760,000	27,225	7.24	19,652	5.23
1943	3,790,000	25,411	6.70	18,551	4.89
1944	3,800,000	25,975	6.84	19,159	5.04
1945	3,815,000	26,299	6.89	19,132	5.01
1946	4,101,000	29,409	7.17	21,614	5.27
1947	4,189,000	32,541	7.77	25,355	6.05
1948	4,297,000	36,598	8.52	30,613	7.12
1949	4,411,000	39,429	8.94	33,627	7.62
1950	4,512,000	43,622	9.67	37,607	8.33
1951	4,597,000	46,858	10.19	40,743	8.86
1952	4,766,000	46,143	9.68	40,486	8.49
1953	4,897,000	46,003	9.39	40,573	8.28

Note. — The Fiscal Year was changed in 1935 to end March 31.

CA2ØN R I
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH

1953

Part II

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

LIBRARY
MAR 23 1954
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1954

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH

1953

Part II

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 8, 1954

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston

Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1954

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part II, dealing with Training Schools for the year ending 31st March, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Foote,
Minister of Reform Institutions.



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by Deputy Minister	5
Activities of Residents	45
Committals and Admissions	38–39
Factors Contributing to Delinquency	43
Mentality of Pupils	42
Nationalities of Pupils	42
Number of Court Appearances Prior to Commitment or Admission	41
Picture Story of Training School Life	9–18
Returned from Placement during year	41
School Roll and Comparison	44
Summary of Attendance	40
Superintendents' School Reports:	
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	19–20
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	21–22
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	26
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	23–25
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	30–32
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	33–35
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	27–29
Training Schools Advisory Board, Report	6–8
Training Schools Advisory Board, Statistical Report	37

Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

In presenting the annual reports from the seven Training Schools coming under the jurisdiction of your Department, it should be added, for the benefit of those who may be interested in this report, that the daily average number of wards for whom the staff of the various schools had constant responsibility was 1,637. This total is made up of age groups ranging from seven to eighteen years and includes those who have been granted placement, as well as those who were actually in residence at the schools. Those on placement require and receive continued attention and supervision of the schools' staff. According to the Act governing the establishment and administration of Training Schools in Ontario — The Training Schools Act — wardship may remain in effect until the ward reaches his or her eighteenth birthday. However, this is not intended to restrict the granting of placement or parole and so a child who merits placement is soon recommended by those in charge, for consideration by the Advisory Board, after a suitable home has been found. The Board studies each case and makes its recommendation to you, as Minister of the Department, for final decision. While the Act provides for wardship to continue, until the ward has reached eighteen years of age, it does not follow that all wardships continue for the full period. On the contrary, frequently, wardships are terminated long before this age limit is reached, as a reward for good behaviour over an extended period and where the child has demonstrated by satisfactory adjustment that he or she has responded to treatment and can now be relied upon to be on good behaviour. Wherever the termination of wardship is consistent with the best interests of the child's future, it is authorized by you on the recommendation of the Advisory Board.

The Advisory Board is composed of five members including one lady. All members give their services without remuneration of any kind.

The total number of wards requiring attention throughout the year has made heavy demands on the schools' staff, many of whom have worked unstintingly in their determination to give the best possible assistance and guidance to their respective charges. It is mostly through the untiring efforts of these devoted people that the year's success has been accomplished and largely to their efforts must also go the credit for the successful adjustment and future happiness of many young lives, who, perhaps providentially, have had the good fortune to come under their influence at the appropriate time. The future of these schools will continue to depend on the programmes of training and the degree of achievement will always be measured in terms of loyalty and devotion of a well-trained and thoroughly qualified staff. With this in mind, special attention has continued in the employment of professionally trained personnel, wherever this was considered advisable.

G. Hedley Basher,
Deputy Minister.

REPORT OF
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

This twenty-second Annual Report pertains to the year ending March 31st, 1953. The members attended fifty meetings to consider 1,157 paroles and 511 terminations of wardship presented by the Superintendents of the eight Training Schools. 1,108 paroles were recommended and 49 refused. 508 terminations of wardship were approved, two refused, and one death noted. Placement and attendance reports numbering 1,775 were also reviewed, and 574 designations signed.

Although there is a continued increase over previous years in commitments by the courts and of admissions, yet the increase in the population of the Province would account for this, rather than any decided increase in delinquency. However, there are more juveniles getting into trouble than in the past.

Official visits were made to:—

The Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto

The Superintendents of the Training Schools are taking advantage of the general invitation to attend the meetings of the Advisory Board, at their own convenience and desire. In this way it is possible to work together for the good of the wards.

An analysis of the terminations of wardship effected is again presented to show the beneficial results of the training programmes.

354 Satisfactory adjustment — 69% of all
14 Married
32 Enlisted
18 Transferred to Ontario Hospitals
30 Moved out of Province
26 In other Institutions
23 Whereabouts unknown
11 Further wardship unavailing

508

There were 529 committals considered and 45 admissions recommended by the Advisory Board during the year. Whatever may have been the description of the misbehaviour which caused commitment, whether incorrigibility, theft, or immorality, etc., yet these children are the product in most cases of parents who failed to train them from earliest years to be obedient to authority in home and school. Parental example and direction, to awaken conscience to the need of obeying the moral law, must be given. Efforts must be made

to train youth in good moral and religious habits. While it is true that there are economic factors which make it somewhat difficult for some families to provide the wholesome and affectionate home environment essential in early childhood, yet parents must take the blame for juvenile delinquency when the home is broken due to separation, alcoholism, desertion, divorce, immoral living or carelessly allowing their children to grow up uncontrolled. It is the parents' duty to correct disorderly inclinations in children, and to encourage good tendencies from earliest childhood by a firm, wide, yet kind control. When parents fail and the child faces the court, the Training School is frequently the only answer.

Each Training School staff is to be commended for the initiative and interest shown in planning and developing a good training programme. The academic and vocational courses are adjusted to the intellectual, moral, physical and social needs of these children. They must get training in thinking and understanding in order to act in accordance with right reason, and not to be creatures of uncontrolled emotions. Arts and crafts, music, dramatics, hobbies, sports and athletics, physical training, house maintenance and kitchen duty are only some of the activities which keep these youthful people occupied in a well ordered daily programme which aims at character development for time and eternity.

Mrs. Charles R. Sanderson paid two visits to the Toronto Training School for Girls in the Mercer Reformatory. The School is excellently administered; the training of the girls in Household Economics (laundry work, hand-sewing, food preparation, etc.) is well organized; this along with their experience in power-machine work can be of permanent value. All the girls share in recreational activities. Nevertheless, a separate institution for these girls should be considered.

The methods being used by the Juvenile Courts, Big Brother Associations, and social agencies in dealing with maladjusted children, has some effect of avoiding the necessity of commitment to institutions. This is most desirable, unless it is evident that the Training School is best for the boy or girl. They shouldn't be allowed to drift into serious delinquency and find themselves at seventeen years of age in the Reformatory when they might have obtained the benefit of the Training School at fourteen. The Training School is more desirable, less costly, with more assurance of character development.

These are a few points worth mentioning.

1. About 75% of the present wards are boys. These self-willed lads failed to receive that firm yet kind control in home and school which they needed.
2. Returns from parole have increased. Does this mean that some are being paroled too soon?
3. Ways should be found of reducing the case load of placement officers, so they may pay more frequent visits to those who need it.
4. Those working when on parole, are expected to have a savings bank book and pay reasonable amount for board and room.
5. There are so many of dull normal and borderline mentality that the Schools must always make provision by means of special classes and methods with auxiliary class certificated teachers to meet the needs of these pupils.

Reports from the School Inspectors are always appreciated. The Mental Health Clinics of the Department of Health, and the Children's Aid Societies deserve a word of thanks for the personal interest they take in the cases presented to them.

John M. Bennett, Ph.D., Chairman,

Ethel Sanderson,

Wallace M. Murdoch,

Geo. H. Hunt,

C. H. Lewis. M.D., C.M.



Main Entrance, Drake House,
Ontario Training School, Cobourg.



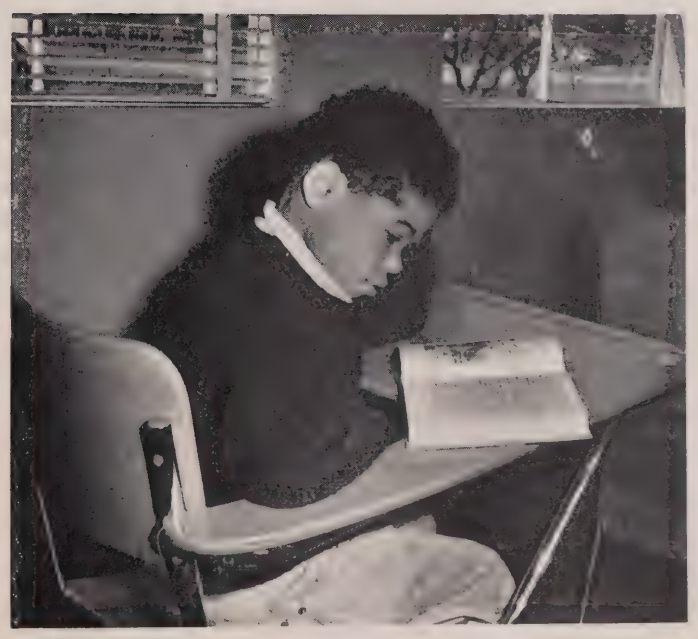
Nelson-Collingwood House—this building also contains the dining-room, auditorium, Superintendent's office and the Social and Psychological Services Departments.



Drake House



Cobourg has a modern academic school building.



"Reading maketh a full man."



Beatty House—this building contains the Medical and Dental offices and also the sick bay.



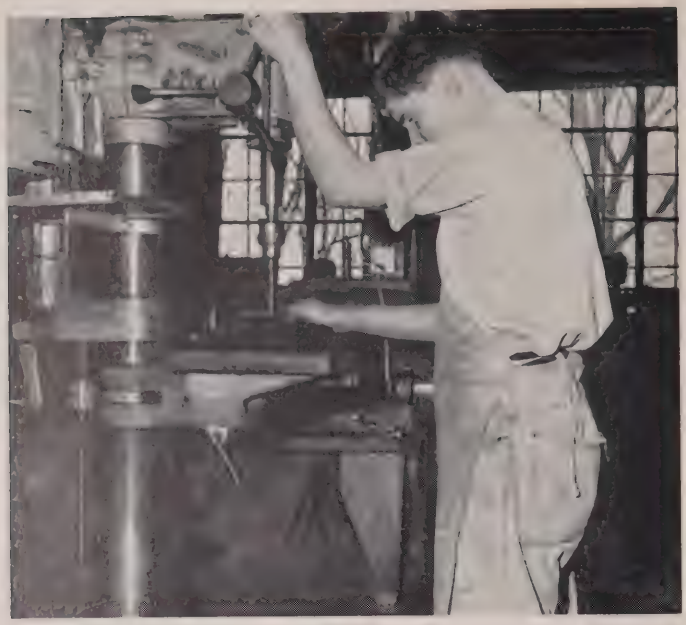
Sick Bay—Beatty House



**Administration and Academic Building,
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville**



Woodworking Department, Bowmanville.



Drill Press—Machine Shop, Bowmanville.



Most Training Schools take care of their own laundry work. Bowmanville has a new laundry with modern equipment—all work is done by the students.



Steam Press, Bowmanville.



Dental care is provided in all Training Schools.



Academic and Administration Building,
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.



The Buildings at the Galt School are also named after famous "sea captains" reminiscent of wartime when the School was temporarily occupied by Wrens.



Work-room—Home Economics, Galt.



Home Economics, Galt.



Aptitude Test—psychological services are provided in all Training Schools.



Case Review, Galt.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

Although we did not set a record this past year insofar as new commitments were concerned, we again maintained a fairly high population throughout the year.

Staff vacancies were filled quickly and we were therefore able to carry on the House and Shop programme with little interruption.

For the first time in many years a Cadet Corps was formed. Five members of Staff, who had served in World War II, were selected by the Senior Cadet Officer, Kingston, to "head up" this organization known as "The Ontario Training School Cadet Corps, Bowmanville, Ontario."

From the House Funds earned by boys when employed off the grounds, we purchased four television sets. These, together with the set donated by the Toronto Rotary Club the previous year, provided entertainment in the Houses.

Our educational program is planned to meet individual needs and thus pupils are able to fit into other school programmes without loss of grade, when on placement. Grades taught range from I to X with provision for the low learning group in auxiliary class.

An important function of our Vocational programme is to discover and to develop aptitudes preparatory to satisfactory employment. Much practical experience is gained by employment in various shops. There is a modern laundry, a barber shop, a large greenhouse, and a shoe repair department.

Physical Training and Sportsmanship receive special emphasis. Training is regular and continuous throughout the year. This is made possible by the Rotary Gymnasium and the 60 ft. swimming pool. All boys who are physically fit participate in calisthenics, gymnastics, track and field, and league games. In the course of events, championships are "run off" through preliminaries to semi-finals and finals. Twice yearly, all championship teams and prize winning athletes are duly recognized when awards are presented at the Spring and Fall Athletic Banquets.

The Bugle Band of forty pieces in their "snappy" uniforms has become a well-known group in the community and many requests to have the boys participate in various parades were received.

The enthusiasm in connection with the annual Police Games held in September, continued to increase. Not only boys from this School, but also from the Schools in the neighbouring communities were eager to participate in the events last year.

Due to a particularly mild winter we were able to conduct little outdoor skating. However, the boys did not have to forego this wholesome sport as they made frequent Saturday afternoon trips to the Town arena to try their skill on the artificial ice.

Our Placement Staff entered a new field during the past year when they assumed a portion of parole and rehabilitation work in connection with Senior

institutions and the Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic at Mimico. This, in addition to the supervision of our own graduates in their own homes and on placement, gave them a very full programme.

Exceptionally good farm crops supplied the necessary vegetables for the School and also provided fodder for our forty head of Holsteins.

The various Service Clubs and Social Agencies maintained a healthy interest in our Institution. The local Rotary Club presented an award for character; the Bowmanville Lions Club encouraged public speaking by donating a cup; the Optimist Club of Toronto gave high honours to the "most optimistic boy"; the Oshawa Kiwanis Club continued its very useful work in their organized Key Club at this School; the Toronto Rotary Club through its Youth Service Committee, continued its interest.

During the year just ended we have had our "ups and downs" but at all times we have been able to rely on the kindly and willing assistance of our Departmental Officials and the Advisory Board.

PLACEMENT REPORT
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1952		259
Number placed during year		236
Total under supervision during year		495
Attending Public School	17	
Attending High School	16	33
Employed — on farms	25	
— in factories	65	
— as labourers	15	
— on construction	9	
— as messengers	5	
— as clerks	12	
— miscellaneous	29	160
Unemployed		19
In Armed Forces		3
In Mental Hospitals		2
In other institutions		32
Absent without leave		16
Number under supervision March 31, 1953		265
Returned to Training School during year		51
Released from wardship during year		179
Total		495
Number of visits to wards		2,806
Number of homes investigated		285
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.		534
Number of attendances at Court		31
Number of other contacts		1,106
Number of wards in paid foster homes at end of year		.....
Number of visits to homes of wards		270
Number of miscellaneous calls		1,157
Car and Train mileage		94,052

J. J. Brown,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
COBOURG

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

The Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg, is operating on a four point programme aimed at successful rehabilitation and good citizenship.

First and foremost has been our emphasis on an academic programme that will effectively close the gap of our retarded pupils who form a very large percentage of the school population. There are eight classrooms including an auxiliary unit and a manual training shop which are complying with the Department of Education requirements regarding teacher training and school curriculum. This school continues to be inspected annually by the local Public School Inspector.

The residence life at the school still continues to be the back bone of our character building programme. The simple amenities of eating, playing, house-keeping, working and living together, are motivated by the housemasters and supervisors in these fine old Cobourg residences. Children learn to make their own beds, maintain a high standard of personal cleanliness and also are taught to respect the rights and privileges of others.

The programme department promotes good sportsmanship and an enriched experience through the many extra curricular activities made available to our wards through organized sports both in the gym and on our playing fields. A thirty piece bugle band is a strong incentive to the children because of its wide acceptance both in the school and in the community. The band gives its services to various scout associations, the Legion, public schools, and numerous other organizations. Regular swim parades are doing much to eliminate the non-swimmer and to give a boy an added sense of achievement.

Our after-care department has been increased to five officers who are doing an effective job of procuring, investigating, and establishing our many wards in the best homes possible throughout the Province while at the same time keeping a watchful eye on the progress of more than 400 boys who have been under their supervision during the past year. The men in this department have been associated with the school for over five years and have been developed in the various departments of the school in which they have served. They bring to the placement field genuine human interest and proven skill in boys' work. The number of wards under supervision in the after-care has increased over previous years and we have not yet reached our full growth in this area.

Some special events and features that have been of interest during the past year include the resuming of the Junior Police Games at this school, started six years ago in Galt. A general youth field day which involved the entire youth of Cobourg and surrounding districts under the direction of the local, Provincial, R.C.M.P. Police services and Training School representatives, has done much to establish the Training School as an accepted Institution in the community.

A noteworthy increase in the number of off-the-grounds activities has made possible the purchasing of bugle band equipment and T.V. sets for the boys through monies earned cutting lawns, digging gardens, snow shovelling,

window cleaning, etc. Work is placed on a privilege basis both in and outside of the Institution which places this important life activity in its proper perspective and is considered a tool in our training programme.

The service clubs in this area have been most co-operative and helpful in assisting in providing the extras at Christmas time that make up for a boy being away from home at this time. They have likewise made it possible for the boys to attend the Audubon lectures held in the Cobourg Town Hall.

Two students from the School of Social Work were permitted to do their field work at this Institution. This has resulted in valuable case work with some disturbed children.

The regular Friday evening musicales have done much to arouse a healthy cultural interest in music appreciation, featuring such artists as John Knight, Ray Dudley, Cliff Pool, Margaret Parsons and many other prominent Canadian artists who have given freely of their talents in the interest of our wards. These unique classical concerts are in their seventh year at this school and have become well-known throughout the community.

The school continues to place its major emphasis on incentives and interest-finding techniques rather than punitive measures of corporal punishment or detention, in the establishment of good self-discipline. The open door practice, both night and day in operation at the Cobourg School, is now in its sixth year which permits the major attention of the staff to be placed on training rather than custody.

PLACEMENT REPORT
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
COBOURG
April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1952			252
Number placed during year			188
Total under supervision during year			440
Attending Public School	183		
Attending High School	10	193	
Employed — on farms	31		
— in factories	12		
— as labourers	8		
— as messengers	2		
— on miscellaneous work	15	68	
In Mental Hospitals		1	
In other institutions		5	
Absent without leave		7	
Number under supervision March 31st, 1953			274
Returned to Training School during year			107
Released from wardship during year			59
TOTAL			440
Number of visits to wards			944
Number of homes investigated			148
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.			368
Number of attendances at Court			52
Number of other contacts			2,099
Number of wards in paid foster homes at end of year			79
Number of visits to homes of wards			284
Number of miscellaneous calls			1,433
Car and Train mileage			124,022

WILLIAM T. LITTLE,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
GALT

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

The second year in Galt has proven a satisfactory one. The community has shown increasing interest in our work, and has provided many services helpful to rehabilitation. New staff, acquired after the move from Cobourg, gained experience. Few girls who had been at Cobourg remained in the school.

One hundred and four girls were committed or admitted, one hundred and fifty-three placed, and seventy-six released from wardship during the period of report. Every girl presented a problem which necessitated removal from the community, and every one received individual attention to effect rehabilitation.

As in the past, those capable of attending academic school did so. Many were placed prior to the end of the school year, however, results of June examinations were:

Passed Grades 1 to 6	8
Passed Grade 6	5
Passed Grade 7	12
Passed Grade 8	20
Passed Grade 9	4
Passed Grade 10	3

Ten pupils attended the Galt Collegiate Institute during the year, combining Commercial and Home Economics courses. One girl achieved a 60 words per minute pin in Grade 10 typing, and was elected captain of the school's junior basketball team.

Girls who had reached their academic maximum, or had work permits prior to committal and did not wish to attend academic school, were provided with vocational training. Three courses existed, one stressed Home Economics, one Typing, and the third Hairdressing.

The opportunity to develop good work habits and learn on the job was provided by many maintenance duties. All girls worked part time in the laundry, in their houses, in the garden. Older girls worked in the kitchen, dining-room, infirmary, stores, and a few learned to operate the tractor.

The policy of participation in all types of activities was stressed. Seasonal sports were popular. Field hockey was an added activity this year. Our soft ball team played in a local league. One of our girls was chosen to participate in the Preston Water Carnival. During the summer months groups of our pupils joined local boys and girls in supervised playground sports once a week. Skating was limited due to the mild winter, but volley ball was substituted and several games played with staff.

Arts and crafts played an important part in our programme. The girls made many Christmas presents. Work was exhibited at the Canadian National Exhibition, the Ottawa Exhibition, the I.O.D.E. Christmas tea in Galt, and a window in a city store was provided for our exhibits during Education week.

Music and dramatics provided a stimulating activity for those involved and entertainment for the rest of the school and guests. Our major productions were Oklahoma in November and the Coventry Play at Christmas. Elaborate costumes and settings were created by staff and pupils for these productions.

The Ministerial Association of Galt provided ministers for Sunday morning services throughout the year. The Christian Business Men held a service every Wednesday evening. Young People's Associations from all Galt churches have organized services every Sunday evening for those girls who do not go out to church. Several of these groups have taken girls, considered ready for placement, to their recreational activities during the week. Two Preston churches send cars every Sunday to take girls to services. Many girls have joined churches during their stay in the school and affiliate with churches when they return to the community.

Treatment of emotional disturbances is essential in many cases if rehabilitation is to be permanent. In January of 1953 the Department approved the appointment of a consultant psychiatrist who visits each week. Girls requiring treatment are selected by the psychologist and social workers. Advice is given in the treatment of other girls. Conferences of the psychiatrist, administrative staff and counselling staff are held frequently to discuss the programme. In addition to this service, the Hamilton Mental Health Clinic is used.

As in past years the physical health of the pupils was good, with no epidemics or serious illnesses. The diagnostic services of the Sick Children's Hospital and the Toronto General Hospital, were used in several cases.

Medical and Dental Reports are as follows:

MEDICAL

Number of patients examined by doctor	542
Number of Wasserman tests	105
Number of G. C. smears	227
Number of patients in hospital	8
Number of minor infections	8
Number of X-rays	3
Number of minor operations	1
Number of tonsillectomies	6
Number of pregnant cases	12
Number of poison ivy cases	4
Number of flu cases	20
Number of V.D.G. treatments	5
Number of V.D.S. treatments	1
Number of chest X-rays	15
Number of girls fitted with glasses	60

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients at clinic	345
Number of patients examined only	112
Number of fillings	318
Number of extractions	163
Number of partial dentures	5
Number of special treatments	16
Number of X-rays	1

The effectiveness of a training school programme would appear to be indicated by the number of days required in the institution for each pupil from committal to satisfactory adjustment on release.

Of the hundred and fifty-three girls placed during the year, one hundred and fourteen remained out the whole year. Returns from other years numbered twenty-six. Approximately fifty per cent of returns are failures, the others were temporary placements, medical check ups, unsatisfactory home conditions.

Of the seventy-six girls released from wardship during the year, forty-five

were well adjusted in employment, four were married with permission, eight were married without permission, ten were transferred to other institutions and released, two were A.W.L., six were poorly adjusted.

School staff, despite sincerity and hard work, would be limited in their ability to achieve results without the support and interest of the Department, Advisory Board, and community in general. We are most grateful for their support and interest.

Organizations which have shown particular interest in our work and have contributed in many ways are: The Mayor and Council, City of Galt; the Ministerial Association of Galt; Service Clubs of Galt, Preston and Kitchener; Galt Public Library; St. John's Anglican Church, Preston; Preston Baptist Church; Young Peoples' Associations, Galt Churches; South Waterloo Film Council; F. W. Woolworth Company of Toronto; Junior League of Toronto; Galt Collegiate Institute; Wren Association of Toronto; Preston Legion Band; Galt Kiltie Band; Galt Community Concerts; Music Teachers Association of Galt; Women's Institutes of Galt and Glen Morris; Christian Business Men of Galt; I.O.D.E., Galt.

The cooperation of Children's Aid Societies, Big Sisters, Mental Health Clinics and Hospitals is also appreciated.

PLACEMENT REPORT
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
GALT
April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1952			111
Number placed during year			153
Total under supervision during year			264
Attending Public School	14		
Attending High School	11		
Attending Commercial School	3	28	
Employed — in factories	23		
— as clerks	12		
— as ward aides	4		
— as domestics	21		
— as store clerks	7		
— as waitresses	6		
— as theatre ushers	3		
— on miscellaneous work	6	82	
In other institutions		1	
Absent without leave		10	
Number under supervision March 31, 1953			121
Returned to Training School during year			65
Released from wardship during year			76
Transferred to other Training Schools			2
TOTAL			264
Number of visits to wards			2,348
Number of homes investigated			204
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.			250
Number of attendances at Court			8
Number of other contacts			.....
Number of wards in paid foster homes at end of year			48
Number of visits to homes of wards			235
Car and Train mileage			81,265

(MISS) ISABEL J. MACNEILL,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, GUELPH

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

On April 1, 1952, there were 28 boys in the Training School group and to March 31, 1953, 21 more were admitted by transfer from other Training Schools, and one returned for parole violation, making a total of 50 in residence during the year, with 37 releases, leaving 13 at the end of the year.

These are boys who have failed to respond to treatment in the Training Schools or who have been sentenced for adult offences whilst wards of the Training Schools and later returned on the Minister's authority to the Ontario Training School Section.

Each boy is encouraged to take an active interest in academic studies and attend classes for half of each day, and spend the other half in trade training or work for which he may have a particular liking. In cases where a boy has received little or no academic training, he is encouraged to attend school on a full-time basis. A few who are unable to benefit by trade training or academic training, are given instruction and practice in arts and crafts which may be of benefit to them on release.

ACHIEVEMENT

Number tested	48
Average grade placement	6
Grade range	1–10

Grade placement from achievement test from results:

Grade	Number
I–V	20
VI	8
VII	5
VIII	5
IX	8
X	2
	48

Psychotherapy, counselling, physical training and recreation play an important part in the training and rehabilitation programme.

Chaplains from the Anglican, Roman Catholic, United, Baptist and Presbyterian Churches attend here regularly and are available at all times to discuss religious and personal problems.

G. Wright,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
DOWNSVIEW

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

Attendance at St. Mary's has increased from 81 last April to the present enrolment of 94. Of the 50 girls committed or admitted during the year, 34 were under 15 years of age, only 10 were below Dull Normal in intelligence, and 14 had intelligence quotients ranging upwards of 100.

While these figures are in themselves challenging to thought, they become the more so when one sees these young girls working diligently towards academic, vocational, and cultural advancement, entering with zest and gaiety into a variety of recreational activities, and performing their religious duties with gravity and serious thought. One might well wonder why they have had to come to a Training School. What has happened to their young lives, and why do they, in spite of tender years, have records, sometimes long and varied, of maladjustment and "delinquency"?

The answers to these questions are, no doubt, many and complex. Nevertheless, a perusal of the Statistical Report would lead to the conclusion that broken or otherwise inadequate homes have most commonly been contributing factors. It is certainly to be expected that while impoverished family life continues to be a problem of our age, increasing numbers of disturbed and much-bewildered juveniles will have to find their way to new beginnings through the remedial work of the Training Schools.

These Schools have much to offer to the children committed to their care. Upon admission the newcomers are well aware of their weaknesses, as a general rule, but they do not realize the many strengths and the fund of resources which they also possess, and which can be turned to admirable advantage in the process of re-education. It is the task of the Training Schools to help their pupils to discover and to bring into play these hidden powers which, wisely directed, will lead to the attainment of honourable goals.

Traditionally, the girls of St. Mary's are quick to develop an interest in studies, and this interest increases rapidly when they begin to recognize the many advantages that can be derived from this important part of their training. At present there are 16 girls enrolled in Grade 10 Commercial, 15 in Grade 9 Commercial, 15 in Grade 8 of the Junior School, 17 in Grade 7, 11 in Grade 6, and 9 in Grades 2 to 5. During the year 16 certificates in Commercial work were obtained, and 15 girls passed into High School.

Naturally, the girls derive much satisfaction from the feminine pursuits of sewing and cooking, and from general homemaking skills. Gratifying results are achieved in these courses, which never lose their special appeal to our young housekeepers.

Music, dancing, and the dramatic arts are indispensable features of our training programme, and they are appreciated as well for the enjoyment they provide for hours of recreation. Fine needlework, crochet-work, flower-making, and small craft-work hobbies have helped to speed the flight of leisure hours and have rendered them profitable at the same time in the expression and

perfection of creative talent. The generous recognition which the girls give to the artistry of their companions serves as a golden spur to further effort, and a spirit of enterprise prevails.

The editing of a weekly news-sheet has been an interesting pastime amongst the senior pupils and has called forth a great deal of hidden talent. All pupils are invited to contribute, and notes and comments on current school events are particularly welcomed. The news-sheet, artistically decorated — or shall we say, illuminated — is posted on the bulletin-board and read with eager interest by staff and pupils.

A loud-speaker installed during the year has proved its worth in many ways, and particularly by increasing the volume of music for the better enjoyment of roller-skating and square-dancing, which continue to hold their own as popular pastimes. The great voice of the new amplifier promises to be a very useful asset to the field days, garden parties, and outdoor dancing, which are features of our summer programme. Last summer the girls arranged a safe and serviceable barbecue of stone, and their picnic suppers were much enhanced by this popular cooking system.

Horticultural pursuits provided keen enjoyment and healthful exercise for the majority of the girls. Each year efforts are made to improve the appearance of the property by the addition of trees, shrubs, and flowers. Last summer the girls set out several large beds of asters, gladiolus, and tulips, and they assisted also in the completion of a pretty rock-garden begun the year before. An additional area of meadow-land was claimed for landscaping purposes, and this ambitious undertaking kept many youthful gardeners usefully and happily employed. Pleasant summer activities were found also in the large orchards, where fruit and fun are to be had throughout the season.

The summer and autum months provide what is for many of the girls a new and amazing occupation, that of canning, pickling, or otherwise preserving our garden products for winter use. There is a good deal to be learned in the various operations involved in these tasks, and there is always at hand a goodly number of eager learners. Production figures for the canning season were as follows: Tomatoes, 1,100 qts.; Chili Sauce, 400 qts.; Catsup, 300 qts.; Pears, 800 qts.; Peaches, 1,100 qts.; Plums, 700 qts.; Relish, 100 qts.; Raspberries, 300 qts.; and Strawberries, 300 qts.

An extensive decorating programme has gone forward during the year, the chapel, infirmary, and staircases — all very spacious areas, coming under the painter's brush. After much consideration it was decided to change the colour schemes of the chapel and the infirmary and we have not been disappointed in the results, which are exceedingly pleasing. A renewal of drapes and other appointments in the infirmary has completed the transformation of this room, making it more comfortable and attractive than ever.

It is with deep regret that we now record the death last August of Dr. F. V. Hamlin, who had attended St. Mary's girls for upwards of thirty years. Though failing health had compelled him to give up most of his practice, our devoted physician was unwilling to relinquish his duties at the School and continued his service faithfully until the end. In the course of his long connection with the Training School hundreds of girls have known the kindly interest and unfailing care of Dr. Hamlin, and his memory will be revered in many grateful hearts.

Dr. Hamlin has been succeeded by Dr. A. Lamberti. We have been fortunate indeed in securing the services of this physician, who has a real under-

standing of our girls, and who is in every way proving himself a worthy successor of Dr. Hamlin.

Our faithful maintenance man, Mr. George Bosanac, was also called from us by death, and his loss has been severely felt both at the School and in the little suburban community surrounding us, of which he was a much respected citizen. Mr. Bosanac was a painstaking and clever worker, and many beautiful objects at the School testify to his skill in woodworking. He was himself particularly proud of the little stream-lined shoppe he had built for the girls, and for which they had shown such great appreciation. When we now see the girls gathered around the little counter to spend their credit vouchers, our memories turn again to Mr. Bosanac, whose ingenuity and co-operation had brought this venture to such good success.

As our narrative recalls the year's events, and we see revealed in them God's loving care, we render unto Him our fervent thanks. We ask His blessing upon the members of the Advisory Board and upon the many officials of the Department of Reform Institutions who have shared with us the burden of responsibility and have encouraged us in the upward task of clearing the way to happiness for the girls committed to our care.

Mother Holy Ghost,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
TORONTO

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

The present site of St. John's Training School was purchased in 1892 and building operations were started the following year. Since the formal opening on November 16th, 1894, three thousand six hundred and forty boys have come under care.

We had hoped to highlight this report by stating that ground had been broken for a new St. John's at Malton, Ontario, but such is not the case. The abundant water supply, so earnestly hoped for and so essentially needed for construction and successful operation, is not yet available. However, new developments in the vicinity of the proposed site and planning by the Metropolitan Board of Greater Toronto Area seem to ensure not only adequate water supply but modern sewage facilities as well, without making it necessary to have recourse to septic tanks. The enforced delay, while decidedly irksome and disappointing, seems not only justified but even providential in the light of these new developments. We are confident that the ensuing year will see construction under way.

Delinquent behaviour is often the result of many complex factors in a child's life, such as rejection by family, deprivation, inadequate training and supervision, mental illness, mental deficiency and insecure family life. In many cases the training school is used as a last resort. In sixty per cent of the cases boys arrived without record of mental examination. Earlier care and more complete information are important factors in a child's rehabilitation.

The last thirty years have brought many changes in the care and treatment of the juvenile who has offended the community by his anti-social acts. Unfortunately, our physical plant has not been able to keep pace with the progress of time. Important though it be, we are long since convinced that equipment is not in itself the answer. None the less we constantly strive to add to our equipment and make strenuous efforts to maintain a cheerful and well-rounded environment for our boys.

One of the basic ingredients to socialization and emotional growth is human relationships. By sympathetic understanding, vigorous example and unanimity of purpose we strive to develop and maintain a friendly attitude and a sound but happy discipline. A recent happening showed evidence of its existence and its value in emergency.

On February 20th, a fire of accidental origin caused damage to the extent of nearly $14,000.00. Discovered about 4.30 in the afternoon, the fire gutted the attic and necessitated a new roof for most of the main building. Considerable water damage resulted to clothing, bedding, supplies, plaster and decorations throughout the building.

Temporary sleeping quarters were promptly arranged for some sixty boys in the gymnasium. Through the kind offices of the Deputy Minister, who made a personal inspection of the damages, sufficient blankets were provided

to meet our needs. Mattresses were secured from the Christian Brothers' College at Wexford. Several neighbours offered to accommodate some of the boys but we were able to take care of all in the school without hardship or privation. One of the outstanding features of the whole unfortunate occurrence was the splendid conduct and co-operation of the 160 boys in residence. They became interested spectators along with hundreds of others, while men with eight or nine pieces of equipment from Scarboro and Toronto Fire Departments fought the blaze, and gave generous and willing help in the cleaning-up process for days afterward. For several weeks, while repairs and redecorating were in progress, the improvised dormitory was in use. These were the only departures from our normal programme and routine.

Training Schools can be easily differentiated in physical layouts, salaries, personnel, nature of supervision, programmes, etc. There are generic features to all institutional programmes but the fact remains that each school has its own individuality and it is well to recognize that each institution is different from its neighbour. A programme plan that is successful in one area may not work in another setting.

In our moral and religious training every effort is made to give the boy a real understanding of his obligations to God and to society and to accustom him to make full use of Prayer, Mass and the Sacraments for his strength, guidance and consolation. By public instruction and private interview our zealous and devoted chaplain has made a valuable contribution in this most essential phase of our training programme.

The health of the boys is always a matter of concern. Physical examinations were made of all boys on admittance. Health clinics were held twice a week with doctor and nurse in attendance. 286 visits were made to hospital clinics, 12 boys were supplied with glasses, 11 boys had tonsillectomies, 3 had appendectomies and 1 had surgical treatment for eye correction, 3 boys were hospitalized for recurring rheumatic fever and 1 boy for osteomyelitis. Regular dental clinics were held and comprised 135 surveys, 180 extractions, 6 dentures, 121 X-rays, 81 restorations and 28 other treatments.

Each boy followed an educational programme which included all day school or half-day school and half-day vocational shop or an assignment on a maintenance group. During the year 70% of the boys had part time training in printing, tailoring, baking, shoe-making, barbering, garden and greenhouse work, with further opportunities for carpentry, painting and general repair work afforded in plant maintenance. The interests developed, the responsibilities accepted and the manual skills attained are no small incentives in our character building programme.

The academic work covered all grades from one to ten. Retardation is to be expected in a delinquent population and for some of the boys of lowest mental age the most elementary course of instruction must be given. For a number of years a special opportunity class has been conducted for this group with satisfactory results. 36 boys followed the High School programme in which the majority showed a special interest and commendable progress in typing.

The recreational programme is designed to provide active participation for all. School leagues were carried on in hockey, lacrosse, baseball and rugby. School teams also participated in outside competiton. Track and field, swimming, gymnastics and group games rounded out our physical programme. Reading, hobbies, singing and music were regular features of a more cultural

nature. A special summer programme of music and athletics culminated in an outdoor concert on August 23rd, at which many parents and friends in the neighbourhood were present.

The boys enjoyed the annual Christmas tree and entertainment sponsored by the Knights of Columbus. They were guests at the Christmas Pantomime, Peter Pan, sponsored by the Riverdale Kiwanis. They attended the Circus and the Canadian National Exhibition. They were entertained in the school by several organizations and played host to the neighbourhood with an annual pyrotechnical display in May.

Living as we do in a highly populated area we are conscious of the value of good public relations and have long enjoyed the respect and good will of our neighbours. Each week numerous requests are made for boys to help out with some chore around their homes. We are satisfied that these contacts, outings and entertainments are good for the boys and have a place in our training programme.

From May to October various groups of boys under staff leadership commuted weekly between the school and the new farm at Malton to aid in haying, hoeing and harvesting the crops. Enthusiastic volunteers were never lacking for this working privilege and their efforts and results were most encouraging.

Work with the boy does not end with his placement from the school. Periodic visits were made by our Placement Officer for the purpose of checking, advising and encouraging those on parole. While working with the boy we did not overlook the home. Efforts were made by informal interviews with parents in the school and by formal visits to their homes to improve existing conditions and give parents a better insight into the boy's needs and their own duties and responsibilities. It is difficult at times to make an impression but in many cases the results were most gratifying.

We take this opportunity to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the members of the Advisory Board, Departmental Officials and various organizations, with whom we worked, for their kindly interest and co-operation and to our devoted staff for their splendid support and generous response to duty.

Brother Cyril,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
ALFRED, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

It is with great pleasure that we present our report covering the activities and progress of the School during the past year. As our school is well situated for an institution of that kind, at a considerable distance from the noise and attractions of large towns, the boys seem to adjust themselves pretty well and pretty soon to the activities of the house. They stick to the place, don't feel like running away and stay out for some time, thus losing much academic and vocational training.

When a boy is sent to a training centre like ours it is generally because of adverse home conditions, questionable environments and evil company. Thus it is with this idea in view that the staff undertake the moral and physical training of the boys committed to our solicitude. A great deal of success accompanied our work, as will be seen by the following review.

Religion

Foremost in our endeavours is to impress upon the boys under our care the value of religion and the necessity of good ethical behaviour. Many arrive with little or no idea or appreciation of things sacred or divine. Happily, we are well equipped to look after the religious needs of our wards. Daily Mass, a devoted and open-minded chaplain, prayers, good example and the frequent teaching of Christian Doctrine are among the means employed to give them a better understanding of their religious duties and their moral obligations.

Added to these several advantages, we secured for them the favour of a three-day spiritual review, at or around Easter, preached by two missionaries, one for the French-speaking, the other for the English-speaking boys.

A group of the small boys made their first communion at one of our Chapel services, were honoured at a special dinner and enjoyed gratifying entertainments in the afternoon.

Health

The health and physical fitness of the boys are absolutely essential to the progress of a school like ours. We have been fortunate in this respect during the past year. We had a few fractured limbs indeed, few operations, minor aches and ailments to attend to, but no epidemics and no hard case to treat. Our Medical Officer is a man of a certain age and considerable experience and devotedness. He is always willing and ready to answer a call at any moment of the day.

In the reports we send the Department from time to time about our inmates, it could be found at a glance that they are nearly always above average in weight. Even the underweight and undernourished soon put on flesh in such a short time as to cause surprise to parents or tutors. Visitors often find it agreeable to comment on the healthy appearance shown in our boys. As usual hospitalization and surgical treatment covering a certain number of

cases, were supplied. In these cases, and in general, the recovery was usually rapid and satisfactory.

A bi-weekly dental clinic is now held at the school under the able direction of Dr. T. Regnier from nearby Rockland. The work of this clever and devoted man is carefully sustained by daily brushing of teeth under supervision in each of the two dormitories.

Physical Training

From the standpoint of the work covered and results obtained the year has been very satisfactory. The programme of physical education and organized sports, built over many years, showed more definite proof of its value than ever. It included, among other things, good fundamental training in skills and principles designed to teach the boys how to play well, and to prepare them for full participation in all the sporting activities of the School. For bad weather, there were many kinds of indoor games and hobbies and organized games in hockey, baseball, etc., on the rinks or campus when weather permitted. Moreover, during the hot days of summer, an expert swimmer gave the boys periods of instruction in the swimming pool several times a day. This course embodied training in arm and leg strokes, relaxation, racing starts, racing turns, etc.

Our colours and reputation are well known in many fields and rinks around, and many cups and trophies are reminders of our successes in a great variety of athletics and games. We were fortunate in finding good coaches for most of our sporting activities, not only with regard to our organized games, but also for boxing and wrestling.

The Small Group boys started a new and interesting programme of gymnastic drills and stunts much liked by them, and very conducive to improving their attentive and responsive powers in all sportive activities. Our best athletes gave demonstrations of their physical ability in the usual centres or communities around, including of course, Montreal and Ottawa.

In their spare time, the boys helped in repainting and varnishing their gymnasiums, levelling the playground and sodding and building an open-air basketball court in their playfield. They also helped in making four swings and a sand pen for the younger members of the group. They cropped the grass and did any other odd jobs necessary to keep the playground and field in the best of condition. At last, they provided the field with four wooden chairs for the use of those in charge, or themselves.

A library and a strong stamp collecting organization provide a source of great interest to many. In fact, our Stamp Collecting Club is very active. Visiting philatelists come to the School once a month, on Friday evenings, to give zestful talks to the boys and make them enjoy a good two hours of social sunshine and friendliness.

Improvements

The Maintenance staff accounted for many improvements, giving much impetus to the carpentering and painting trades. In these and other departments the boys themselves did most of the work. Thus they, with their instructors, painted and varnished the gyms, the toilets, the stairways and did many other odd small jobs in and around the house.

They made a small stable for our four horses, turned the poultry-house into a cattle barn by making a cement floor and building seven stalls for the beef cattle. In the late fall, they straightened out things around the farm,

putting order and cleanliness everywhere. They helped in the building of a new silo behind the dairy barn, bigger than the existing one.

A new drain was laid in the school yard and another in the cattle barn. Every time they were wanted, the boys responded willingly and generously, keeping at the job as long as was necessary.

General

The devoted and clever Brother George handed in his resignation as superintendent of the Institution after six years of excellent management and unselfish devotedness to duty. He took a trip to Europe and made a tour of inspection of correction schools, especially in England, where he visited some of the most important training schools. After passing through France, he went to Rome, Italy, where he stayed for a year to develop a group of university subjects and take a refresher course in some others. As a token of gratitude and acknowledgment, he was given quite a big send-off before leaving the docks on the great ocean liner, the Empress of France, all the boys and staff of the School participating in the demonstration.

On the same occasion, the party visited some interesting and historical institutions in the Metropolis: Mount Saint Louis Institute, St. Joseph's Shrine, on Mount Royal, De La Salle College and the Botanical Garden.

Two other members of the staff gave in their resignation also, one after eighteen and the other after fifteen years of good and faithful work. The boys gave those two veterans of the institution an exceptional token of affection and gratitude for their long years of successful activity in Alfred.

Our Police Day met with unusual success, and was considered a Red Letter Day by all the inmates, staff and pupils. The whole affair was this year under the able direction of the Eastview Police Force who were responsible for the preparation of the field day and its success.

Among our numerous guests and visitors in the course of the past year, we feel great pleasure in mentioning the presence of the following distinguished organizations: The Ottawa Juvenile and Family Courts, for a party at the sugar bush, and the Ottawa University School of Nursing for a day's visit and a tour of inspection of the building.

In reporting on the year's activity, we must express our thanks to the Honourable the Minister of Reform Institutions, for the interest he has shown in the general management of the School and for his helpful co-operation in every respect, and also for his most agreeable visit on our Police Day Celebration last June.

We desire, in the same way, to gratefully acknowledge the precious co-operation and help given by the Knights of Columbus and the Ottawa Lions Club, the Richelieu Hawkesbury Club and all the other organizations or individuals who have in numerous and various ways been helpful during the past year.

Brother Justinian,
Superintendent

STATISTICAL REPORT—TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Designations	49	85	67	100	14	238	.....	21	574
Applications for Admission Recommended	5	11	9	4	.....	16	.....	.....	45
Applications for Admission Not Recommended	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Returns from Parole	11	41	31	70	.....	53	103	1	310
Paroles recommended to Minister and made effective	56	128	118	256	.....	290	228	32	1,108
Paroles Refused	6	.....	9	7	.....	15	8	4	49
Placement Reports	22	129	127	123	.....	444	582	.....	1,427
Attendance Reports	26	38	78	33	2	39	99	33	348
Termination of Wardship	33	99	56	71	.....	176	66	7	508
Terminations Refused	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Deaths	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTALS	209	532	496	665	16	1,271	1,086	98	4,373

Number of Meetings Held 50

TRAINING COMMITTALS For Year Ending

Counties and Districts	Committed by Court	Admitted by Application	Total	Male	Female	City	Town	Township	Ages 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
Algoma District	16		16	12	4	13	2	1				1		1	3	5	6	
Brant		1	1	1			1							1				
Bruce	3		3	1	2		2	1			1					2		
Carleton	21	2	23	19	4	22	1					2	2	1	4	4	10	
Cochrane District	15	3	18	15	3		15	3				3		1	3	10	1	
Dufferin																		
Elgin	4		4	4		1	3					1		1	1		1	
Essex	8	6	14	10	4	11	2	1			1			3	1	5	4	
Frontenac	5		5	4	1	5							1	1	1	2		
Grey	5		5	2	3	3	1	1						1	1	1	2	
Haldimand	5		5	3	2		3	2						1		2	2	
Haliburton																		
Halton	2		2	1	1		1	1							1	1		
Hastings	8		8	8		4	3	1		1					2	2	3	
Huron	2		2	2			2						1			1		
Kenora District	13	1	14	9	5		10	4			2			1	3	5	3	
Kent	7		7	6	1	4	3						2		3	1	1	
Lambton	15	1	16	12	4	7	5	4				1	1	2	2	4	6	
Lanark	5		5	4	1		4	1				1			1		3	
Leeds-Grenville	4		4	4			4				1				2	1		
Lennox-Addington	1		1	1			1								1			
Lincoln	10		10	8	2	6	2	2					1	1		3	5	
Manitoulin Island	1		1	1			1								1			
Middlesex	14		14	11	3	10		4						1	3	6	4	
Muskoka District	1	1	2	1	1		2							1	1			
Nipissing District	10	8	18	13	5	6	5	7					1	2	1	7	7	
Norfolk	4		4	4			4							1			3	
Northumberland-Durham	5	1	6	6			5	1				1	1			1	3	
Ontario	7		7	6	1	3	2	2						1	2	3	1	
Oxford																		
Parry Sound District	9		9	5	4		4	5								6	3	
Peel	9		9	6	3		8	1			1	1	2	1	1	1	2	
Perth	4		4	1	3	3	1							1		3		
Peterborough	3		3	1	2	1		2				1				1	1	
Prescott-Russell	6		6	5	1			6						1	1	3	1	
Prince Edward	3		3	3			3								1	2		
Rainy River District	6		6	5	1		6							1	1	4		
Renfrew	1		1		1		1							1				
Simcoe	4		4	3	1		4									3	1	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	6	1	7	6	1	3	1	3						1	1	5		
Sudbury District	17		17	16	1	11	5	1			2	2	3	2	2	2	4	
Temiskaming District	12	2	14	10	4		10	4			1	1	1		3	2	6	
Thunder Bay District	18		18	11	7	12	3	3		1			2	2	3	7	3	
Victoria	4	1	5	3	2		4	1				1				1	3	
Waterloo	13		13	8	5	12		1		1	1	1	1	3		2	4	
Welland	5	4	9	5	4	6	1	2					1	1	1	5	1	
Wellington	8		8	6	2	7		1				1		3		2	2	
Wentworth	50		50	36	14	49		1	1	1		2	4	4	5	14	18	1
York	129	16	145	94	51	116	1	28	1	1	1	4	6	10	18	45	59	
Totals	498	48	546	392	154	315	136	95	2	5	11	24	30	52	74	174	173	1

SCHOOLS
AND ADMISSIONS
March 31, 1953

Counties and Districts	Ward of C.A.S.		Others		Cause of Committal or Admission									
	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Arson	Assault	Break and Enter	Forgery	Immorality	Incorrigibility	Malicious Damage	Theft	Truancy	Vagrancy
Algoma District			15	1			3			7		5	1	
Brant			1							1				
Bruce		1	2							3				
Carleton	1	1	21				4			10		8	1	
Cochrane District	1		17				5			9		3	1	
Dufferin														
Elgin			4							1		3		
Essex	5	1	8							12		2		
Frontenac	1		4							3			2	
Grey	1		4				1		1	3				
Haldimand		1	3	1			2			3				
Haliburton														
Halton		1	1							2				
Hastings	2		6			1	1			5			1	
Huron			2									2		
Kenora District	2		12			1	1			11		1		
Kent			7				1			4		2		
Lambton	2		13	1						14		2		
Lanark			4	1			1			2		2		
Leeds-Grenville			3	1						1	1	2		
Lennox-Addington			1									1		
Lincoln			8	2			6			3		1		
Manitoulin Island				1		1								
Middlesex			12	2			4			4		5	1	
Muskoka District			2							2				
Nipissing District	1		16	1						12		5	1	
Norfolk			3	1			1			1			2	
Northumberland-Durham	2		4		1	1				3		1		
Ontario			6	1			3			2		2		
Oxford														
Parry Sound District			9							7		1		1
Peel	2		7				2			5		2		
Perth			4							4				
Peterborough			3					1		1				1
Prescott-Russell	1		5							3		3		
Prince Edward	1		1	1								3		
Rainy River District	1		5				3			1		2		
Renfrew			1							1				
Simcoe			4				1			2		1		
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	2		5							2		5		
Sudbury District			17				3		1	6		6	1	
Temiskaming District	2		12				1			9		4		
Thunder Bay District	2		15	1		1	2		1	9		4	1	
Victoria		2	2	1						4		1		
Waterloo	1	1	10	1						6		5	2	
Welland	2		7			1	1			7				
Wellington	1		7				1		1	3		3		
Wentworth	3		44	3		1	4	1		20		18	6	
York	23	3	110	9		2	12		3	73		52	1	2
Totals	59	11	447	29	1	9	63	2	7	281	1	157	21	4

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

April 1st, 1952 to March 31st, 1953

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto *	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number in Residence, April 1, 1952	81	164	149	131	.....	196	171	28	920
New Commitments or Admissions	50	85	65	104	.....	143	99	.....	546
Admitted and Transferred to O.T.S. Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	97
Transferred from other Training Schools	.....	1	5	.....	15	14	1	21	57
Returned from Parole:									
Violation of Parole	4	.....	5	16	.....	20	52	1	98
Not Satisfactory	.....	.....	7	23	.....	10	37	.....	77
Services no longer required	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Pupils Dissatisfied	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
For Replacement	.....	.....	4	10	.....	9	11	.....	34
For Further Training	6	.....	4	7	.....	3	7	.....	27
Court Order	.....	45	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	53
For Medical Attention	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	9
Returned from Absent Without Leave	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Returned from Sanatorium	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTALS	142	296	247	304	15	501	379	50	1,934
Number of Placements:									
Returned home for school	6	24	16	13	.....	34	87	.....	180
Returned home to assist parents	.....	.....	10	2	.....	47	.....	.....	59
Returned home for employment	13	49	19	50	.....	48	23	27	229
To boarding home	10	20	8	25	.....	58	54	1	176
To positions (farm, factory, domestic, etc.)	15	21	36	63	.....	40	24	3	202
In Military Forces	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Number transferred to other Training Schools	.....	10	1	5	.....	101	16	.....	133
Number to Mental Hospitals or other Institutions	4	.....	5	21	.....	5	2	1	38
Number absent without leave	.....	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Number in Hospital, March 31, 1953	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Wardship terminated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Number died	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	48	132	96	182	.....	336	206	37	1,037
Number remaining in residence March 31, 1953	94	164	151	122	15	165	173	13	897

* Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto, was opened December 17, 1952.

NUMBER PLACED AND RETURNED DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number remaining out for whole year	40	91	65	114	.....	200	148	31	689
Number placed and returned during year	4	23	24	39	.....	30	40	.....	160
Placed out in previous years and returned	6	22	4	26	.....	21	68	1	148

RETURNED FROM PLACEMENT DURING YEAR

After one placement	10	28	22	34	.....	37	71	1	203
After two placements	.....	11	4	11	.....	7	23	.....	56
After three placements	.....	4	1	11	.....	5	12	.....	33
After four placements	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	2	.....	10
After more than four placements	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	6
TOTALS	10	45	28	65	.....	51	108	1	308

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OR ADMISSION

None	36	10	28	66		53	77		270
One	9	41	10	27		49	9		145
Two	5	19	15	7		20	9		75
Three		7	6	4		16	1		34
Four		4	3			5	1		13
Five or more		4	3				2		9
TOTALS	50	85	65	104		143	99		546

NATIONALITIES OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Indian	3	5	2	6	.....	10	2	.....	28
Hebrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Canadian	46	77	56	78	.....	129	92	.....	478
Irish	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scottish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3
American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other	1	3	7	5	.....	3	2	.....	21
Totals	50	85	65	104	.....	143	99	.....	546

MENTALITY OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Morons — I.Q. 45–59	.....	2	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	9
High Grade Morons — I.Q. 60–69	2	6	10	6	.....	6	2	.....	32
Borderline — I.Q. 70–79	8	20	4	7	.....	12	9	.....	60
Dull Normal — I.Q. 80–89	12	21	9	30	.....	31	35	.....	138
Normal — I.Q. 90–99	12	25	15	29	.....	35	27	.....	143
Normal — I.Q. 100–109	8	8	15	19	.....	34	19	.....	103
Superior — I.Q. 110 and over	6	3	10	10	.....	23	7	.....	59
Not Examined	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals	50	85	65	104	.....	143	99	.....	546

LENGTH OF STAY AND PER DIEM COSTS

Average length of stay in school per pupil	1 year 7 months	1 year 2 months	1 year 2 months	11 months	.....	1 year 2 months	11 months	10 months	.....
Net per Diem Cost per Capita	$2.10	$2.08	$2.11	$4.34	.....	$3.58	$2.50	.....	.....

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF THOSE COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Alcoholic parents	1	7	1	6	.....	4	8	.....	27
Desertion in home	1	7	.....	1	.....	5	6	.....	20
Either parent immoral	.....	2	7	9	.....	.....	3	.....	21
Either parent mentally defective	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	7
Either parent with court record	.....	5	3	6	.....	.....	3	.....	17
Father dead	1	3	4	2	.....	7	7	.....	24
Mother dead	1	3	3	3	.....	5	3	.....	18
Both parents dead	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Fair home but no control	12	13	10	21	.....	16	13	.....	85
Poor home and no control	19	11	23	7	.....	75	26	.....	161
Stepfather	1	8	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	17
Stepmother	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6
Parents separated	13	12	6	40	.....	15	19	.....	105
Associations	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	9
Mentality of child	1	3	6	2	.....	11	.....	.....	23
TOTALS	50	85	65	104	.....	143	99	.....	546

SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Bed Capacity March 31, 1953	In Attendance March 31, 1949	In Attendance March 31, 1950	In Attendance March 31, 1951	In Attendance March 31, 1952	In Attendance March 31, 1953
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	114	102	89	82	81	94
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	170	143	160	159	164	164
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	160	144	151	154	149	151
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	120	70	80	96	131	122
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	200	169	166	186	196	165
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	180	138	143	109	171	173
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	40	21	17	17	28	13
TOTALS	1,004	787	806	803	920	897
Girls	....	172	169	178	212	231
Boys	.....	615	637	625	708	666

ACTIVITIES OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph
Full time in classroom	59	49	131	155	.....	9	378	.....
Part time in classroom	73	114	19	101	8	262	.....	10
Full time in vocational shops	.....	1	14	107	.....	16	.....	7
Part time in vocational shops	.....	114	12	305	15	284	.....	5
Part time at general work	.....	.....	25	305	5	96	.....	5
Culinary	70	16	9	170	7	42	.....	.....
Sewing	52	.....	.....	166	10	5	.....	1
General domestic	73	.....	15	305	5	.....	.....	.....
Hairdressing	.....	.....	.....	52	15	.....	.....	.....
Barber shop	.....	4	3	.....	.....	12	1	.....
Carpentry	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	2
Farming and horticulture	100	10	42	247	.....	84	.....	2
House maintenance	25	19	10	305	7	15	.....	.....
Laundry	52	4	5	305	7	64	.....	1
Metal work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
Office and commercial	.....	.....	.....	47	10	35	.....	.....
Printing	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoe making and repairs	.....	18	6	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
Tailoring	.....	32	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodworking and hobbies	.....	.....	82	305	.....	46	.....	1
Piano or violin	41	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' aide	4	.....	.....	4	3	5	.....	.....
Machine shop	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	3
Auto mechanics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	1
Power house	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Spinning and weaving	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

CA2ØN RI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1954

LIBRARY
MAR 25 1955
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Part I

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO
TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1955

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1954

Part I

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1955

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston

Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1955

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part I, dealing with Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Common Jails for the year ending 31st March, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Foote,
Minister of Reform Institutions



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by the Deputy Minister	6–11

REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

Ages	13
Crimes	16–17
Criminal History	13
Educational Status	13
Employment of Prisoners in Institutions	15
Escapes	15
Expenditure, Revenue and Per Diem Costs	18–19
Farm Recoveries	21
Habits as to use of Intoxicants and Drugs	13
Industrial Production	20
Movement of Population	12
Nationalities	13
Occupations	13
Officers, Number of	15
Ontario Board of Parole, Report	22–23
Parole and Rehabilitation	24
Pictorial Study of Institution Life	29–35
Salvation Army Report	26–28
Sentences, Length of	14
Social Conditions	13
Ticket-of-Leave Applicants	25

CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

Comparative Statistics, Total of all Jails	37–39
Accommodation	62
Ages	38
Committals	45
Crimes	40–41
Criminal History	50
Days' Stay	63
Educational Status	54
Escapes	48
Jail Officials and Salaries	42–43
Habits in Relation to Intoxication	55
Historical Tables — Commitments and Sentences	65
Maintenance Cost	64
Movement of Population, Each Jail	44–49
Number of Prisoners (Greatest — Least — Average)	62
Occupations	52
Ratio of Commitments and Sentences to Population of Province	65
Sentences, Length of	58–61
Social Status (Married or Single)	53
Transfers	56–57

Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.,
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

During the fiscal year just ended 49,352 persons were committed to jail and of these 43,558 were convicted of various charges. These figures represent an increase of 3,349 in the number of commitments and an increase of 2,985 in the number of convictions — 7.3% in both cases.

During the period covered by this report, this Department has had the opportunity of revealing all phases of its administration to a Select Committee, which was appointed by the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario to study and report upon problems of delinquent individuals and custodial questions and the place of Reform Institutions therein. This Committee carried out an exhaustive examination of policy and procedure; it visited many of our institutions and jails and, for the purpose of comparison, it also visited similar institutions in the Province of Quebec and in the States of Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and New Jersey. After several months of diligent search and enquiry and after interviewing well over 300 witnesses, the Committee has now completed its assignment and has tabled its report, together with a number of recommendations.

Population v. Accommodation

During the year, 9,681 adult inmates of both sexes were committed to our four reformatories and four industrial farms. This represents an increase of 6.8% over the previous year, whereas, the increase in population in the Province during the same year was approximately 3.0%. The accommodation at these institutions has been overtaxed and this has resulted in sentenced prisoners being kept in Municipal and District Jails for unusually long periods awaiting transfer. The net result has been that for the greater part of the year, all institutions have been greatly overcrowded. For the past five years, there has been an average increase in commitments to Provincial institutions of 4.8%, which would suggest that last year's increase is in line with the five year trend.

It is, of course, impossible to accurately forecast what the demands on our institutions will be during the next five years but it would appear safe to say that there is no indication at the present time of any decrease in prison population in the foreseeable future.

Our building programme at Mimico, when completed, will provide some additional accommodation. Two dormitory buildings are now in the course of construction and when these are turned over for occupation two more buildings will be under way.

Classification

Our present system of classification is limited, because of the conditions outlined in the foregoing paragraph. However, with the completion of the new special unit, which has been authorized and which is to be located at Millbrook, a more effective system of classification will be possible and our reformatories will be the better able to carry out the functions for which they were originally intended. Classification is one of the primary factors in any reformative programme and where overcrowding exists, effective classification is impossible. The most effective system of classification is possible where

the required number of small independent institutions is available, as opposed to a lesser number of large institutions. Economic advantages of operating large institutions are outweighed by the disadvantages which result from placing such a number of categories in one institution as to make it impossible to separate or to treat each category in accordance with the needs of that particular group. The success resulting from careful selection and specialist treatment of a group, as a small unit, has been amply demonstrated at our institution at Brampton. Plans for a similar unit to deal with another select group of young male offenders are ready and as soon as the space is available, these plans will go into effect.

Discussions have taken place and tentative plans have been made for the establishment of an institution for the specialized treatment of young, selected female offenders. It is intended that this unit will be a counterpart of Brampton but it is not anticipated that the population will exceed fifty for some years.

Staff Selection and Training

To ensure that all new staff members have the necessary potentialities for our work, each applicant is most carefully examined by a Committee composed of a Superintendent and other senior members of this Department. Each candidate must pass a number of examinations including achievement, psychological and medical and his past record must be of a high standard in every respect. Those selected are sent on a six weeks' training course at the Department Staff Training School at Guelph, where, during the past year, 143 successfully passed the Course.

Reformative Training

The Ontario Plan of reformative training embraces a fairly wide field in trade training, academic studies, religious instruction, counselling and psychotherapy. Psychiatric treatment is always available and is provided when necessary. Medical and dental examinations and services are routine procedure and in many instances remedial operations and dentistry are provided.

In the field of trade training, it would appear necessary to again emphasize that all prisoners do not possess the necessary academic ability or aptitude to receive benefit from trade training. A fairly large percentage of those who arrive at our institutions are sadly disappointed to discover that they cannot be given trade training because of their inability to absorb this type of instruction. They are all the more disappointed because of being led to believe that they would leave the institution well advanced in the arts of a trade. This disappointment frequently leads to displeasure and in many cases to resentment and an attitude of opposition. For those who possess the necessary aptitude, are within the age limits and who, otherwise, qualify, through good behaviour and a sincere desire to improve themselves, there is training in any one of twenty recognized trades or any one of a number of semi-skilled occupations. Our shops are provided with modern equipment and those in charge are masters of the subjects in which they instruct. Trades are taught at Burwash, Guelph, Burtch, Rideau, Mimico, Brampton and The Mercer Reformatory but in some of these smaller institutions, the training is confined to one or two trades or semi-skilled occupations. During the past year 828 men received instruction and practical experience in trades and crafts and many others in semi-skilled occupations. During the same period 90 women received instruction in dressmaking, home economics and a variety of handicrafts.

Academic classes are provided at Burwash, Guelph, Brampton and The Mercer and studies are normally conducted from Grade I to XI but a few take advantage of the opportunity to study Grades XII and XIII. Correspondence courses are favoured by and made available to many who wish to extend their knowledge in subjects not being dealt with in the Institution.

At Brampton academic instruction is geared to the needs of the pupils to assist them in the particular trade in which they are receiving training.

Furthering an inmate's education can in certain cases do much to assist in rehabilitation. It is particularly desirable, for example, for the person who is illiterate or almost illiterate to become literate, if at all possible and for the person who has insufficient academic education to qualify for a trade which they could learn, to be given an opportunity to acquire it. During the past year, 720 inmates availed themselves of the opportunity to acquire some academic education.

Physical training and recreation programmes are an important part of the inmate's training. These are arranged for "off duty" periods and generally follow the same pattern as would be found outside an institution.

Weekly religious services are provided in our Provincial institutions by Protestant and Roman Catholic chaplains. In all, sixteen ministers are engaged in this work, three of whom are on a full-time basis, while the remainder attend regularly on Sundays, as well as at intervals during the week, when religious counselling is given and Bible classes are held. The Gideons, Salvation Army, Christian Business Men's Society and other religious groups frequently supplement the religious work that is being done.

Treatment

Physical and mental treatment in our reformatories and industrial farms is provided by a staff of three medical officers on a full-time basis and six on a part-time basis, three registered nurses, four consulting psychiatrists and eight psychologists.

Two specialized treatment centres, which have now been in operation for some years, continue to prove their effectiveness and value. At the Ontario Reformatory, Brampton, where young inmates are given further academic education, trade training and psychotherapy, about 80% have not broken the law since their release.

In September 1951, you established what is known as The Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic at Mimico for the care and treatment of alcoholics from within our reformatory inmate population.

Since the opening of this Clinic an increasing number of imprisoned alcoholics have found the way to recovery and are now able to resume their proper places in society.

While persons convicted of an offence involving the excessive use of alcohol might be sent to any of our reformatories or industrial farms, they are to be found chiefly in four of them — The Ontario Reformatory, Mimico, and the Industrial Farms at Monteith, Rideau and Burtch. At these, selective screening for treatment is carried out by a member of the psychological staff on a weekly or monthly basis depending upon the numbers in the institution. Those who are convicted for an offence involving over-indulgence in alcohol and any who are convicted for any other offence who indicate on admission that

they are alcoholics and desire treatment, are assembled for a lecture by a psychologist during the second to last month of their sentence. This lecture is designed to describe what is meant by the term "alcoholic."

At the conclusion, each inmate is given an opportunity to apply for treatment or not, as he wishes. No pressure is placed on them to do so and no criticism is meted out if they do not. If an inmate refuses treatment and is re-sentenced at a later date for a similar offence, the same opportunity is presented to him to reconsider the advisability of having treatment.

It has been the practice to include in these lectures any former patients of the Clinic, who may have relapsed and are again undergoing sentence. There are two reasons for this. Frequently, former patients speak highly of the treatment they received and point out that failure in their case was their own fault and not that of the Clinic. Such testimony is bound to encourage those who are contemplating treatment. At other times, former patients may have some criticism to level at a particular phase of the treatment they received. When this happens, it is felt advisable to answer such criticism frankly, in order to correct any false impressions.

An examination of the inmate's file is the next step in the selection process. Physical disabilities are carefully noted and the criminal record is examined with a view to finding out to what extent alcohol may have been associated with illegal behaviour.

Each inmate who has requested treatment, then appears before a Classification Committee made up of the Institution's Superintendent, its Medical Officer and its Psychologist. The Psychologist summarizes his findings for the Committee. The Committee interviews each applicant and on the basis of a majority vote, recommends or rejects, transfer to The Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic for treatment for the last thirty days of sentence. For the past two and a half years male alcoholics undergoing sentence have been offered treatment. The number volunteering for treatment has been increasing.

Early in the year the services of a psychiatrist were engaged to provide assistance to female inmates of the Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Women. It is your intention to expand this service during the current year and to establish a unit similar to the Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic for the care and treatment of female alcoholics serving sentences in our institutions.

The treatment programme at the Clinic aims at indoctrinating the patients in an appreciation of the general nature of alcoholism and in an understanding of their own particular expression of the illness, in such a way as to foster an attitude of self-respect and self-discipline.

Since alcoholism is an illness that affects the victim's many relationships with his world — spiritual, inter-personal and occupational, it is felt that no one discipline is sufficient unto itself to deal with the numerous important facets of the problem.

The treatment programme is, therefore, carried out by a team of workers with varying backgrounds, each contributing his particular approach in a combined effort. It consists of a medical specialist in the field of alcoholism, as supervisor and consultant, a general practitioner, a psychiatrist, two psychologists, chaplain, four rehabilitation workers and a registered male nurse.

The programme is divided into several categories: (1) Lectures; (2) Group Discussions; (3) Films; (4) Bibliotherapy; (5) Relaxation and Conditioning;

(6) Psychometric Testing and Group Interpretation; (7) Individual Therapy and Counselling; (8) Work and Entertainment and (9) Religious Services.

Following the patient's return to society, after-care work is carried out by the rehabilitation officers, who assist the ex-patient in many ways. Reports indicate that since this Clinic was opened the following results have been achieved:—

Socially Recovered	10.2%
Much Improved	30.6%
Somewhat Improved	5.3%
	46.1%

Industrial Production

Our industrial production is linked closely with our trade training but the two are by no means identical, as much of our trade training is non-productive initially. It will be noted by referring to the following statistical tables that sales during the year amounted to $2,072,481.76. The variety of industries is also shown in the same table.

To ensure year round employment in all institutions, it is essential to provide facilities for inside industry during the winter. With this very important feature in mind, a tailor shop was established at Rideau and another is presently being prepared for operation at Burtch. The manufacture of hand-made snow fencing has been introduced, as also has concrete block and tile making. Other avenues of gainful employment are constantly being explored and you have recently instructed that we co-operate with the Department of Lands and Forests in providing inmate labour and land for the development of reforestation nurseries in a number of our reformatories and industrial farms. This industry is presently in the planning stage.

With a view to further gainful employment and at the same time to provide valuable protection against far reaching destruction by forest fires, a fire fighting unit consisting of fifty well trained inmates and staff has been organized at Burwash. This unit is equipped ready to go into action at a moment's notice. It is provided with transportation and may operate up to a radius of fifty miles from the institution, should an outbreak be detected within this area. Judging from past experience, when small untrained groups of inmates from Burwash have been called in to give assistance in quelling forest fires, there is every reason to believe that this new organization will be the means of curtailing the spread of destruction in the Burwash-Sudbury area.

Farming

Farming operations are carried out on a fairly large scale. In all, the Department presently has over 6,000 acres under cultivation. In addition Burwash has many acres of range land within the 35,000 acre area. Mixed farming is engaged in chiefly but hog-raising, dairying and the raising of beef cattle has been featured in some areas. It will be noted that farm recoveries amounted to $319,611.00.

Forestry

Forestry on a scientific forest management plan has been established at the Industrial Farm, Burwash. Under the direction of a forester, planned cutting and regular re-planting will ensure future lumbering activities and will produce

approximately 500,000 ft. B.M. of lumber annually. Like all other Departmental production, the lumber is used by this and other Provincial Departments in maintenance and construction work.

Inspections

Under our Chief Inspector there are six inspectors, who are responsible for the regular inspection of the eight juvenile schools, forty-five jails, four reformatories, four industrial farms, two industrial refuges and they ensure that the required standards are maintained. The institutions for females and the sections of the jails to which female prisoners are allocated were previously inspected by our male staff. This procedure was not satisfactory and Miss Kay has now been appointed to carry out these inspections.

Special investigations are undertaken by our inspectors and they are also available for instructing and examining staff newly appointed to the Municipal and District Jails. During the past year, 322 regular inspections and 36 special investigations were made.

Separate reports are attached from the Ontario Board of Parole, the Salvation Army and the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer.

Reports and statistics dealing with the eight training schools are being submitted separately as Part II of this report.

Yours sincerely,

G. Hedley Basher,
Deputy Minister

TABLE NO. 1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
Remaining in Custody, April 1st, 1953.	171	759	473	207	713	188	165	125	2,801
Committed during the year	246	1,474	4,036	872	800	1,044	678	531	9,681
Admitted and transferred to O.R. Brampton	.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238
Readmitted from Penitentiaries	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Readmitted from Jails and other Institutions	.....	83	9	3	43	1	3	.....	142
Parole Violators Re-admitted	.....	27	1	.....	29	.....	.....	5	62
Ticket-of-Leave Violators Re-admitted.	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6
TOTAL NUMBER IN CUSTODY DURING THE YEAR	417	2,587	4,519	1,082	1,588	1,233	846	661	12,933
Discharged on Expiration of Sentence.	95	1,037	3,332	770	526	933	605	437	7,735
Discharged by Payment of Fines	.....	45	555	13	26	35	16	83	773
Discharged by Remission of Sentence.	5	14	.....	24	.....	1	.....	.....	44
Discharged by Order-in-Council.	.....	.....	18	5	.....	.....	1	.....	24
Discharged by His Excellency the Governor-General	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	8
Released by Parole Board	145	247	98	.....	139	.....	1	21	651
Released on Ticket-of-Leave	16	36	5	5	12	4	.....	1	79
Released on Bail	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	9
Transferred to Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	.....	22
Transferred to Hospital for Mentally Ill	.....	8	9	3	16	7	.....	3	46
Transferred to Other Institutions	8	311	10	47	56	39	52	.....	523
Returned to Jails	1	39	13	5	38	1	6	.....	103
Deported	2	22	1	.....	7	1	1	2	36
Released or Transferred for Other Reasons	2	37	1	6	50	5	.....	1	102
Escaped and not Recaptured up to March 31, 1954	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Died while in Custody	.....	1	1	2	2	2	1	.....	9
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED, RELEASED, DIED, ETC	276	1,797	4,048	883	896	1,036	684	548	10,168
NUMBER REMAINING IN CUSTODY, MARCH 31, 1954	141	790	471	199	692	197	162	113	2,765

TABLES No. 2 TO No. 9

SOCIAL CONDITIONS; EDUCATIONAL STATUS; HABITS AS TO THE USE OF INTOXICANTS AND DRUGS; NATIONALITIES; CRIMINAL HISTORY; OCCUPATIONS; AND AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
2. Social Conditions									
Married	27	395	1,527	395	328	335	305	300	3,612
Single	216	1,054	2,135	431	439	654	355	148	5,432
Widowed		12	269	38	16	49	12	52	448
Divorced	3	13	105	8	17	6	6	31	189
3. Educational Status									
Illiterate		66	60	21	18	69	11	10	255
Elementary	96	1,056	2,743	529	465	742	492	337	6,460
High School	150	328	1,150	300	291	227	165	184	2,795
College or University		24	83	22	26	6	10		171
4. Habits as to Use of Intoxicants									
Abstainers	118	466	88	36	15	18	6	13	760
Temperate	122	841	441	300	316	271	166	70	2,527
Intemperate	6	167	3,507	536	469	755	506	448	6,394
5. Habits as to Use of Drugs									
Abstainers	246	1,473	4,022	853	773	1,044	676	505	9,592
Addicts		1	14	19	27		2	26	89
6. Nationalities									
Canadian-born	233	1,328	3,206	748	729	889	654	442	8,229
English	4	25	217	28	16	12	10	17	329
Irish		20	202	21	5	15	2	19	284
Scottish	1	22	209	35	13	7	5	18	310
United States	3	17	40	18	10	10	1	16	115
Other Countries	5	62	162	22	27	111	6	19	414
7. Criminal History									
First Time	186	348	13	31	8	163	8	107	864
Second Time	48	385	72	35	68	152	55	71	886
Third Time	10	252	64	40	68	145	62	46	687
More than third time	2	489	384	300	615	584	553	307	3,234
No record available			3,503	466	41				4,010
8. Occupation									
Agricultural	12	39	100	37	48	8	31		275
Commercial	37	190	512	82	84	109	225	47	1,286
Domestic	1		423	67	46	58	39	190	824
Labourers	132	1,172	2,392	411	294	787	258		5,446
Mechanics	55	4	438	40	322	66	109		1,034
Professional		29	36	221		1	2		289
No occupation	9	40	135	14	6	15	14	294	527
9. Ages of Prisoners									
Under 16 years	1	1							2
16–20 years inclusive	179	764	8	2	8	24	3	36	1,024
21–24 " "	62	154	187	90	207	91	80	61	932
25–29 " "	4	136	313	98	207	168	92	71	1,089
30–34 " "		109	464	97	122	114	97	82	1,085
35–39 " "		85	474	117	89	153	73	89	1,080
40–44 " "		69	575	143	65	110	79	55	1,096
45–49 " "		63	517	118	43	108	75	52	976
50–54 " "		48	563	96	25	99	86	42	959
55–59 " "		24	413	67	17	88	49	19	677
60–64 " "		15	244	31	11	50	26	11	388
65–69 " "		3	159	8	4	28	15	12	229
70 and over		3	119	5	2	11	3	1	144

TABLE No. 10

LENGTH OF SENTENCES RECEIVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
10. Length of Sentences—									
Definite									
Under 30 Days			2			204			206
30 Days and Under 60		120	1,911	8		177	28	164	2,408
2 Months and Under 3		114	1,403	98		66	137	162	1,980
3 " " " 4		268	259	436	55	433	282	62	1,795
4 " " " 5		58	73	88	9	35	43	16	322
5 " " " 6		17	18	16	2	15	23		91
6 " " " 9	32	157	111	187	51	83	117	43	781
9 " " " 12	8	44	12	13	28	7	17	4	133
12 " " " 15	55	125	19	22	156	24	31	14	446
15 " " " 18	2	17	5	4	46			1	75
18 " " " 21	2	32	6		77			3	120
21 " " " 24	3	29	3		51			2	88
Other Definite Sentences		24	2		9			4	39
TOTAL DEFINITE SENTENCES	102	1,005	3,824	872	484	1,044	678	475	8,484
Indefinite									
3 Months to 6 Months	11	23	82		8			2	126
3 " " 9 "	5	13	10		2			1	31
3 " " 12 "	2	3	1		2				8
4 " " 6 "		5	15		1			4	25
4 " " 7 "	2	2	3						7
4 " " 8 "			2						2
4 " " 10 "			2		1				3
4 " " 12 "			1		1				2
6 " " 8 "	2	3	6		2			1	14
6 " " 9 "	28	55	26		21				130
6 " " 10 "	3	1	2		1				7
6 " " 12 "	19	62	23		24			1	129
6 " " 15 "		2			1				3
6 " " 18 "		6	1		9				16
6 " " 24 "					1				1
9 " " 12 "	5	10	8		4			1	28
9 " " 15 "	4	18			8				30
9 " " 18 "	2	6			6				14
9 " " 24 "	2	1	1						4
12 " " 15 "	15	24	5		18				62
12 " " 18 "	17	46	5		44			2	114
12 " " 21 "		3			4				7
12 " " 24 "	7	26	1		27				61
18 " " 21 "		7	2		6				15
18 " " 24 "	2	17	1		13			1	34
18 " " 30 "	1	6			3				10
24 " " 30 "	2	7	2		11				22
24 " " 36 "	3	8			16				27
24 " " 48 "		1	1		3				5
Not exceeding 3 Months								1	1
" " 6 "		11						19	30
" " 12 "		15						11	26
" " 24 "		72						9	81
Other Indefinite Sentences	12	16	12		79			3	122
TOTAL INDEFINITE SENTENCES	144	469	212		316			56	1,197
TOTAL OF ALL SENTENCES	246	1,474	4,036	872	800	1,044	678	531	9,681

TABLES No. 11 TO No. 13

NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED AND EVADED CAPTURE; NUMBER WHO ESCAPED AND WERE RECAPTURED; EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS; AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
11. Escapes									
Escaped and Evaded Capture	2		1		1				4
Escaped and were Recaptured	13	12	3	4	19	5	7	3	66
12. Employment of Prisoners in the Institution during Year (Percentage)									
Clerical		2.9	1.4		1.2		2.7		
General Maintenance	4.0	23.5	34.1	45.4	62.0	45.5	42.5	49.4	
Construction	5.0		10.4	17.9	2.2	8.0			
Sick	1.0	4.2	2.0	3.4	1.2	2.0	2.7	2.5	
Bush Operations					2.4	25.0	3.3		
Academic and Vocational Training	86.0	12.1	2.1		2.1			2.3	
Industrial		28.2	18.2		6.8		6.3	42.2	
Farm and Garden	3.0	11.3	9.1	11.4	14.0	16.4	17.9	3.6	
Land and Road Improvement	1.0	7.4	1.8		5.3		7.3		
Miscellaneous		10.4	20.9	21.9	2.8	3.1	17.3		
13. Number of Officers and Employees on March 31, 1954									
Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Superintendents		2	2		3			1	8
Bursars	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Clerks, Stenographers, etc.	3	24	12	2	14	2	2	5	64
Storekeepers	1	1	1	1	2	1		2	9
Captains		1			2				3
Lieutenants	1	6	3	1	6	1	1		19
Sergeants	5	8	7	5	8	5	5		43
Corporals	6	10	8	4	12	4	6		50
Guards	21	177	36	26	128	20	19		427
Senior Matrons								3	3
Matrons								32	32
Psychologists	1	1	2		2				6
Counsellors		1			1				2
Teachers	3	4			8			2	17
Trade Instructors	7	9	1		1			1	19
Physicians	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	10
Dentists	1	1	1		1		1	1	6
Nurses			1		2			3	6
Chefs, Cooks and Assistants	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10
Farmers, Gardeners and Assistants		9	4	1	4	2	1	1	22
Stationary Engineers, Firemen, etc.	2	9	5	3	10	4	4	6	43
Tradesmen and Mechanics	1	8	6	2	10		2	1	30
Industrial Plant Managers and Shop Foremen		18	9		1	2	1		31
All Other Employees		4	8	1	9		1	4	27
Totals	57	298	110	50	230	45	47	66	903

TABLE No. 14

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR TO THE ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
A. Crimes Against the Person									
Abduction		2			3				5
Abortion								3	3
Assault, Common	3	15	6	16	3	49	6		98
Assault, Felonious	2	48	47	3	8		10	2	120
Assaulting Peace Officer		4	13	10	4	1	4	2	38
Attempted Suicide		1	2		2	3		1	9
Carnal Knowledge	4	21	1		4	4			34
Cutting, Wounding and Attempting Same	3	9	5	1	3	1	2	4	28
Incest		3							3
Manslaughter		1	1	1	3				6
Rape and Assault with Intent	1	2			3				6
Shooting with Intent		2							2
Totals	13	108	75	31	33	58	22	12	352
B. Crimes Against Property									
Arson and Incendiarism	1	9							10
Breaking and Entering	10	105	28	12	21	9	18		203
Breaking, Entering and Theft	50	119	43	21	59	32	17	5	346
Damage to Property	2	10	14	10	1	5	5	1	48
False Pretences	7	56	63	30	66	34	28	20	304
Fraud	1	7	7	13	23	1	8	2	62
Forgery	1	15	9	9	11	4	6	3	58
Housebreaking	3	66	2	4	40				115
Larceny, Theft and Attempted Theft	41	266	313	169	153	98	139	51	1,230
Receiving Stolen Goods	3	31	29	20	38	23	8	6	158
Robbery	15	41	6		29	4	4	3	102
Shopbreaking	10	29	1	4	92			2	138
Taking Without Owner's Consent	11	56	13	11	7	2	20		120
Theft of Cars	57	124	17	14	80	6	11		309
Trespass			3	1					4
Unlawful Possession of Gold Ore		1			2	4			7
Totals	212	935	548	318	622	222	264	93	3,214

TABLE No. 14 (Cont'd)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
C. Crimes Against Public Morals and Decency									
Bigamy		3	2	1			3	2	11
Breach of Children's Protection Act		1		2		2	3	2	10
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act		1	13	9		2	13		38
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act									
Buggery		1	3						4
Indecent Assault	6	36	20	9	12	2	5		90
Indecent Exposure or Other Indecent Act		7	18	7	6	1	2		41
Inmates and Frequenters of Houses of Ill-fame								3	3
Juvenile Delinquency		20	19	8	5	1	2	1	56
Keeping Houses of Ill-fame		2	2	2	2			24	32
Non-support		16	24	1	5	16	1		63
Perjury		2			2			1	5
Prostitution								23	23
Seduction					1				1
Totals	6	89	101	39	33	24	29	56	377
D. Crimes Against Public Order and Peace									
Breach of By-laws			1						1
Breach of Excise Act		3	1		3	1			8
Breach of Highway Traffic Act		3	24	10	1	11	5		54
Breach of Indian Act						11			11
Breach of Industrial Refuges Act								5	5
Breach of Liquor Control Act	1	199	2,900	349	37	112	40	319	3,957
Breach of Narcotic Drug Act		2			29			17	48
Breach of Railway Act		4	148		1	4	1		158
Breach of Recognizance	2	1	4	3	1	1			12
Carrying Unlawful Weapons	1	8	6	8	3	6			32
Conspiracy		1							1
Creating Disturbance		5	8			16	1	1	31
Dangerous, Reckless, Careless Driving	7	15	7	1	4	4			38
Drunk and Disorderly					9	384	299		692
Drunk Driving			5	1	2	35			43
Escaping from Prison		1			2				3
Gambling		1	9	1					11
Incorrigibility								1	1
Obstructing an Officer		1	4	1	1	2			9
Vagrancy		22	156	94	4	130	11	19	436
Totals	11	266	3,273	468	97	717	357	362	5,551
E. Other Offences Not Enumerated Above	4	76	39	16	15	23	6	8	187
GRAND TOTALS — A, B, C, D and E	246	1,474	4,036	872	800	1,044	678	531	9,681

ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, REVENUE, AND NET PER DIEM COSTS

For Fiscal Years ending March 31st, 1953 and March 31st, 1954

	ONTARIO REFORMATORY GUELPH		ONTARIO REFORMATORY MIMICO		ONTARIO REFORMATORY BRAMPTON		MERCER REFORMATORY TORONTO	
	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	304,532	268,482	164,307	169,833	50,825	54,015	52,185	51,186
Average Number of Inmates	834.33	735.5	450	465	139.25	148	142.97	140.24
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	531,725.89	566,840.28	217,865.76	232,449.74	125,262.23	135,177.67	152,428.06	149,150.60
General Maintenance	523,034.30	494,883.91	299,992.56	299,944.86	127,981.66	137,062.22	76,741.84	71,705.20
Repairs to Buildings	34,374.37	42,586.66	29,963.70	28,134.09	19,976.43	15,821.81	13,670.62	10,488.61
Industrial Operations	1,489,166.21	1,478,353.29	92,245.59	94,720.22	.....	.....	174,647.96	174,442.66
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,578,300.77	2,582,664.14	640,067.61	655,248.91	273,220.32	288,061.70	417,488.48	405,787.07
Increase in Inventories — *Deduct*	.....	7,856.47	12,272.19	.....	.....	6,098.16	.....	.....
Decrease in Inventories — *Add*	39,949.04	.....	.....	15,256.64	2,009.69	.....	15,312.77	106.20
TOTAL COST	2,618,249.81	2,574,807.67	627,795.42	670,505.55	275,230.01	281,963.54	432,801.25	405,893.27
REVENUE								
Perquisites	18,645.67	26,080.41	4,832.33	8,063.90	8,770.78	11,528.42	7,077.46	9,192.72
Custodial Sales	77,364.91	101,185.35	41,902.94	43,656.40	8,562.12	2,523.63	15,420.48	15,623.15
Industrial Sales	1,698,975.12	1,635,543.66	106,024.31	111,349.30	.....	.....	217,752.42	192,088.27
Maintenance Recovery	6,860.70	8,486.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	501.30	3,070.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,801,846.40	1,771,295.52	152,759.58	163,069.60	17,332.90	14,052.05	240,751.66	219,974.94
Increase in Accounts Receivable — *Add*	.....	.....	.....	13,346.84	.....	.....	.....	2,573.01
Decrease in Accounts Receivable — *Deduct*	13,616.31	4,344.03	13,942.65	.....	4,421.10	435.40	15,482.34	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	1,788,230.09	1,766,951.49	138,816.93	176,416.44	12,911.80	13,616.65	225,269.32	222,547.95
NET COST	830,019.72	807,856.18	488,978.49	494,089.11	262,318.21	268,346.89	207,531.93	183,345.32
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	8.5975	9.5900	3.8208	3.9480	5.4152	5.2200	8.2936	7.9298
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	5.8720	6.5812	.8449	1.0387	.2540	.2520	4.3167	4.3478
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	2.7255	3.0088	2.9759	2.9093	5.1612	4.9680	3.9769	3.5820

	INDUSTRIAL FARM BURWASH		INDUSTRIAL FARM MONTEITH		RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM		BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '53	Year Ending March 31, '54
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	248,306	244,605	62,311	56,546	51,157	53,657	66,143	73,379
Average Number of Inmates	680.29	670.15	170.72	154	140.13	147.1	181.2	201
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	481,105.27	527,900.82	93,192.88	100,983.82	91,940.66	101,793.98	97,346.05	108,563.74
General Maintenance	599,940.08	595,662.06	154,856.01	139,998.08	82,451.63	88,300.38	114,713.38	130,376.60
Repairs to Buildings	79,859.57	114,798.14	16,938.00	14,998.10	7,997.95	7,919.93	11,598.95	18,533.01
Industrial Operations	162,523.00	209,979.21	.....	.....	38,092.22	56,504.49	.....	30,750.80
Total Expenditures	1,323,427.92	1,448,340.23	264,986.89	255,980.00	220,482.46	254,518.78	223,658.38	288,224.15
Increase in Inventories *Deduct*		44,115.97	14,329.81	13,891.71	31,783.99	24,378.36	.....	24,629.65
Decrease in Inventories *Add*	17,994.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,414.22	.....
Total Cost	1,341,422.64	1,404,224.26	250,657.08	242,088.29	188,698.47	230,140.42	227,072.60	263,594.50
REVENUE								
Perquisites	39,600.66	48,923.07	8,009.73	9,491.44	3,456.25	4,100.03	2,081.68	2,023.62
Custodial Sales	50,646.62	60,727.23	5,471.17	6,803.23	12,109.15	12,342.78	6,857.39	8,265.76
Industrial Sales	210,809.18	210,002.86	.....	.....	9,978.76	31,527.45	.....	.....
Maintenance Recovery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	301,056.46	319,653.16	13,480.90	16,294.67	25,544.16	47,970.26	8,939.07	10,289.38
Increase in Accounts Receivable - *Add*		3,083.80	27.46	.....	540.80	1,248.56	2.00	.....
Decrease in Accounts Receivable *Deduct*	10,584.34	.....	.....	568.18	.....	.....	.....	1.95
Total Revenue Value	290,472.12	322,736.96	13,508.36	15,726.49	26,084.96	49,218.82	8,941.07	10,287.43
Net Cost	1,050,950.52	1,081,487.30	237,148.72	226,361.80	162,613.51	180,921.60	218,131.53	253,307.07
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	5.4022	5.7407	4.0227	4.2811	3.6886	4.2890	3.4331	3.5922
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	1.1699	1.3194	.2168	.2781	.5099	.9173	.1352	.1402
Net Cost per Capita per Diem	4.2323	4.4213	3.8059	4.0030	3.1787	3.3717	3.2979	3.4520

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1954

Institutions and Items Produced	Value of Sales for Year
Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	
Abattoir	
2,598,198 lbs. — Fresh beef, pork, veal, lamb; pickled hams, picnics, tongues; smoked hams, cottage rolls, bacon; cooked meats and by-products	$ 845,317.10
Auto Marker Plant	
1,547,295 pairs — Automobile license plates	246,995.00
Cannery	
206,459 No. 10 tins — Miscellaneous canned fruits and vegetables.	
379,680 lbs. — Jams, jellies, marmalade, mincemeat	160,688.00
Machine Shop	
3,470 items — Beds and bed fabrics, garbage cans, monel metal ware, pans, pails, grilles, window screens, miscellaneous metal work	33,244.13
Planing Mill	
1,103 items — Chairs, benches, tables, desks, filing cabinets and boxes, window screens, miscellaneous articles	21,911.61
Tailor Shop	
87,345 items — Inmates clothing — (shirts, pants, overalls, coats, caps, smocks, aprons, nightshirts, pyjamas, shorts, discharge suits, etc.); officers' uniforms and overcoats; sheets, mattress shells and covers; miscellaneous articles	243,823.12
Woollen Mill	
6,292 only — Blankets, grey and white;	
24,457 pairs — Wool work socks;	
3,708 yards — Mackinaw cloth	58,097.02
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	
3,078,192 pieces — Brick, assorted sizes of floor and wall tile, agricultural tile, structural tile	116,658.84
3,538 pairs — Inmates' slippers	7,929.20
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	
138,066 items — Inmates' dresses, underwear, dressing gowns, kimonas, nightgowns; towels, pillowslips, sheets, quilts, etc.	194,311.77
Industrial Farm, Burwash	
Tailor Shop	
49,216 items — Inmates' clothing — (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, aprons, jumpers, discharge clothing); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals — (shirts, pants, nightgowns, nightshirts, pyjamas); pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	89,940.07
Saw and Planing Mill	
616,136 ft. B.M. — Rough lumber,	
843 — Bundles cedar shingles,	
253,887 ft. B.M. — Lumber processed into flooring, siding, trim, etc.,	
1,468 items — Doors, window sash, desks, tables, cupboards, boxes, crates, ladders, wagon reaches, whippletrees, etc.	20,869.89
Rideau Industrial Farm	
Tailor Shop	
17,746 items — Inmates' clothing — (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, pyjamas); sheets, towels	32,696.01
Total Value	$2,072,481.76

FARM RECOVERIES

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1954

(Field and Garden Crops—Milk—Livestock)

Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	$111,115.49
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	52,999.58
Ontario Reformatory, Brampton	397.56
Industrial Farm, Burwash	96,908.74
Industrial Farm, Monteith	22,233.57
Rideau Industrial Farm	21,463.96
Burtch Industrial Farm	14,160.69
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	331.91
Total	$319,611.50

ANNUAL REPORT
THE ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1954

The Board periodically and on such dates as it shall determine visits each of the places where prisoners are confined and at such times the prisoner is brought before the Board and his case reviewed. The prisoners eligible for parole are those with an indefinite sentence. Inmates appear before the Board two months prior to the expiration of the definite part of their sentence and are allowed to present any circumstances of their case to the Board. Factors that determine the decision of the Board are as follows: —

(a) Type of crime.
(b) Previous criminal record.
(c) Previous employment record.
(d) Attitude: conduct, progress in the institution.
(e) Previous parole or ticket-of-leave.
(f) Rehabilitation plan.

Before the inmate is interviewed by the Board, a thorough case history is prepared, and presented to the Board at the meeting by the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer. It contains the following material: —

(a) Particulars of trial.
(b) Sentence.
(c) Report from trial Magistrate.
(d) Criminal record.
(e) Institutional record, including psychological report.
(f) Home investigation.
(g) Such other information as may be required.

When an inmate has appeared before the Board he is notified of the decision of the Board by letter, which is presented to him the day of the meeting. He is then interviewed by an Institutional Parole and Rehabilitation Officer who assists the inmate in all matters relating to his release, including arrangements for employment and accommodation.

The Province is divided into seventeen districts for the purpose of parole supervision, investigations and general rehabilitation, with a Parole and Rehabilitation Officer responsible for each district.

When the arrangements for employment and accommodation are completed the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer authorizes the parole papers to be forwarded to the Institution concerned, and the inmate is released. The Parolee is then under the supervision of the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer until the expiration of his sentence, reporting once per month by mail to the main office and contacted periodically by the Parole and Rehabilitation Officer residing in or responsible for the area to which the parolee is released.

In the transition from prison to society parole plays a very important part. It is the release of the offender from an Institution after he has served a portion of his sentence in prison under conditions that permit his return to the Institution in the event of misbehaviour. But it is more than that. It should be, and is, a means used to supervise the prisoner's adjustment back to

society while under supervision and guidance. Parole is a continuation of the treatment commenced in the Institution. The machinery upon which parole depends for a successful operation consists in the main of the following: Parole Statutes, Board of Parole, Parole Officers, Prison personnel and equipment, National Employment Service, Social Agencies, Religious groups and agencies.

It is only as a result of the co-ordinated efforts of the Parole and Rehabilitation Staff, and the agencies and groups mentioned above that we are able to present such a report.

We would like to express to all those concerned our sincere thanks.

We would also like to convey our appreciation to employers, who have shown a real practical interest in our programme, for without their co-operation our work would be very difficult as the results achieved are, to a great extent, attributable to their support.

Reverend Mr. G. M. Dix, B.A., retired during the year, from the Chairmanship of the Board.

ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

STATEMENT

Year Ending March 31st, 1954

Meetings held			65
Appeared for Parole Consideration			1,401
Paroles authorized			718
Paroles effected during year:			
Men	638		
Women	26	Total	664
Failures during Fiscal Year:			
Men	68 or 10.6%		
Women	3 or 11.5%		
Total	71 or 10.7%		
Total Number on Parole during Fiscal Year and Failures:			
Men:			
Paroled prior to April 1, 1953	238 — Failures — 42		
Paroled during Fiscal Year	638 — Failures — 68		
	876 — Failures — 110 or 12.5%		
Women:			
Paroled prior to April 1, 1953	20 — Failures — 5		
Paroled during Fiscal Year	26 — Failures — 3		
	46 — Failures — 8 or 17.3%		
Total Men and Women	922 — Failures — 118 or 12.7%		

Mrs. Gladys Coulter,
Reverend D. Rowland, M.C.,
Dr. R. Good, B.Litt., D.D.,
Mr. W. R. McConnell,
Mr. G. S. Horgan, B.A.,
Lt. Colonel W. A. Bunton,

Members of the Board.

PAROLE AND REHABILITATION

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1954

RECAPITULATION

Total Number of Interviews		13,423
Total Number Assisted		5,498
Type of Assistance Given: —		
(a) Employment arranged	2,293	
(b) Board and lodging arranged	2,577	
(c) Meals	68	
(d) Tools	4	
(e) Clothes	1,243	
(f) Social	753	
EXPENDITURE		$21,350.72
REFUNDS		1,089.66
EMPLOYERS CONTACTED		2,934
INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED		1,064

NOTE: — The above expenditure does not include grants by the Department to various organizations, etc.

P. A. SMITH,

Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer

TICKET-OF-LEAVE APPLICANTS

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31st, 1954

Since April 1952, the practice that is followed with respect to the investigation of applications for clemency in regard to persons undergoing imprisonment in Provincial Institutions in Ontario, is for the Remission Service to refer them to this Department.

The inmates concerned are then interviewed by the Institutional Parole and Rehabilitation Officer and the Superintendent, and a report is submitted to the Remission Service, Department of Justice, Ottawa. In a few cases home investigations are also completed including the contacting of prospective employers.

If clemency is granted to our supervision, the inmate is treated the same as a parolee for supervision, and reporting purposes.

Number of inmates interviewed and observations with other relevant material, submitted to Ottawa		592
Number on Ticket-of-Leave under the supervision of the Parole and Rehabilitation Officers during year: —		
Released prior to April 1, 1953	14	
Released during the fiscal year	52	
TOTAL		66

Failures — 5 or 7.5%

P. A. SMITH,

Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF THE PRISON, JAIL AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For Year Ending December 31, 1953

Once again it becomes my privilege and pleasure, on behalf of The Salvation Army, to submit the Annual Report and statement of Income and Expenditure covering the Army's Ministry in this most important and highly specialized field of spiritual regeneration and social reclamation. Someone of no mean authority in the correctional program stated "The first ameliorating and uplifting influence that ever entered prison was religion." The Government and its administrators are to be commended on the "freedom to worship" that prevails in the Institutions. My own personal contacts together with our Officers who are attached full time to this work, and those who serve jointly in the Social Welfare and the Field operations of our Organization, lead us to believe that there is no wider field of service for reform, regeneration and rehabilitation than amongst the inmates, ex-inmates, and potential inmates in the correctional institutions. To the credit of those attending our services it should be recorded that they are, on the whole, most reverent and respectful which is undoubtedly a very helpful step in the matter of re-establishment into society.

Many books speak to the offender in a very practical and humanitarian way with gratifying results but the fact that The World's Greatest Book has spoken to countless thousands and is still making its imprint on the mind and is still being implanted in the heart of the inmate gives rise to a "Better Tomorrow" for so many.

A quickening interest is being taken in the Bible Study Classes and in one Provincial Institution alone two hundred and thirty-six certificates were merited by Bible Students.

Another service we have accentuated during the year is the writing of personal letters to prisoners who are without relatives or friends and consequently become depressed, despondent, and even in some cases despairing. One cannot compute the value of such correspondence in strengthening the morale in such cases. Again there is a percentage of inmates whose relatives are living but, as far as contacts with the offender is concerned, they are "dead." Here again we have, in a humble way, inspired them with a "new hope." The "Christmas Letters for Prisoners" are well and warmly received with re-actional letters embodying the following: "If I had received more letters of that sort, I would not be here." Another writes: "It was the most beautiful letter I ever had." Married couples' groups are now forming branches of the "Christmas Letters to Prisoners" thus enabling a more widespread and international influence of such a profitable medium for "Morale Building."

The problem of transportation costs beyond the point of sentence was also solved in quite a number of cases, thus giving clearance to the inmate upon discharge to return home to loved ones or to the scene of employment as the case may be.

The longer the Army is engaged in this recreative endeavour, the more we

acknowledge without hesitancy the technical processes and procedures of the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario which is becoming increasingly effective in the Administration educationally and medically, also from the standpoint of sociology and psychology. Permit me to express on behalf of our Leaders the grateful thanks of The Salvation Army to the Minister of the Department, Major The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C., his senior officials, and the Superintendents and staffs of the various Institutions, together with our indebtedness to the Magistrates, Crown Attorneys, Legal profession and Police Chiefs throughout the Province.

The Salvation Army would also like to avail itself through this medium in expressing appreciation to other well-known Local and Provincial "After-Care" Agencies for the opportunity of mutual co-operation in solving problems, easing tensions and removing frustrations.

On the threshold of a New Year we consecrate ourselves, body, soul, and spirit to consolidating the gains of the past and with kind thoughts, kind words, and kind deeds to winning many to "The New Way of Life."

God Bless you.

Yours sincerely,

Ernest H. Green,

Lieut.-Colonel

National Prison Secretary

REPORT OF PRISONS, JAILS AND POLICE COURT WORK

For the Province of Ontario, Year Ended December 31st, 1953

Visits to Jails, Prisons and Police Courts, including visits when services are held	8,465
Interviews with men and women	34,163
Religious Services conducted in Prisons and Jails	1,904
Men handed to The Salvation Army, met on discharge or who came to the Prison Office direct	14,713
Meals and beds supplied	28,709
Letters written, calls made by telephone	43,161
Employment secured, returned to former jobs or sent back to parents or friends from Police Court	3,134
Number provided with clothing	3,331

Note: — Gifts are made to men and women at Christmas time in all the Prisons and Jails throughout Ontario, with Sunshine bags, Pocket calendars, etc.

THE SALVATION ARMY

PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

For the Year Ended December 31st, 1953

EXPENDITURE			INCOME	
Assistance to Prisoners and Dependents		$11,354.01	GRANTS —	
Expenses of Officers engaged in Prison and Police Court Work:			Dominion of Canada	$ 1,000.00
			Province of Ontario	15,000.00
			City of Toronto	5,000.00
			Donations and Sundry	1,338.58
TORONTO:			GRANTS RE LONDON —	
Head Office — Salaries, Rents, Office Expense, Travelling, etc.		4,143.38	Province of Ontario	1,574.50
			City of London	1,260.38
Men's Section —				
Salaries	$8,034.61			
Rents	1,583.50			
Incidentals	2,126.44			
		11,744.55		
Women's Section —				
Salaries	1,360.70			
Rents	480.00			
Incidentals	138.60			
		1,979.30		
BURWASH:				
Salaries	1,842.00			
Rents	240.00			
Incidentals	1,342.04			
		3,424.04		
GUELPH:				
Salaries	2,350.00			
Rents	750.00			
Incidentals	1,829.54			
		4,929.54		
KINGSTON:				
Salaries	2,090.00			
Rents	900.00			
Incidentals	1,505.98			
		4,495.98		
LONDON:				
Salaries	2,251.00			
Rents	480.00			
Incidentals	1,191.90			
		3,922.90		
OTTAWA:				
Salaries	2,224.00			
Rents	612.00			
Incidentals	1,736.17			
		4,572.17		
PETERBOROUGH:				
Salaries and Incidentals		1,412.21		
MONTEITH		285.60	Deficit	$27,090.22
		$52,263.68		$52,263.68



From logs cut at Burwash, fiscal year 1953-1954 . . .



The sawmill produced 616,136 ft. b.m. of lumber.



From raw materials fine furniture is manufactured at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph.



One of many Institution projects—metal covered fire doors.



Another product—from raw wool—



Woolen blankets.



Raking—during the year under review, 2,000 tons of hay were produced.



Transplanting.



Dairy Herds from six Reform Institutions, produced . . .



over a million quarts of milk in year ending March 31, 1954.



Corner in Home Economics Department,
Mercer Reformatory for Women.



The Mercer has a work room, or factory equipped with modern machines to produce many articles from attractive dresses to bed linen. But instruction is also given to women interested in the operation of domestic sewing machines.



A corner in the Mercer laundry.



In most Reform Institutions inmates are encouraged to participate in any of the usual hobbies including Arts and Crafts.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE

JAILS OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1954

1. City Jails (Toronto and Hamilton)	2
County Jails	35
District Jails	8
Total Number of Jails in Ontario	45
2. Total expenditure for jail maintenance in Ontario:	
For year ending March 31, 1953	$2,126,844.39
For year ending March 31, 1954	$2,418,723.62
3. Average maintenance cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1953	3.52
For year ending March 31, 1954	4.06
4. Average dietary cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1953	.4373
For year ending March 31, 1954	.4152
5. Number of prisoners committed:	
For year ending March 31, 1953	46,003
For year ending March 31, 1954	49,352
Increase	3,349
6. Number of prisoners convicted:	
For year ending March 31, 1953	40,573
For year ending March 31, 1954	43,558
Increase	2,985

COMMITMENTS

	1952–53	1953–54	Decrease	Increase
Murder	24	21	3	..
Manslaughter	43	54		11
Crimes:				
Against the person	1,837	2,074	.....	237
Against property	8,942	9,851		909
Against public morals and decency	1,382	1,334	48	.....
Against public order and peace	32,898	35,165	.....	2,267
Mentally ill	598	651	.....	53
Number of days' stay of prisoners	604,857	596,419	8,438	.....
Escaped and not recaptured	3	.....	3	
Escaped and recaptured	19	3	16	
Deaths in jails	11	21	.....	10

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW TOTAL SEX, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, HABITS, EDUCATIONAL STATUS, NATIONALITY, OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF ALL PRISONERS COMMITTED; ALSO NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED

Sex	1952-53	1953-54
Male	42,578	45,718
Female	3,425	3,634
Social Conditions		
Married	17,372	19,267
Unmarried	28,631	30,085
Habits		
Abstainers	1,671	1,958
Temperate	14,007	14,873
Intemperate	30,325	32,521
Educational Status		
Illiterate	1,336	1,421
Elementary	31,229	37,012
Advanced	13,438	10,919
Nationality		
Canadian-born	39,253	42,693
English	1,244	1,136
Irish	933	902
Scottish	1,160	1,126
United States	632	625
Other Countries	2,781	2,870
Occupation		
Agricultural	1,138	1,212
Commercial	8,759	9,799
Domestic	2,906	3,124
Labourers	25,083	26,481
Mechanics	2,685	3,121
Professional	669	546
No occupation	1,018	1,209
Others	3,745	3,860
Ages of Prisoners Committed		
Under 16 years	101	122
16 years to 20 years inclusive	4,608	5,234
21 " " 24 " "	5,131	5,297
25 " " 29 " "	5,660	6,269
30 " " 34 " "	5,448	6,164
35 " " 39 " "	5,589	5,733
40 " " 49 " "	9,603	10,281
50 " " 59 " "	6,263	6,757
60 " " 69 " "	2,943	2,824
70 years and over	657	671

Number of Times Committed

	1952-53	Percent	1953-54	Percent
First time	15,596	33.9	16,403	33.2
Second time	7,140	15.5	7,944	16.1
Third time	5,256	11.4	5,696	11.6
Over three times	18,011	39.2	19,309	39.1

Number of Prisoners Committed Reported as Drug Addicts

Cayuga	1	Perth	1
Cornwall	1	Toronto*	49
Guelph	1	Windsor	8
Hamilton	39	Port Arthur	15
L'Orignal	1		
			116

Number of Prisoners Sentenced to Corporal Punishment

Cobourg	1	Welland	1
Guelph	1	Whitby	3
Kitchener	2	Windsor	1
London	1	Port Arthur	1
Toronto	2	Sault Ste. Marie	2
			15

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED

A. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abduction	11	2	13	7	.....	7
Abortion	.....	5	5	.....	3	3
Assault, common	945	23	968	673	13	686
Assault, felonious	454	9	463	348	7	355
Assault on Peace Officer	161	2	163	147	1	148
Attempted suicide	79	36	115	43	16	59
Carnal knowledge	54	.....	54	40	.....	40
Cutting, wounding, or attempting same	62	10	72	38	6	44
Intimidation	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
Manslaughter	50	4	54	24	1	25
Murder	18	3	21	9	.....	9
Rape and assault with intent to rape	49	.....	49	16	.....	16
Shooting with intent	2	1	3	1	1	2
Stabbing	8	.....	8	7	.....	7
Threatening	71	3	74	44	1	45
Totals	1,976	98	2,074	1,406	49	1,455
B. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY						
Arson and Incendiarism	22	1	23	15	1	16
Breach of Railway Act	731	6	737	698	5	703
Breaking, entering and theft	1,753	21	1,774	1,468	17	1,485
Conversion	21	.....	21	17	.....	17
Damage to property	291	12	303	233	12	245
False pretences	506	44	550	400	35	435
Forgery	135	10	145	114	7	121
Fraud	375	26	401	289	16	305
Larceny, theft and attempted theft	3,527	234	3,761	2,996	194	3,190
Possession of burglar tools	54	1	55	32	.....	32
Receiving stolen goods	382	18	400	317	11	328
Robbery	415	13	428	282	5	287
Taking without owner's consent	427	5	432	395	5	400
Theft of cars	643	5	648	488	2	490
Trespass	52	2	54	48	2	50
Uttering	109	10	119	89	9	98
Totals	9,443	408	9,851	7,881	321	8,202
C. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY						
Bigamy	19	2	21	13	2	15
Breach of Children's Protection Act	32	24	56	27	14	41
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	191	3	194	151	.....	151
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act	1	3	4	1	1	2
Buggery	11	.....	11	9	.....	9
Gross Indecency	55	.....	55	38	.....	38
Incest	17	1	18	12	.....	12
Indecent assault	207	1	208	152	.....	152
Indecent exposure	119	3	122	94	3	97
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	20	17	37	12	15	27
Juvenile delinquency	192	28	220	139	17	156
Keeping houses of ill-fame	33	53	86	21	34	55
Non-support	257	6	263	182	4	186
Perjury	12	2	14	9	2	11
Prostitution	4	17	21	4	15	19
Seduction	4	.....	4	1	.....	1
Totals	1,174	160	1,334	865	107	972

AND CONVICTED DURING THE YEAR

D. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T
Breach of the by-laws (do not include B.L.C.A.)	115	3	118	115	3	118
Breach of Canada Shipping Act	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Breach of Excise Act	26	1	27	22	.....	22
Breach of Game and Fisheries Act	26	.....	26	25	.....	25
Breach of Highway Traffic Act	823	6	829	763	6	769
Breach of Immigration Act	30	.....	30	6	.....	6
Breach of Income Tax Act	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Breach of Indian Act	383	44	427	373	38	411
Breach of Liquor Control Act	7,705	481	8,186	7,427	448	7,875
Breach of Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	85	41	126	69	24	93
Breach of Probation Act	122	18	140	99	14	113
Breach of Unemployment Insurance Act	34	.....	34	33	.....	33
Carrying unlawful weapons	123	3	126	101	1	102
Conspiracy	30	.....	30	12	.....	12
Contempt of Court	280	4	284	270	4	274
Creating disturbance	641	61	702	568	49	617
Cruelty to animals	6	1	7	4	1	5
Dangerous, reckless, careless driving	371	1	372	309	1	310
Disorderly conduct	357	13	370	343	12	355
Driving while ability impaired by alcohol	544	8	552	524	7	531
Drunkenness (do not include B.L.C.A.)	14,990	1,546	16,536	14,590	1,506	16,096
Drunk driving, or drunk in charge of automobile	2,590	29	2,619	2,424	25	2,449
Escaping from constable	15	.....	15	12	.....	12
Escaping from prison or jail	39	1	40	36	1	37
Gambling	31	.....	31	24	.....	24
Obstructing an Officer	239	11	250	197	8	205
Public mischief	76	4	80	62	3	65
Selling or giving liquor to Indians (do not include B.L.C.A.)	49	3	52	48	3	51
Taking part in affray	53	.....	53	43	.....	43
Vagrancy	2,571	521	3,092	1,735	312	2,047
Totals	32,365	2,800	35,165	30,245	2,466	32,711
E. MISCELLANEOUS						
Material witness	38	11	49			
Mentally ill	350	107	457			
Offences not enumerated	372	50	422	198	20	218
Totals	760	168	928	198	20	218
GRAND TOTALS (A, B, C, D, E)	45,718	3,634	49,352	40,595	2,963	43,558

TABLE

SHOWING THE NAMES AND SALARIES OF VARIOUS

City and County Jails	NAMES OF OFFICIALS			
	Sheriffs	Jailers	Chief Matrons	Jail Surgeons
Barrie	E. C. Drury	W. E. Blogg D. F. Wood	Mrs. D. M. Blogg " F. Wood	Dr. L. H. Bigelow
Belleville	T. W. Solmes	R. J. Scott	" P. M. Scott	" V. Blakslee
Brampton	A. E. Sherman	J. W. Mitchell	" N. E. Mitchell	" D. C. Heggie
Brantford	G. D. Campbell	S. Rogers	" D. Rogers	" J. E. Roddick
Brockville	R. J. Gill	W. G. Rowsome	" H. Rowsome	" D. I. Matheson
Cayuga	A. E. Catherwood	W. A. Metcalfe	" J. Metcalfe	" F. A. Vokes
Chatham	A. Poulter	P. J. Daigneau	" G. Daigneau	" J.C. McWilliams
Cobourg	F. C. Richardson	A. J. Allin E. A. Mottershead	" M. L. Allin " E. M. Motters	" B. M. Woods head
Cornwall	D. A. McNaughton	J. S. Dickey	" B. Dickey	Dr. J. A. McGuire
Goderich	W. N. Hill	R. W. Bell	" E. Reynolds	" A. H. Taylor
Guelph	H. C. Waind	John Clark	" A. Clark	" A. B. McCarter
Hamilton	A. C. Caldwell	J. D. Heddle	" E. M. Allen	" T. C. Gibson
Kingston	C. H. Wood	E. W. Martin	" L. Martin	" M. J. Morison
Kitchener	G. H. Gillies	C. W. Smith	" M. Smith	" D.G. McTaggart
Lindsay	J. Forman	H. W. Stone	" E. Stone	" M. F. White
London	R. H. Beattie	J. E. Yorke	" A. Preater	" J. S. Winder
L'Orignal	E. A. Johnson	J. R. Comtois	" G. Comtois	" R. Laviolette
Milton	W. J. Robertson	E. G. Ryder	" E. Ryder	" C. K. Stevenson
Napanee	H. W. Webster	S. W. Gilbert	" E. P. Gilbert	" E. R. Ellicott
Orangeville	A. G. B. Campbell	H. A. Coutts	" M. R. Coutts	" J. W. Leach
Ottawa	R. H. Sloan	J. A. Forward	" J. I. Lubitz	" J. D. Caldwell
Owen Sound	F. T. Egener	T. A. Ramage	" J. Ramage	" M. Brewster
Pembroke	W. D. Powell	T. R. Chambers	" F. J. Chambers	" L. G. Reid
Perth	G. R. McLennan	B. E. Beatty	" M. M. Beatty	" A. C. Fowler
Peterborough	J. A. Harstone	S. D. Johnston	" E. Johnston	" J. R. Clark
Picton	H. J. Colliver	E. Rist G. H. W. Swoffer	" M. Rist " M. I. Swoffer	" S. W. D. Hart
St. Catharines	W. H. C. Villiers	J. J. Dundas S. P. Hollott	" N. Whitfield	" J. C. Ball " K.O. Hawthorne
St. Thomas	I. D. Cameron	R. W. McDonald	" I.F. McDonald	" D. L. Ewin
Sarnia	H. B. Wellington	E. J. Mott	" C. Mott	" W.B.Rutherford
Simcoe	G. S. Curtis	J. Dickson	" A. Dickson	" K. McIntosh
Stratford	L. H. Morgan	H. Johnson	" B. Johnson	" C. E. Sylvester
Toronto	J. D. Conover	R. H. Paterson	" M. Peers Miss I. L. Scott	" W. H. Hills
Walkerton	H. Walker (Deputy)	A. E. Ferguson	Mrs. M. Ferguson	" T. A. Sinclair " J.T.H. Robinson
Welland	V. L. Davidson	W. F. Crouchley	" H. Fonfara	" M. MacLean " A. L. Purdon
Whitby	H. Bascom	J.D.G. Sutherland	" J. Sutherland	" F. A. Cuddy
Windsor	B. A. E. Clouse	J. M. Robinson	" A. Morkin	" A. J. Jacques
Woodstock	A. A. Bishop	J. L. Skinner	" R. Hamilton	" C. M. McKay
District Jails				
Fort Frances	C. L. Sundin	A. E. Carrier	" E. McInnis	" W. G. Boyle
Haileybury	J. M. Shouldice	H. C. Coull	" M. A. McNeil	" W. C. Arnold
Kenora	L. D. McCallum	E. W. Cox	" A. C. Sharpe	" S. M. Burris
North Bay	J. J. Dennis	C. Reynolds A. Celentano	" E. E. Reynolds " A. Larmond	" E. J. Brennan
Parry Sound	A. W. Emes	T. W. Keating	" B. Keating	" A. J. Wright
Port Arthur	H. Thompson	J. C. McQuigge	Miss H. Russell Mrs. L. B. Robillard	" C. E. Baker
Sault Ste. Marie	W. H. Birks	G. C. Richardson C. W. Swales	Miss P. M. Cormier	" J. E. Gimby
Sudbury	M. H. Mulligan (Deputy)	R. J. Beavis		" C. C. Evans

No. 1

JAIL OFFICIALS—For the Year Ending March 31st, 1954

City and County Jails	No. on Staff Mar. 31, '54	Salaries of Officials					
		Jailers	Chief Matrons	Other Officials	Surgeons		Total
					Salaries	Fees	
Barrie	15	1,223.67 2,727.74	614.90 730.94	30,932.69	700.00	227.00	37,156.94
Belleville	13	2,599.10	644.13	17,564.20	700.00	211.00	21,718.43
Brampton	9	2,875.00	925.00	15,784.58	550.00	142.00	20,276.58
Brantford	13	3,145.00	1,495.00	22,549.07	700.00	132.00	28,021.07
Brockville	9	2,647.50	952.47	13,605.78	700.00	78.00	17,983.75
Cayuga	8	2,348.33	710.00	9,530.15	550.00	36.00	13,174.48
Chatham	15	2,953.13	760.00	28,515.69	700.00	106.00	33,034.82
Cobourg	10	392.61 2,300.00	66.16 725.60	14,187.50	550.00	97.00	18,318.87
Cornwall	12	3,032.50	700.00	19,925.89	700.00	136.00	24,494.39
Goderich	9	2,495.00	1,445.00	11,175.63	550.00	18.00	15,683.63
Guelph	10	2,842.47	1,119.96	14,243.91	700.00	132.00	19,038.34
Hamilton	34	4,444.73	2,244.57	91,400.93	1,200.04	950.00	100,240.27
Kingston	14	2,642.50	880.00	16,880.85	700.00	120.00	21,223.35
Kitchener	14	3,269.99	1,244.99	21,490.95	700.00	191.00	26,896.93
Lindsay	9	2,240.00	820.00	12,559.80	550.00	38.00	16,207.80
London	21	3,496.02	2,294.71	40,897.00	1,100.00	437.00	48,224.73
L'Orignal	10	2,420.00	1,017.50	12,107.66	550.00	77.00	16,172.16
Milton	10	2,568.08	577.50	16,436.53	550.00	68.00	20,200.11
Napanee	10	2,444.91	582.48	7,687.81	550.00	33.00	11,298.20
Orangeville	8	2,149.98	625.23	6,371.62	550.00	28.00	9,724.83
Ottawa	36	3,429.94	2,279.98	83,232.02	1,100.00	814.90	90,856.84
Owen Sound	10	2,970.02	647.50	14,388.95	700.00	34.50	18,740.97
Pembroke	10	2,800.00	1,040.00	12,599.00	700.00	64.00	17,203.00
Perth	10	2,375.00	877.50	12,061.00	600.00	.....	15,913.50
Peterborough	13	2,942.50	900.00	19,305.68	700.00	136.00	23,984.18
Picton	8	499.98 1,191.64	352.94 291.62	7,377.59	400.00	.....	10,113.77
St. Catharines	10	750.00 2,655.46	1,347.92	23,336.09	175.00 525.00	200.00	28,989.47
St. Thomas	13	2,604.98	624.98	16,309.95	700.00	96.00	20,335.91
Sarnia	13	2,520.00	1,120.00	17,998.83	700.00	52.00	22,390.83
Simcoe	13	2,464.96	888.31	16,269.29	550.00	24.00	20,196.56
Stratford	9	2,584.95	954.96	12,823.88	724.95	78.00	17,166.74
Toronto	122	4,999.92	2,706.92 2,877.35	334,158.15	1,224.94	8,429.75	354,397.03
Walkerton	10	2,470.00	1,012.50	10,983.20	137.50 412.50	66.00	15,081.70
Welland	16	3,026.91	1,637.42	25,374.71	175.00 525.00	249.00	30,988.04
Whitby	10	2,878.34	865.83	18,465.51	700.00	214.00	23,123.68
Windsor	28	4,039.92	3,015.12	78,658.88	1,500.00	376.00	87,589.92
Woodstock	10	2,882.50	655.00	11,529.96	700.00	58.00	15,825.46
District Jails							
Fort Frances	12	3,155.99	799.92	27,005.45	600.00	.....	31,561.36
Haileybury	19	3,279.96	2,160.00	47,739.39	799.92	162.00	54,141.27
Kenora	17	3,570.00	1,659.96	33,737.11	699.96	208.00	39,875.03
North Bay	17	3,023.00 3,095.54	807.26 2,160.00	43,136.49	799.92	384.00	53,406.21
Parry Sound	11	3,420.00	874.92	30,396.75	600.00	104.00	35,395.67
Port Arthur	31	3,570.00	966.00 1,860.00	76,322.76	999.96	980.00	84,698.72
Sault Ste. Marie	22	1,283.75 2,629.51	1,959.96	58,213.55	1,050.00	.....	65,136.77
Sudbury	25	3,570.00	.....	68,505.97	1,200.00	430.00	73,705.97

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1953			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1953			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1953			Number Re-admitted from Bail Where Released on Bail Previous Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	14	1	15	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34	5	.....	5
Belleville	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Brampton	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	22	.....	22	3	.....	3
Brantford	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	11	.....	11
Brockville	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	1	1	2
Cayuga	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
Chatham	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	1	15	.....	.....	.....
Cobourg	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	1	.....	1
Goderich	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Guelph	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton*	16	3	19	.....	.....	.....	58	1	59	.....	.....	.....
Kingston	2	1	3	2	.....	2	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Kitchener	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	8	1	9
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
London	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	56	2	.....	2
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Milton	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	1	.....	1
Napanee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Orangeville	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	17	4	21	1	.....	1	70	4	74	6	1	7
Owen Sound	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Pembroke	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Perth	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Peterboro	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	3	.....	3
Picton	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharines	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	17	.....	17	1	.....	1
St. Thomas	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Sarnia	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	14	1	15
Stratford	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	1
Toronto*	67	14	81	8	2	10	200	24	224	82	9	91
Walkerton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2
Welland	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	25	.....	25	10	1	11
Whitby	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	4	.....	4
Windsor	11	2	13	4	.....	4	55	1	56	20	2	22
Woodstock	5	1	6	1	.....	1	8	.....	8	1	.....	1
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Haileybury	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	12	3	15	2	.....	2
Kenora	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	17	2	19	.....	.....	.....
North Bay	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	37	1	38	1	.....	1
Parry Sound	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21	1	22	2	.....	2
Port Arthur	5	1	6	2	.....	2	134	21	155	5	.....	5
Sault Ste. Marie	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	53	6	59	.....	.....	.....
Sudbury	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	75	4	79	4	1	5
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	258	32	290	25	2	27	1,144	69	1,213	201	17	218

* City Jails.

No. 2

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Transferred from Other Institutions			Number Committed During the Year Ending March 31, 1954			Total Number in Custody During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	.....	.....	.....	1,000	40	1,040	1,053	41	1,094
Belleville	1	.....	1	648	18	666	671	18	689
Brampton	10	.....	10	441	18	459	477	18	495
Brantford	1	.....	1	470	11	481	510	11	521
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	283	12	295	294	13	307
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	221	11	232	232	11	243
Chatham	1	.....	1	538	32	570	557	33	590
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	274	12	286	279	12	291
Cornwall	1	.....	1	480	18	498	497	20	517
Goderich	3	.....	3	141	3	144	147	3	150
Guelph	2	.....	2	359	18	377	373	18	391
Hamilton*	.....	.....	.....	2,673	192	2,865	2,747	196	2,943
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	581	25	606	602	26	628
Kitchener	1	.....	1	610	25	635	650	26	676
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	179	2	181	184	2	186
London	1	.....	1	1,500	64	1,564	1,564	64	1,628
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	121	5	126	124	5	129
Milton	.....	.....	.....	242	13	255	264	13	277
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	189	3	192	191	3	194
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	81	3	84	85	3	88
Ottawa	.....	.....	.....	2,326	196	2,522	2,420	205	2,625
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	174	5	179	188	5	193
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	545	14	559	560	14	574
Perth	.....	.....	.....	196	5	201	202	5	207
Peterboro	.....	.....	.....	339	13	352	354	13	367
Picton	.....	.....	.....	129	9	138	132	9	141
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	816	18	834	840	18	858
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	357	8	365	375	8	383
Sarnia	.....	.....	.....	768	52	820	786	52	838
Simcoe	.....	.....	.....	753	43	796	780	44	824
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	187	4	191	193	4	197
Toronto*	31	.....	31	14,774	1,738	16,512	15,162	1,787	16,949
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	220	13	233	232	13	245
Welland	.....	.....	.....	1,046	40	1,086	1,090	41	1,131
Whitby	2	.....	2	697	35	732	720	36	756
Windsor	1	.....	1	1,542	115	1,657	1,633	120	1,753
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	346	28	374	361	29	390
District Jails									
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	232	10	242	239	10	249
Haileybury	13	.....	13	355	23	378	386	26	412
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	799	88	887	818	91	909
North Bay	.....	.....	.....	1,094	57	1,151	1,136	59	1,195
Parry Sound	4	.....	4	457	34	491	485	35	520
Port Arthur	.....	.....	.....	2,612	329	2,941	2,758	351	3,109
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	.....	.....	859	84	943	914	90	1,004
Sudbury	3	1	4	2,591	148	2,739	2,683	154	2,837
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	473	473	.....	473
Totals	75	1	76	45,718	3,634	49,352	47,421	3,755	51,176

* City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Released on Bail			Number Acquitted and Released			Released by Order of Judge or Court Without Trial			Number With Option of a Fine or Jail Term Who Paid Fines and Were Released		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	19		19	1		1	12		12	363	17	380
Belleville	53	1	54				87	2	89	35	1	36
Brampton	15		15	3		3	1		1	163	4	167
Brantford	12	2	14	88	3	91				82	3	85
Brockville				9	1	10	3	3	6	59	2	61
Cayuga	9		9	38	1	39	2		2	94	3	97
Chatham	19	3	22	2	5	7	3		3	108	3	111
Cobourg	8		8	20	1	21	2		2	77	6	83
Cornwall	13	1	14				3		3	146	2	148
Goderich	2		2	12		12	1	1	2	30		30
Guelph				41	2	43				80	2	82
Hamilton*	8		8	219	21	240	5	3	8	387	40	427
Kingston	1		1	22	6	28				204	8	212
Kitchener	28	2	30	46	2	48	2		2	144	5	149
Lindsay	1		1	10		10				48		48
London	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	255	21	276
L'Orignal	26		26	7	1	8		1	1	13	1	14
Milton	2		2	35	4	39	2		2	108	4	112
Napanee	5		5	8		8	9		9	105	2	107
Orangeville	39		39	11		11				12		12
Ottawa	26		26	246	53	299	66	1	67	203	7	210
Owen Sound				9	1	10				30	1	31
Pembroke	8		8	28		28				111	4	115
Perth				16	1	17				37	2	39
Peterboro	9		9	35	4	39	1		1	59	1	60
Picton	10		10				23		23	32	6	38
St. Catharines	25	2	27	103	6	109				63	1	64
St. Thomas	2		2	12		12				94	5	99
Sarnia	4		4	179	9	188	1		1	204	28	232
Simcoe	23	2	25	19	1	20	5		5	321	17	338
Stratford	17	2	19	9		9	29	1	30	18	1	19
Toronto*	141	6	147	534	61	595	4	2	6	2,363	504	2,867
Walkerton	3		3	25	1	26				107	7	114
Welland	12		12	97	6	103	6		6	246	13	259
Whitby	16		16	32	4	36	2		2	208	12	220
Windsor	26	6	32	135	35	170	18	2	20	93	9	102
Woodstock				42	4	46				131	15	146
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1		1				23		23	86	3	89
Haileybury	4		4				27	1	28	37	1	38
Kenora	1		1	47	7	54	1		1	191	36	227
North Bay	3		3	56	7	63	3		3	151	7	158
Parry Sound	4		4	29	5	34				155	7	162
Port Arthur	5		5	120	17	137		1	1	579	139	718
Sault Ste. Marie	1		1	3	1	4	59	9	68	186	25	211
Sudbury	12	1	13	11		11	201	19	220	772	48	820
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)												
Totals	615	28	643	2,360	270	2,630	603	47	650	8,990	1,023	10013

* City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Released on Suspended Sentences			Number Released for Any Other Reason			Number Discharged on Expiration of Sentence			Number Transferred to Other Institutions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	67	6	73	105	10	115	358	4	362	99	3	102
Belleville	17		17	83	10	93	286	3	289	94		94
Brampton	51	4	55	100	9	109	78		78	48	1	49
Brantford	42		42				189	2	191	83	1	84
Brockville	25	3	28	1	1	2	148	2	150	32	1	33
Cayuga	14	3	17				45		45	26	4	30
Chatham	97	12	109	89		89	134	4	138	87	6	93
Cobourg	45	1	46	3		3	56	2	58	57	2	59
Cornwall	33	4	37	47	7	54	142	1	143	92	5	97
Goderich	20		20	8		8	44	1	45	17	1	18
Guelph	5	2	7	5		5	96	4	100	132	8	140
Hamilton*	396	56	452	76	5	81	1,110	37	1,147	449	29	478
Kingston	8	1	9	3		3	227	6	233	121	5	126
Kitchener	123	4	127	1		1	173	4	177	116	9	125
Lindsay	25		25				70	1	71	24	1	25
London	39	3	42	42	4	46	975	33	1,008	196	2	198
L'Orignal	4		4				34	1	35	34	1	35
Milton	19	3	22	1		1	70	2	72	21		21
Napanee	7		7	2		2	36	1	37	12		12
Orangeville	9	1	10				8		8	5	2	7
Ottawa	198	25	223				1,301	98	1,399	300	17	317
Owen Sound	9	1	10	1		1	102	2	104	34		34
Pembroke	15		15				339	6	345	42	4	46
Perth	4	1	5	1	1	2	109		109	28		28
Peterboro	23	3	26	1		1	129	1	130	75	4	79
Picton	9	1	10				46	2	48	9		9
St. Catharines	68	1	69		2	2	429	2	431	115	4	119
St. Thomas	30		30	15		15	184	3	187	30		30
Sarnia	36	3	39				286	10	296	62	2	64
Simcoe	124	12	136	60	3	63	184	4	188	34	4	38
Stratford	12		12				62		62	30		30
Toronto*	787	131	918	480	109	589	5,086	477	5,563	5,335	451	5,786
Walkerton	23	4	27				52		52	16	1	17
Welland	199	7	206	7	1	8	308	2	310	146	11	157
Whitby	64	8	72	38	2	40	239	7	246	98	3	101
Windsor	124	10	134	28	5	33	910	24	934	206	26	232
Woodstock	23	2	25				117		117	39	7	46
District Jails												
Fort Frances	12	2	14	5		5	91	2	93	15	3	18
Haileybury	18		18				118	7	125	162	16	178
Kenora	40	2	42	18		18	391	38	429	83	5	88
North Bay	88	5	93	1		1	540	25	565	235	10	245
Parry Sound	38	4	42	6	3	9	164	5	169	74	8	82
Port Arthur	37	3	40				1,544	146	1,690	306	33	339
Sault Ste. Marie	41	6	47	3	1	4	402	34	436	181	10	191
Sudbury	164	19	183	1		1	1,190	30	1,220	257	27	284
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										473		473
Totals	3,232	353	3,585	1,231	173	1,404	18602	1,033	19635	10130	727	10857

* City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Sentenced and Deported Direct from Jail			Died Before Trial			Died While Undergoing Sentence			Sentenced to Death and Executed			Escaped and Not Recaptured During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belleville	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brantford	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brockville	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cayuga	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chatham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cobourg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cornwall	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goderich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guelph	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamilton*	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kingston	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kitchener	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lindsay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
London	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L'Orignal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Milton	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Napanee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orangeville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ottawa	5	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Owen Sound	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pembroke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peterboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Picton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Catharines	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Thomas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarnia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stratford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Toronto*	47	4	51	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walkerton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welland	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Whitby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Windsor	6	....	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodstock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District Jails															
Fort Frances	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haileybury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kenora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Bay	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Parry Sound	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Arthur	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sault Ste. Marie	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sudbury	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	72	4	76	7	2	9	11	1	12	3	....	3	....	....	....

* City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1954			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1954			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1954			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	13	1	14	1		1	15		15	1,053	41	1,094
Belleville	6	1	7				9		9	671	18	689
Brampton	8		8				10		10	477	18	495
Brantford	1		1				12		12	510	11	521
Brockville	2		2				13		13	294	13	307
Cayuga	1		1				3		3	232	11	243
Chatham	2		2	3		3	13		13	557	33	590
Cobourg	6		6				5		5	279	12	291
Cornwall	2		2				18		18	497	20	517
Goderich	6		6				7		7	147	3	150
Guelph	1		1				13		13	373	18	391
Hamilton*	20	1	21				76	4	80	2,747	196	2,943
Kingston	3		3	2		2	10		10	602	26	628
Kitchener	3		3				14		14	650	26	676
Lindsay							6		6	184	2	186
London	11		11				41		41	1,564	64	1,628
L'Orignal	3		3				3		3	124	5	129
Milton							5		5	264	13	277
Napanee	3		3				4		4	191	3	194
Orangeville							1		1	85	3	88
Ottawa	20		20	1		1	53	4	57	2,420	205	2,625
Owen Sound	1		1				2		2	188	5	193
Pembroke	4		4				13		13	560	14	574
Perth	1		1				6		6	202	5	207
Peterboro	4		4				18		18	354	13	367
Picton							3		3	132	9	141
St. Catharines	8		8				27		27	840	18	858
St. Thomas	2		2				6		6	375	8	383
Sarnia	5		5				7		7	786	52	838
Simcoe	8	1	9				2		2	780	44	824
Stratford	7		7				8		8	193	4	197
Toronto *	93	13	106	26	3	29	264	25	289	15,162	1,787	16,949
Walkerton	3		3				3		3	232	13	245
Welland	14		14	1		1	50	1	51	1,090	41	1,131
Whitby	2		2	1		1	20		20	720	36	756
Windsor	7	1	8	7	1	8	72	1	73	1,633	120	1,753
Woodstock	2		2				7	1	8	361	29	390
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1		1				4		4	239	10	249
Haileybury	3		3				17	1	18	386	26	412
Kenora	9		9				37	3	40	818	91	909
North Bay	5	1	6				51	4	55	1,136	59	1,195
Parry Sound	3	2	5				11	1	12	485	35	520
Port Arthur	11	1	12	1		1	150	10	160	2,758	351	3,109
Sault Ste. Marie	3		3	1		1	32	3	35	914	90	1,004
Sudbury	7	2	9				66	8	74	2,683	154	2,837
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										473		473
Totals	314	24	338	44	4	48	1,207	66	1,273	47,421	3,755	51,176

* City Jails.

TABLE

CRIMINAL HISTORY, NUMBER OVER AND

City and County Jails	First Time		Second Time		Third Time		Over Three Times	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Barrie	562	26	271	10	153	4	14	.....
Belleville	256	12	73	3	80	1	239	2
Brampton	289	10	98	6	35	2	19	.....
Brantford	201	6	60	.....	27	1	182	4
Brockville	102	11	35	1	58	.....	88	.....
Cayuga	132	6	30	4	18	.....	41	1
Chatham	248	21	56	3	53	5	181	3
Cobourg	137	8	52	2	37	1	48	1
Cornwall	231	12	61	3	45	3	143	.....
Goderich	83	3	28	.....	12	.....	18	.....
Guelph	179	14	61	.....	46	.....	73	4
Hamilton*	669	74	254	28	277	29	1,473	61
Kingston	292	18	56	1	27	.....	206	6
Kitchener	228	14	116	3	60	2	206	6
Lindsay	95	2	26	.....	15	.....	43	.....
London	277	25	178	2	136	4	909	33
L'Orignal	72	4	23	1	4	.....	22	.....
Milton	169	8	20	3	18	2	35	.....
Napanee	98	2	33	.....	6	.....	52	1
Orangeville	41	3	9	.....	9	.....	22	.....
Ottawa	1,200	79	300	16	167	13	659	88
Owen Sound	55	1	29	2	20	1	70	1
Pembroke	194	6	107	3	61	4	183	1
Perth	84	4	21	1	9	.....	82	.....
Peterboro	158	12	76	1	27	.....	78	.....
Picton	7	.....	17	2	20	1	85	6
St. Catharines	329	17	97	1	60	.....	330	.....
St. Thomas	145	8	46	.....	49	.....	117	.....
Sarnia	327	29	193	8	120	9	128	6
Simcoe	176	17	211	5	194	6	172	15
Stratford	64	4	40	.....	35	.....	48	.....
Toronto*	3,285	387	2,337	407	2,305	192	6,847	752
Walkerton	116	7	42	3	26	2	36	1
Welland	532	34	172	4	102	2	240	.....
Whitby	462	28	97	3	67	.....	71	4
Windsor	622	71	263	24	91	4	566	16
Woodstock	251	22	31	3	23	3	41	.....
District Jails								
Fort Frances	129	7	31	1	15	1	57	1
Haileybury	128	11	33	6	20	.....	174	6
Kenora	275	44	217	24	95	7	212	13
North Bay	301	30	139	5	104	3	550	19
Parry Sound	307	22	43	6	21	1	86	5
Port Arthur	508	77	483	42	223	26	1,398	184
Sault Ste. Marie	179	17	197	27	108	9	375	31
Sudbury	838	62	417	24	201	12	1,135	50
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	95	.....	77	.....	67	.....	234	.....
Totals	15,128	1,275	7,256	688	5,346	350	17,988	1,321

* City Jails.

No. 3

UNDER SIXTEEN AND NUMBER COMMITTED

City and County Jails	Under 16 Years of Age			16 Years of Age and Over			Total Number Committed During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	5	2	7	995	38	1,033	1,000	40	1,040
Belleville	2	1	3	646	17	663	648	18	666
Brampton	1	.....	1	440	18	458	441	18	459
Brantford	1	.....	1	469	11	480	470	11	481
Brockville	3	3	6	280	9	289	283	12	295
Cayuga	.....	2	2	221	9	230	221	11	232
Chatham	13	.....	13	525	32	557	538	32	570
Cobourg	5	.....	5	269	12	281	274	12	286
Cornwall	1	1	2	479	17	496	480	18	498
Goderich	1	.....	1	140	3	143	141	3	144
Guelph	1	1	2	358	17	375	359	18	377
Hamilton*	2	.....	2	2,671	192	2,863	2,673	192	2,865
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	581	25	606	581	25	606
Kitchener	4	1	5	606	24	630	610	25	635
Lindsay	1	.....	1	178	2	180	179	2	181
London	.....	2	2	1,500	62	1,562	1,500	64	1,564
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	121	5	126	121	5	126
Milton	.....	.....	.....	242	13	255	242	13	255
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	189	3	192	189	3	192
Orangeville	.....	1	1	81	2	83	81	3	84
Ottawa	1	1	2	2,325	195	2,520	2,326	196	2,522
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	174	5	179	174	5	179
Pembroke	1	.....	1	544	14	558	545	14	559
Perth	.....	.....	.....	196	5	201	196	5	201
Peterboro	4	1	5	335	12	347	339	13	352
Picton	.....	.....	.....	129	9	138	129	9	138
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	816	18	834	816	18	834
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	357	8	365	357	8	365
Sarnia	7	.....	7	761	52	813	768	52	820
Simcoe	4	2	6	749	41	790	753	43	796
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	187	4	191	187	4	191
Toronto*	1	.....	1	14,773	1,738	16,511	14,774	1,738	16,512
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	220	13	233	220	13	233
Welland	.....	.....	.....	1,046	40	1,086	1,046	40	1,086
Whitby	1	.....	1	696	35	731	697	35	732
Windsor	1	.....	1	1,541	115	1,656	1,542	115	1,657
Woodstock	.....	1	1	346	27	373	346	28	374
District Jails									
Fort Frances	1	.....	1	231	10	241	232	10	242
Haileybury	1	.....	1	354	23	377	355	23	378
Kenora	2	2	4	797	86	883	799	88	887
North Bay	2	.....	2	1,092	57	1,149	1,094	57	1,151
Parry Sound	3	3	6	454	31	485	457	34	491
Port Arthur	.....	2	2	2,612	327	2,939	2,612	329	2,941
Sault Ste. Marie	8	.....	8	851	84	935	859	84	943
Sudbury	15	4	19	2,576	144	2,720	2,591	148	2,739
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	473	473	.....	473
Totals	92	30	122	45,626	3,604	49,230	45,718	3,634	49,352

* City Jails.

TABLE

OCCUPATION AND

City and County Jails	Agriculture	Commercial	Domestic	Labourers	Mechanics	Professional	No Occupation	Others	Total Number Committed
Barrie	39	276	35	530	27	4	13	116	1,040
Belleville	10	19	16	453	49	10	13	96	666
Brampton	26	26	16	203	182	.....	4	2	459
Brantford	93	44	3	113	57	.....	142	29	481
Brockville	11	26	12	178	6	.....	3	59	295
Cayuga	19	6	14	156	22	4	1	10	232
Chatham	31	58	27	331	21	18	28	56	570
Cobourg	22	23	14	137	7	.....	8	75	286
Cornwall	40	29	13	304	9	.....	20	83	498
Goderich	26	16	4	43	18	.....	3	34	144
Guelph	32	22	20	194	89	2	9	9	377
Hamilton*	52	603	140	1,941	82	9	6	32	2,865
Kingston	6	23	25	463	35	.....	.....	54	606
Kitchener	20	30	28	288	65	57	24	123	635
Lindsay	7	11	2	108	39	1	5	8	181
London	30	26	39	890	29	4	137	409	1,564
L'Orignal	13	3	3	82	4	3	8	10	126
Milton	13	15	22	160	33	1	2	9	255
Napanee	17	7	5	146	8	1	.....	8	192
Orangeville	16	8	2	35	21	1	1	.....	84
Ottawa	36	251	89	1,209	67	95	97	678	2,522
Owen Sound	3	4	3	155	5	9	.....	.....	179
Pembroke	8	14	14	407	15	1	5	95	559
Perth	17	21	5	108	38	.....	7	5	201
Peterboro	3	72	11	215	40	3	4	4	352
Picton	11	7	8	87	8	1	4	12	138
St. Catharines	25	40	28	482	143	5	6	105	834
St. Thomas	19	95	7	214	10	.....	6	14	365
Sarnia	24	31	65	565	75	.....	20	40	820
Simcoe	121	34	33	416	138	25	11	18	796
Stratford	15	30	4	106	18	2	16	.....	191
Toronto*	144	7,103	1,198	7,125	440	45	421	36	16,512
Walkerton	30	18	12	108	36	3	2	24	233
Welland	24	58	52	609	156	10	8	169	1,086
Whitby	15	114	23	376	105	2	5	92	732
Windsor	28	220	101	798	311	119	10	70	1,657
Woodstock	24	8	29	243	68	.....	2	.....	374
District Jails									
Fort Frances	3	5	9	187	2	12	2	22	242
Haileybury	3	8	23	294	43	3	1	3	378
Kenora	13	89	90	606	39	3	.....	47	887
North Bay	46	80	96	767	86	23	16	37	1,151
Parry Sound	14	26	30	318	67	2	9	25	491
Port Arthur	15	46	420	1,979	92	33	22	334	2,941
Sault Ste. Marie	9	20	93	606	126	6	25	58	943
Sudbury	36	108	231	1,351	160	29	74	750	2,739
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	3	26	10	395	30	.....	9	.....	473
Totals	1,212	9,799	3,124	26,481	3,121	546	1,209	3,860	49,352

* City Jails.

No. 4

SOCIAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Married			Unmarried			Total
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	436	27	463	564	13	577	1,040
Belleville	311	9	320	337	9	346	666
Brampton	224	15	239	217	3	220	459
Brantford	187	7	194	283	4	287	481
Brockville	93	6	99	190	6	196	295
Cayuga	102	5	107	119	6	125	232
Chatham	307	22	329	231	10	241	570
Cobourg	147	9	156	127	3	130	286
Cornwall	223	7	230	257	11	268	498
Goderich	74	3	77	67	.....	67	144
Guelph	142	14	156	217	4	221	377
Hamilton*	1,004	125	1,129	1,669	67	1,736	2,865
Kingston	248	16	264	333	9	342	606
Kitchener	210	12	222	400	13	413	635
Lindsay	72	2	74	107	.....	107	181
London	612	22	634	888	42	930	1,564
L'Orignal	41	2	43	80	3	83	126
Milton	91	9	100	151	4	155	255
Napanee	108	3	111	81	.....	81	192
Orangeville	44	.....	44	37	3	40	84
Ottawa	668	88	756	1,658	108	1,766	2,522
Owen Sound	73	1	74	101	4	105	179
Pembroke	148	10	158	397	4	401	559
Perth	68	3	71	128	2	130	201
Peterboro	145	10	155	194	3	197	352
Picton	54	7	61	75	2	77	138
St. Catharines	334	10	344	482	8	490	834
St. Thomas	162	6	168	195	2	197	365
Sarnia	361	32	393	407	20	427	820
Simcoe	265	27	292	488	16	504	796
Stratford	76	2	78	111	2	113	191
Toronto*	5,568	1,248	6,816	9,206	490	9,696	16,512
Walkerton	101	8	109	119	5	124	233
Welland	424	24	448	622	16	638	1,086
Whitby	302	23	325	395	12	407	732
Windsor	653	54	707	889	61	950	1,657
Woodstock	129	18	147	217	10	227	374
District Jails							
Fort Frances	98	7	105	134	3	137	242
Haileybury	121	13	134	234	10	244	378
Kenora	284	59	343	515	29	544	887
North Bay	284	25	309	810	32	842	1,151
Parry Sound	186	17	203	271	17	288	491
Port Arthur	442	122	564	2,170	207	2,377	2,941
Sault Ste. Marie	299	48	347	560	36	596	943
Sudbury	907	82	989	1,684	66	1,750	2,739
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	180	.....	180	293	.....	293	473
Totals	17,008	2,259	19,267	28,710	1,375	30,085	49,352

* City Jails.

TABLE

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Illiterate			Elementary Education			Advanced Education			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	15	1	16	733	30	763	252	9	261	1,040
Belleville	7		7	581	13	594	60	5	65	666
Brampton	2		2	375	12	387	64	6	70	459
Brantford	7	4	11	438	6	444	25	1	26	481
Brockville	4		4	272	12	284	7		7	295
Cayuga	2		2	215	9	224	4	2	6	232
Chatham	17		17	339	22	361	182	10	192	570
Cobourg	5	1	6	202	9	211	67	2	69	286
Cornwall	58	1	59	417	15	432	5	2	7	498
Goderich				92	2	94	49	1	50	144
Guelph	1		1	260	13	273	98	5	103	377
Hamilton*	7	2	9	2,304	153	2,457	362	37	399	2,865
Kingston	5	1	6	570	24	594	6		6	606
Kitchener	22	1	23	449	17	466	139	7	146	635
Lindsay	1		1	125	1	126	53	1	54	181
London	1		1	1,318	53	1,371	181	11	192	1,564
L'Orignal	9		9	95	4	99	17	1	18	126
Milton	1		1	167	11	178	74	2	76	255
Napanee	4		4	179	3	182	6		6	192
Orangeville				70	2	72	11	1	12	84
Ottawa	97	5	102	2,154	185	2,339	75	6	81	2,522
Owen Sound	6		6	154	4	158	14	1	15	179
Pembroke	1		1	436	14	450	108		108	559
Perth		1	1	153	3	156	43	1	44	201
Peterboro	8		8	235	12	247	96	1	97	352
Picton	5	4	9	108	4	112	16	1	17	138
St. Catharines	19	1	20	714	15	729	83	2	85	834
St. Thomas	1		1	286	7	293	70	1	71	365
Sarnia	15	1	16	570	51	621	183		183	820
Simcoe	8	3	11	658	19	677	87	21	108	796
Stratford				181	4	185	6		6	191
Toronto*	274	43	317	9,050	1,686	10,736	5,450	9	5,459	16,512
Walkerton	2		2	172	11	183	46	2	48	233
Welland	24	2	26	749	28	777	273	10	283	1,086
Whitby	11		11	474	23	497	212	12	224	732
Windsor	25		25	899	66	965	618	49	667	1,657
Woodstock	8		8	302	27	329	36	1	37	374
District Jails										
Fort Frances	12	1	13	219	9	228	1		1	242
Haileybury	22	4	26	262	14	276	71	5	76	378
Kenora	67	10	77	680	68	748	52	10	62	887
North Bay	141	11	152	908	40	948	45	6	51	1,151
Parry Sound	5		5	325	27	352	127	7	134	491
Port Arthur	44	5	49	2,263	292	2,555	305	32	337	2,941
Sault Ste. Marie	64	8	72	613	62	675	182	14	196	943
Sudbury	233	19	252	1,718	97	1,815	640	32	672	2,739
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	32		32	349		349	92		92	473
Totals	1,292	129	1,421	33,833	3,179	37,012	10,593	326	10,919	49,352

* City Jails.

No. 5

AND HABITS

City and County Jails	Abstainers			Temperate			Intemperate			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	1	1	2	164	13	177	835	26	861	1,040
Belleville	20	1	21	141	6	147	487	11	498	666
Brampton	52	3	55	10	2	12	379	13	392	459
Brantford	11	2	13	54		54	405	9	414	481
Brockville	27	5	32	155	2	157	101	5	106	295
Cayuga	9	5	14	4		4	208	6	214	232
Chatham	16	1	17	116	17	133	406	14	420	570
Cobourg	21	1	22	40	3	43	213	8	221	286
Cornwall		6	6	100	2	102	380	10	390	498
Goderich				31	1	32	110	2	112	144
Guelph	34	5	39	99	7	106	226	6	232	377
Hamilton*	193	31	224	742	43	785	1,738	118	1,856	2,865
Kingston	39	2	41	283	15	298	259	8	267	606
Kitchener	46	3	49	371	12	383	193	10	203	635
Lindsay	15		15	25	2	27	139		139	181
London	18	1	19	102	7	109	1,380	56	1,436	1,564
L'Orignal	1	1	2	96	3	99	24	1	25	126
Milton	16		16	116	8	124	110	5	115	255
Napanee	26		26	80	2	82	83	1	84	192
Orangeville		3	3	30		30	51		51	84
Ottawa	139	19	158	929	78	1,007	1,258	99	1,357	2,522
Owen Sound	14		14	19	1	20	141	4	145	179
Pembroke				87	3	90	458	11	469	559
Perth	4		4	122	5	127	70		70	201
Peterboro	22	5	27	160	5	165	157	3	160	352
Picton	3		3	6		6	120	9	129	138
St. Catharines	7		7	161	8	169	648	10	658	834
St. Thomas	16	1	17	180	5	185	161	2	163	365
Sarnia	132	4	136	252	15	267	384	33	417	820
Simcoe	27	1	28	109	18	127	617	24	641	796
Stratford	1		1	61	1	62	125	3	128	191
Toronto*	519	28	547	6,420	326	6,746	7,835	1,384	9,219	16,512
Walkerton	2		2	23	1	24	195	12	207	233
Welland				232	23	255	814	17	831	1,086
Whitby	89	7	96	137	6	143	471	22	493	732
Windsor				433	54	487	1,109	61	1,170	1,657
Woodstock	3	5	8	53	5	58	290	18	308	374
District Jails										
Fort Frances	11	2	13	96	1	97	125	7	132	242
Haileybury	13	2	15	180	15	195	162	6	168	378
Kenora	24	4	28	248	19	267	527	65	592	887
North Bay	34	13	47	652	30	682	408	14	422	1,151
Parry Sound	5	4	9	94	9	103	358	21	379	491
Port Arthur	47	10	57	138	24	162	2,427	295	2,722	2,941
Sault Ste. Marie	14	2	16	168	15	183	677	67	744	943
Sudbury	91	6	97	179	33	212	2,321	109	2,430	2,739
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	12		12	130		130	331		331	473
Totals	1,774	184	1,958	14,028	845	14,873	29,916	2,605	32,521	49,352

* City Jails.

TABLE

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED

City and County Jails	Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed to a Reformatory		Sentenced to Jail and Afterwards Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced to and Removed to a Reformatory		Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced to and Removed to a Penitentiary	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Barrie	33	1	.....	40	.....	18	4	.....
Belleville	29	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Brampton	11	.....	3	13	.....	4	3	.....
Brantford	.....	.....	35	13	.....	22	2	.....
Brockville	.....	.....	8	21	.....	.....	2	.....
Cayuga	.....	.....	7	10	.....	4	3	.....
Chatham	37	3	.....	31	.....	.....	5	.....
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	15	2	.....
Cornwall	6	.....	39	31	1	.....	6	.....
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	1	.....
Guelph	44	2	.....	64	3	.....	11	.....
Hamilton*	323	6	.....	80	17	.....	32	1
Kingston	89	2	.....	17	1	.....	8	.....
Kitchener	3	.....	22	49	5	11	13	1
Lindsay	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....
London	25	1	95	57	1	.....	16	.....
L'Orignal	.....	.....	7	15	.....	6	5	.....
Milton	4	.....	.....	7	.....	3	7	.....
Napanee	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	36	7	176	34	9	22	26	.....
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	5	2	.....
Pembroke	3	.....	13	15	4	.....	3	.....
Perth	7	.....	4	5	.....	7	1	.....
Peterboro	1	.....	.....	52	2	8	3	.....
Picton	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St. Catharines	60	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
St. Thomas	.....	.....	4	18	.....	.....	3	.....
Sarnia	1	.....	4	24	1	16	1	.....
Simcoe	.....	1	4	19	.....	2	2	.....
Stratford	7	.....	7	11	.....	3	1	.....
Toronto*	4,132	397	854	.....	.....	.....	222	6
Walkerton	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Welland	.....	.....	18	58	4	42	14	.....
Whitby	55	2	2	33	1	.....	5	.....
Windsor	2	1	44	71	22	60	27	.....
Woodstock	.....	.....	14	4	4	8	5	.....
District Jails								
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....
Haileybury	25	.....	62	11	.....	2	22	.....
Kenora	.....	.....	26	21	.....	6	14	.....
North Bay	13	2	140	20	1	40	6	.....
Parry Sound	25	3	12	3	.....	.....	5	.....
Port Arthur	48	19	182	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	33	1	49	52	2	10	10	1
Sudbury	33	1	162	16	1	.....	15	.....
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	.....
Totals	5,100	449	2,086	998	81	790	541	9

* City Jails.

No. 6

TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Refuge		Transferred to a Training School		Transferred to a Mental Hospital or to Some Other Place of Confinement		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	99	3	102
Belleville	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	94	.....	94
Brampton	.....	.....	1	.....	13	1	48	1	49
Brantford	.....	.....	1	.....	10	1	83	1	84
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	32	1	33
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	26	4	30
Chatham	.....	.....	5	.....	9	3	87	6	93
Cobourg	1	1	2	.....	15	1	57	2	59
Cornwall	.....	.....	.....	1	10	3	92	5	97
Goderich	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	17	1	18
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	1	13	2	132	8	140
Hamilton*	.....	1	.....	.....	14	4	449	29	478
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	121	5	126
Kitchener	.....	2	3	1	15	.....	116	9	125
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	24	1	25
London	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	196	2	198
L'Orignal	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	34	1	35
Milton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	7
Ottawa	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	300	17	317
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	34	.....	34
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	42	4	46
Perth	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	28	.....	28
Peterboro	.....	.....	3	.....	8	2	75	4	79
Picton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....	9
St. Catharines	.....	.....	1	.....	10	4	115	4	119
St. Thomas	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	30	.....	30
Sarnia	.....	.....	4	.....	12	1	62	2	64
Simcoe	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	34	4	38
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	30	.....	30
Toronto*	.....	1	.....	1	127	46	5,335	451	5,786
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	16	1	17
Welland	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	146	11	157
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	98	3	101
Windsor	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	206	26	232
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	39	7	46
District Jails									
Fort Frances	.....	.....	1	.....	6	3	15	3	18
Haileybury	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	16	162	16	178
Kenora	.....	.....	1	.....	15	5	83	5	88
North Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7	235	10	245
Parry Sound	.....	.....	2	1	27	4	74	8	82
Port Arthur	.....	1	.....	.....	61	13	306	33	339
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	1	5	1	22	4	181	10	191
Sudbury	.....	15	10	3	21	7	257	27	284
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	473
Totals	1	26	46	16	568	146	10,130	727	10,857

* City Jails.

TABLE

PERIODS OF SENTENCES—TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	Suspended Sentences			Under 30 Days			30 Days and Under 60 Days			60 Days and Under 90 Days		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	67	6	73	593	18	611	80	.....	80	47	1	48
Belleville	17	.....	17	250	3	253	48	1	49	13	.....	13
Brampton	51	4	55	206	4	210	29	.....	29	2	.....	2
Brantford	42	.....	42	213	4	217	36	1	37	7	.....	7
Brockville	25	3	28	178	4	182	23	.....	23	4	.....	4
Cayuga	14	3	17	141	3	144	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Chatham	97	12	109	160	2	162	68	2	70	13	1	14
Cobourg	45	1	46	111	6	117	25	1	26	3	.....	3
Cornwall	33	4	37	198	2	200	92	2	94	11	.....	11
Goderich	20	.....	20	70	.....	70	7	.....	7	4	1	5
Guelph	5	2	7	109	4	113	51	2	53	16	.....	16
Hamilton*	396	56	452	1,286	74	1,360	237	9	246	73	3	76
Kingston	8	1	9	249	11	260	141	2	143	29	.....	29
Kitchener	123	4	127	255	9	264	50	.....	50	12	.....	12
Lindsay	25	.....	25	85	1	86	22	.....	22	6	.....	6
London	39	3	42	834	34	868	202	10	212	21	1	22
L'Orignal	4	.....	4	37	2	39	11	.....	11	1	.....	1
Milton	19	3	22	155	5	160	11	.....	11	3	.....	3
Napanee	7	.....	7	64	3	67	80	.....	80	11	.....	11
Orangeville	9	1	10	35	.....	35	9	.....	9	3	.....	3
Ottawa	198	25	223	1,246	77	1,323	289	21	310	29	2	31
Owen Sound	9	1	10	98	2	100	14	1	15	11	.....	11
Pembroke	15	.....	15	377	10	387	60	.....	60	11	.....	11
Perth	4	1	5	110	2	112	26	.....	26	9	.....	9
Peterboro	23	3	26	108	2	110	68	.....	68	19	.....	19
Picton	9	1	10	72	7	79	11	1	12	1	.....	1
St. Catharines	68	1	69	393	2	395	83	.....	83	9	.....	9
St. Thomas	30	.....	30	229	6	235	33	2	35	8	.....	8
Sarnia	36	3	39	432	26	458	41	.....	41	11	.....	11
Simcoe	124	12	136	420	20	440	72	.....	72	11	1	12
Stratford	12	.....	12	83	1	84	30	.....	30	5	.....	5
Toronto*	787	131	918	6,502	773	7,275	2,828	340	3,168	1,824	184	2,008
Walkerton	23	4	27	64	7	71	72	.....	72	16	.....	16
Welland	199	7	206	447	13	460	84	1	85	38	.....	38
Whitby	64	8	72	416	18	434	25	1	26	16	.....	16
Windsor	124	10	134	766	30	796	192	6	198	52	3	55
Woodstock	23	2	25	168	10	178	57	4	61	13	.....	13
District Jails												
Fort Frances	12	2	14	141	5	146	25	.....	25	9	.....	9
Haileybury	18	.....	18	80	2	82	64	4	68	11	1	12
Kenora	40	2	42	377	49	426	152	17	169	26	.....	26
North Bay	88	5	93	494	21	515	219	12	231	28	2	30
Parry Sound	38	4	42	248	11	259	38	.....	38	19	1	20
Port Arthur	37	3	40	1,594	213	1,807	521	45	566	47	1	48
Sault Ste. Marie	41	6	47	389	35	424	64	4	68	114	13	127
Sudbury	164	19	183	1,385	50	1,435	492	26	518	69	5	74
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	204	146	.....	146	24	.....	24
Totals	3,232	353	3,585	22072	1,581	23653	6,928	515	7,443	2,710	220	2,930

* City Jails.

No. 7

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES OR ELSEWHERE

City and County Jails	3 Months			4 Months			5 Months			6 Months and Under 9 Months		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	16	1	17	6		6	2		2	5		5
Belleville	38		38	12		12	5		5	13		13
Brampton	16		16	2		2				2		2
Brantford	34		34	4		4				9		9
Brockville	14		14	2		2						
Cayuga	3		3							1		1
Chatham	47	2	49				1		1	4		4
Cobourg	10	1	11	1		1						
Cornwall	27		27	2		2	1		1	2		2
Goderich	3		3	1		1				2		2
Guelph	49	2	51	10		10				19	1	20
Hamilton*	150	7	157	37		37	5		5	55	4	59
Kingston	67	3	70	9		9	6		6	9		9
Kitchener	22	1	23	4	1	5				8	1	9
Lindsay	6		6	2		2	1		1			
London	47		47	11	1	12	1		1	28		28
L'Orignal	13		13							1		1
Milton	7		7	1		1						
Napanee	2		2	4		4				1		1
Orangeville							2		2			
Ottawa	118	12	130	10		10	14	1	15	57	2	59
Owen Sound	7		7	2		2				3		3
Pembroke	11		11	2		2	3		3	2	3	5
Perth	12		12	1		1				5		5
Peterboro	12	1	13	5		5				3		3
Picton	3		3							2		2
St. Catharines	18		18	1		1	3		3	25		25
St. Thomas	10		10									
Sarnia	34	5	39	1		1				3		3
Simcoe	5	1	6									
Stratford	9		9	5		5				10		10
Toronto*	435	33	468	76		76	19		19	322	18	340
Walkerton	14		14									
Welland	21		21	15		15	3		3	11	2	13
Whitby	35		35	6	1	7	2		2	20	1	21
Windsor	58	2	60	7	6	13				15	5	20
Woodstock	15	4	19	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1
District Jails												
Fort Frances	2		2									
Haileybury	22		22	1		1				18		18
Kenora	47	5	52	17		17	2		2	3		3
North Bay	120	2	122	2		2	7		7	16	2	18
Parry Sound	13		13	7		7	1		1	1		1
Port Arthur	96	23	119	27	3	30	5	2	7	28	1	29
Sault Ste. Marie	64	3	67	11	2	13	3	1	4	17		17
Sudbury	139	15	154	8		8				33	2	35
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	77		77	2		2	9		9	10		10
Totals	1,968	123	2,091	315	15	330	96	5	101	764	42	806

* City Jails.

TABLE

PERIODS OF SENTENCES—TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	9 Months and Under 12 Months			12 Months and Under 18 Months			18 Months and Under 24 Months			Indeterminate with Definite or Other Sentences		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie		1	1	23		23	3		3	26		26
Belleville				7		7	2		2	13		13
Brampton										12		12
Brantford	1		1	2		2				15		15
Brockville				3		3				17		17
Cayuga										13	4	17
Chatham	1		1	1		1	1		1	31		31
Cobourg				1		1				23		23
Cornwall				6		6				33	2	35
Goderich										4	2	6
Guelph				19	1	20	7		7	11	1	12
Hamilton*	8		8	40	1	41	20	1	21	75	8	83
Kingston	2		2	17		17	1		1	4	1	5
Kitchener	2		2	12		12	1	1	2	36	4	40
Lindsay				5		5	1		1	8		8
London	1		1	13		13	12		12	56	1	57
L'Orignal				1		1		1	1	15		15
Milton										9		9
Napanee				5		5				1		1
Orangeville							1		1	2	2	4
Ottawa	1		1	3	1	4	2		2	57	6	63
Owen Sound				7		7				5		5
Pembroke				11	1	12	3		3	2		2
Perth	1		1	4		4				3		3
Peterboro				2		2	1		1	44	1	45
Picton	1		1	1		1				1		1
St. Catharines	1		1	3		3	2		2	22		22
St. Thomas				1		1				13		13
Sarnia				1		1	2		2	34	1	35
Simcoe										23	1	24
Stratford	2		2	2		2				9		9
Toronto*	89	4	93	184	13	197	108	5	113	189	9	198
Walkerton										1		1
Welland	1		1	7		7	7		7	64	2	66
Whitby	2		2	1		1	1		1	28	1	29
Windsor				18		18	13	1	14	58	9	67
Woodstock				2		2	2		2	5		5
District Jails												
Fort Frances										6		6
Haileybury	4		4	14		14	7		7	25		25
Kenora										27		27
North Bay	1		1	18		18	3		3	16		16
Parry Sound				3		3				20	4	24
Port Arthur	9		9	21	2	23	5		5	18	5	23
Sault Ste. Marie	6		6	4		4	4		4	46	1	47
Sudbury	2		2	13		13				27	3	30
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	1		1									
Totals	136	5	141	475	19	494	209	9	218	1,147	68	1,215

* City Jails.

No. 7 (Concluded)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES OR ELSEWHERE

City and County Jails	2 Years and Over to Penitentiaries			Sentenced to Death			Total Number Sentenced		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	872	27	899
Belleville	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	421	4	425
Brampton	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	323	8	331
Brantford	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	365	5	370
Brockville	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	268	7	275
Cayuga	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	176	10	186
Chatham	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	429	19	448
Cobourg	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	220	9	229
Cornwall	7	.....	7	2	.....	2	414	10	424
Goderich	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	112	3	115
Guelph	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	310	13	323
Hamilton*	34	1	35	.....	.....	.....	2,416	164	2,580
Kingston	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	550	18	568
Kitchener	15	1	16	.....	.....	.....	540	22	562
Lindsay	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	162	1	163
London	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1,281	50	1,331
L'Orignal	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	88	3	91
Milton	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	210	8	218
Napanee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	176	3	179
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	3	64
Ottawa	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	2,050	147	2,197
Owen Sound	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	158	4	162
Pembroke	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	500	14	514
Perth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	3	178
Peterboro	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	288	7	295
Picton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	103	9	112
St. Catharines	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	638	3	641
St. Thomas	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	326	8	334
Sarnia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	596	35	631
Simcoe	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	657	35	692
Stratford	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	169	1	170
Toronto*	219	5	224	.....	.....	.....	13,582	1,515	15,097
Walkerton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	191	11	202
Welland	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	910	25	935
Whitby	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	621	30	651
Windsor	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1,325	72	1,397
Woodstock	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	291	22	313
District Jails									
Fort Frances	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	197	7	204
Haileybury	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	286	7	293
Kenora	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	705	73	778
North Bay	7	.....	7	1	.....	1	1,020	44	1,064
Parry Sound	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	393	20	413
Port Arthur	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	2,425	298	2,723
Sault Ste. Marie	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	773	66	839
Sudbury	15	.....	15	2	.....	2	2,349	120	2,469
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	.....	473
Totals	536	8	544	7	.....	7	40,595	2,963	43,558

* City Jails.

TABLE

CELL ACCOMMODATION; DAYS' STAY; GREATEST, LEAST AND

City and County Jails	Male Accommodation	Female Accommodation	Greatest Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Greatest Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Greatest Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Least Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Average Daily Jail Population
Barrie	27	3	56	56	4	15	15	.....	38.6
Belleville	18	6	34	33	2	12	12	.....	22.1
Brampton	24	8	25	23	3	2	2	.....	11.4
Brantford	32	8	30	30	4	3	3	.....	17.8
Brockville	24	4	22	22	3	1	1	.....	11.7
Cayuga	10	4	17	17	2	.....	.....	.....	6.8
Chatham	35	6	39	39	4	6	5	.....	21.1
Cobourg	15	6	21	20	1	2	2	.....	9.5
Cornwall	16	4	38	37	2	10	10	.....	20.8
Goderich	9	3	14	14	1	.....	.....	.....	6.0
Guelph	28	6	28	26	4	6	5	.....	15.3
Hamilton*	87	13	132	127	13	74	66	.....	103.9
Kingston	33	15	38	37	3	12	11	.....	23.6
Kitchener	41	5	44	42	4	13	12	.....	25.4
Lindsay	30	6	18	18	1	3	3	.....	7.9
London	72	9	87	83	5	30	30	.....	61.3
L'Orignal	18	6	13	13	1	2	2	.....	6.2
Milton	17	6	25	23	2	3	3	.....	8.6
Napanee	18	5	14	14	1	.....	.....	.....	6.3
Orangeville	18	5	10	10	1	.....	.....	.....	2.7
Ottawa	108	16	104	96	12	51	43	1	80.3
Owen Sound	34	6	22	22	1	2	2	.....	11.2
Pembroke	24	8	28	28	4	7	7	.....	17.0
Perth	18	6	23	23	1	1	1	.....	8.9
Peterboro	18	6	29	28	2	7	7	.....	17.1
Picton	18	6	9	8	3	1	1	.....	5.0
St. Catharines	48	8	50	50	3	16	16	.....	34.2
St. Thomas	14	4	29	29	2	3	3	.....	12.6
Sarnia	32	8	46	43	5	9	9	.....	22.1
Simcoe	20	5	44	42	5	6	6	.....	15.5
Stratford	26	4	17	17	2	3	3	.....	8.1
Toronto*	389	40	569	534	57	248	222	17	406.4
Walkerton	28	4	17	17	3	2	2	.....	8.4
Welland	47	9	61	61	8	22	22	.....	41.4
Whitby	23	6	45	43	4	14	13	.....	26.6
Windsor	88	21	107	102	10	45	42	.....	76.3
Woodstock	28	5	23	22	4	7	7	.....	14.5
District Jails									
Fort Frances	10	2	19	19	3	1	1	.....	8.8
Haileybury	31	3	40	38	5	8	8	.....	20.6
Kenora	22	6	68	66	8	44	42	1	43.1
North Bay	50	9	69	68	6	26	23	.....	43.7
Parry Sound	21	4	32	29	6	7	7	.....	17.2
Port Arthur	79	9	216	201	31	97	73	12	149.4
Sault Ste. Marie	36	7	65	59	11	19	18	.....	37.5
Sudbury	59	9	115	109	14	49	46	.....	80.4
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* City Jails.

No. 8

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS—For the Year Ending March 31, 1954

City and County Jails	Number Committed During Year	Number Paid for by Province	Number Paid for by Municipality	Number of Days' Stay of Government Prisoners	Number of Days' Stay of Municipality Prisoners	Total Number of Days' Stay of All Prisoners
Barrie	1,040	375	665	5,081	9,009	14,090
Belleville	666	71	595	1,951	6,109	8,060
Brampton	459	94	365	991	3,173	4,164
Brantford	481	104	377	1,645	4,866	6,511
Brockville	295	105	190	1,838	2,427	4,265
Cayuga	232	34	198	543	1,952	2,495
Chatham	570	114	456	1,328	6,379	7,707
Cobourg	286	33	253	1,429	2,057	3,486
Cornwall	498	64	434	2,318	5,271	7,589
Goderich	144	32	112	887	1,301	2,188
Guelph	377	123	254	1,864	3,712	5,576
Hamilton*	2,865	701	2,164	6,598	31,329	37,927
Kingston	606	118	488	2,740	5,882	8,622
Kitchener	635	121	514	2,051	7,240	9,291
Lindsay	181	34	147	1,038	1,846	2,884
London	1,564	244	1,320	5,310	17,059	22,369
L'Orignal	126	5	121	1,144	1,120	2,264
Milton	255	24	231	1,014	2,115	3,129
Napanee	192	38	154	747	1,574	2,321
Orangeville	84	7	77	106	873	979
Ottawa	2,522	506	2,016	7,242	22,069	29,311
Owen Sound	179	43	136	2,040	2,055	4,095
Pembroke	559	76	483	2,388	3,830	6,218
Perth	201	69	132	1,198	2,060	3,258
Peterborough	352	65	287	1,354	4,906	6,260
Picton	138	8	130	273	1,553	1,826
St. Catharines	834	132	702	2,420	10,084	12,504
St. Thomas	365	52	313	1,553	3,051	4,604
Sarnia	820	92	728	1,936	6,136	8,072
Simcoe	796	110	686	1,359	4,315	5,674
Stratford	191	42	149	1,340	1,619	2,959
Toronto*	16,512	2,707	13,805	35,294	113,064	148,358
Walkerton	233	31	202	886	2,186	3,072
Welland	1,086	261	825	3,648	11,465	15,113
Whitby	732	95	637	3,673	6,030	9,703
Windsor	1,657	385	1,272	9,078	18,769	27,847
Woodstock	374	43	331	1,595	3,697	5,292
District Jails						
Fort Frances	242	188	54	2,907	321	3,228
Haileybury	378	378	.....	7,537	.....	7,537
Kenora	887	887	.....	15,741	.....	15,741
North Bay	1,151	1,151		15,971		15,971
Parry Sound	491	491	.....	6,282	.....	6,282
Port Arthur	2,941	282	2,659	8,517	46,016	54,533
Sault Ste. Marie	943	943	.....	13,702	.....	13,702
Sudbury	2,739	2,739	.....	29,342	.....	29,342
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	473	473	.....			
Totals	49,352	14,690	34,662	217,899	378,520	596,419

* City Jails

TABLE No. 9

MAINTENANCE AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER AND TOTAL COST FOR YEAR IN CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

City and County Jails	Cost of Food	Cost of Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Cost of Officers' Salaries	Cost of Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings	Total Expenditure for Maintenance for the Year	Average Cost of Each Prisoner Per Day	Average Cost Per Day for Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Daily Per Capita Dietary Cost
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$
Barrie	5,045.11	7,267.11	37,156.94	2,487.95	51,957.11	3.68	.5157	.3581
Belleville	3,240.19	6,732.31	21,718.43	843.20	32,534.13	4.03	.8352	.4020
Brampton	1,811.59	1,849.05	20,276.58	971.44	24,908.66	5.98	.4440	.4350
Brantford	4,079.39	4,053.90	28,021.07	2,500.00	38,654.36	5.94	.6226	.6265
Brockville	1,894.69	2,778.19	17,983.75	2,185.31	24,841.94	5.82	.6514	.4442
Cayuga	1,079.62	950.48	13,174.48	246.46	15,451.04	6.19	.3809	.4327
Chatham	3,045.89	7,499.29	33,034.82	3,227.93	46,807.93	6.07	.9730	.3952
Cobourg	1,489.85	5,403.32	18,318.87	711.49	25,923.53	7.43	1.5500	.4274
Cornwall	3,161.57	9,072.92	24,494.39	2,980.83	39,709.71	5.23	1.1955	.4166
Goderich	975.65	2,872.20	15,683.63	1,001.70	20,533.18	9.38	1.3127	.4459
Guelph	2,220.17	2,463.34	19,038.34	464.19	24,186.04	4.34	.4418	.3981
Hamilton*	17,889.52	8,503.00	100,240.27	8,365.00	134,997.79	3.56	.2242	.4717
Kingston	2,858.55	2,441.67	21,223.35	7,580.55	34,104.12	3.95	.2832	.3315
Kitchener	4,310.90	1,393.18	26,896.93	1,613.82	34,214.83	3.68	.1499	.4640
Lindsay	1,748.57	2,164.64	16,207.80	344.77	20,465.78	7.09	.7505	.6063
London	8,715.25	13,801.65	48,224.73	2,149.46	72,891.09	3.26	.6170	.3896
L'Orignal	827.06	1,228.87	16,172.16	.....	18,228.09	8.05	.5428	.3653
Milton	1,349.16	913.39	20,200.11	1,141.42	23,604.08	7.54	.2919	.4312
Napanee	987.64	1,527.02	11,298.20	744.44	14,557.30	6.27	.6579	.4255
Orangeville	349.49	485.48	9,724.83	305.62	10,865.42	11.10	.4959	.3570
Ottawa	14,140.03	21,262.90	90,856.84	.....	126,259.77	4.31	.7254	.4824
Owen Sound	1,723.24	3,181.35	18,740.97	1,922.49	25,568.05	6.24	.7769	.4208
Pembroke	2,464.47	2,310.53	17,203.00	1,016.14	22,994.14	3.70	.3716	.3963
Perth	1,245.77	4,316.95	15,913.50	2,467.48	23,943.70	7.35	1.3250	.3823
Peterborough	2,586.51	2,742.96	23,984.18	2,222.73	31,536.38	5.04	.4382	.4132
Picton	1,006.70	3,219.60	10,113.77	1,152.95	15,493.02	8.48	1.7632	.5513
St. Catharines	6,623.04	6,137.02	28,989.47	1,722.31	43,471.84	3.47	.4908	.5297
St. Thomas	2,188.98	3,762.60	20,335.91	1,658.63	27,946.12	6.07	.8172	.4754
Sarnia	4,071.99	2,337.97	22,390.83	1,800.14	30,600.93	3.79	.2896	.5044
Simcoe	2,201.47	2,129.21	20,196.56	3,089.49	27,616.73	4.87	.3752	.3880
Stratford	1,174.85	2,367.54	17,166.74	651.58	21,360.71	7.21	.8001	.3970
Toronto*	55,447.19	48,554.85	354,397.03	30,015.65	488,414.72	3.29	.3273	.3737
Walkerton	1,299.69	892.06	15,081.70	817.66	18,091.11	5.89	.2904	.4231
Welland	6,106.07	7,367.94	30,988.04	3,583.75	48,045.80	3.18	.4875	.4040
Whitby	4,663.93	7,014.87	23,123.68	2,153.00	36,955.48	3.81	.7229	.4806
Windsor	11,286.12	16,262.19	87,589.92	1,322.06	116,460.29	4.18	.5840	.4053
Woodstock	2,206.31	4,304.30	15,825.46	6,699.21	29,035.28	5.49	.8133	.4169
District Jails								
Fort Frances	1,844.84	2,121.71	31,561.36	63.26	35,591.17	11.02	.6573	.5715
Haileybury	2,692.19	7,712.37	54,141.27	.....	64,545.83	8.56	1.0233	.3572
Kenora	9,707.10	8,538.43	39,875.03	2,131.05	60,251.61	3.83	.5424	.6167
North Bay	6,734.23	7,820.68	53,406.21	312.01	68,273.13	4.27	.4897	.4216
Parry Sound	2,706.91	4,367.99	35,395.67	.....	42,470.57	6.76	.6953	.4309
Port Arthur	18,547.74	20,624.51	84,698.72	20.00	123,890.97	2.27	.3782	.3401
Sault Ste. Marie	6,278.52	10,081.59	65,136.77	2,151.67	83,648.55	6.10	.7358	.4582
Sudbury	11,579.00	11,536.62	73,705.97	.....	96,821.59	3.30	.3932	.3946
Totals	247,606.75	294,369.75	1,769,908.28	106,838.84	2,418,723.62	4.06	.4936	.4152

* City Jails.

HISTORICAL TABLE

SHOWING NUMBER COMMITTED TO JAIL AND NUMBER CONVICTED, ALSO RATIO TO POPULATION OF ONTARIO

For the Years 1913-1954

Year Ending September 30th	Approximate Population of Ontario	Persons Committed for Trial		Persons Convicted	
		Number	Ratio Per 1,000 of Population	Number	Ratio Per 1,000 of Population
1913	2,767,000	19,250	6.96	11,897	4.30
1914	2,770,000	22,777	8.22	14,801	5.34
1915	2,788,000	20,337	7.29	12,663	4.54
1916	2,728,000	16,100	5.90	9,364	3.43
1917	2,750,000	12,445	4.53	7,867	2.86
1918	2,769,000	13,242	4.78	7,874	2.84
1919	2,821,000	13,096	4.64	7,904	2.80
1920	2,849,000	14,756	5.18	8,643	3.03
1921	2,934,000	16,800	5.72	9,790	3.34
1922	3,101,000	14,800	4.77	9,312	3.00
1923	3,035,000	13,995	4.61	8,036	2.65
1924	3,075,000	15,879	5.16	8,834	2.87
1925	3,115,000	18,023	5.79	11,306	3.63
1926	3,151,000	18,033	5.72	11,371	3.61
1927	3,176,000	20,578	6.48	13,927	4.39
1928	3,241,000	23,786	7.34	16,358	5.05
1929	3,285,000	25,980	7.91	17,626	5.37
1930	3,366,000	29,126	8.65	21,421	6.36
1931	3,432,000	26,358	7.68	18,127	5.28
1932	3,479,000	25,235	7.25	15,804	4.54
1933	3,510,000	22,484	6.41	14,538	4.14
1934	3,540,000	20,916	5.91	13,509	3.82
Year Ending March 31st					
1936	3,690,000	24,053	6.52	16,356	4.43
1937	3,711,000	27,592	7.43	20,618	5.56
1938	3,731,000	30,345	8.13	23,649	6.34
1939	3,750,000	34,914	9.31	27,926	7.45
1940	3,755,000	33,075	8.81	26,543	7.07
1941	3,757,000	30,875	8.22	25,627	6.82
1942	3,760,000	27,225	7.24	19,652	5.23
1943	3,790,000	25,411	6.70	18,551	4.89
1944	3,800,000	25,975	6.84	19,159	5.04
1945	3,815,000	26,299	6.89	19,132	5.01
1946	4,101,000	29,409	7.17	21,614	5.27
1947	4,189,000	32,541	7.77	25,355	6.05
1948	4,297,000	36,598	8.52	30,613	7.12
1949	4,411,000	39,429	8.94	33,627	7.62
1950	4,512,000	43,622	9.67	37,607	8.33
1951	4,597,000	46,858	10.19	40,743	8.86
1952	4,766,000	46,143	9.68	40,486	8.49
1953	4,897,000	46,003	9.39	40,573	8.28
1954	5,046,000	49,352	9.78	43,558	8.63

Note. — The Fiscal Year was changed in 1935 to end March 31.

CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1954

LIBRARY
MAR 25 1955
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Part II

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO
TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1955

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1954

Part II

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1955

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty

1955

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part II, dealing with Training Schools for the year ending 31st March, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Foote,
Minister of Reform Institutions



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by Director of Training Schools	5–6
Activities of Residents	45
Committals and Admissions	38–39
Factors Contributing to Delinquency	43
Mentality of Pupils	42
Nationalities of Pupils	42
Number of Court Appearances Prior to Commitment or Admission	41
Picture Story of Training School Life	9–17
Returned from Placement during year	41
School Roll and Comparison	44
Summary of Attendance	40
Superintendents' School Reports:	
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	18–19
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	20–22
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	26
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	23–25
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	27–28
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	31–33
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	34–36
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	29–30
Training Schools Advisory Board, Report	7–8
Training Schools Advisory Board, Statistical Report	37

Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

Year by year a substantial number of children under 16 years of age come into conflict with society to a degree which results in charges being laid and appearances in Juvenile Courts. There, by means of existing clinical and supervisory services, many of the difficulties presented by these children are resolved and they do not again conflict with the law.

There is, however, a residue which does not respond to ordinary treatment measures and in whom the delinquent pattern is deeply set. For them, the Province has provided specialized treatment in its Training School system.

The eight Juvenile Schools in Ontario have excellent equipment and well trained and devoted staffs. Religious differences are recognized by the Training Schools' Act and children of the Roman Catholic faith are cared for in their own schools. Non-Catholic children are sent to the Government-owned Ontario Training Schools. Reports from Superintendents covering the work of these Schools are to be found in this booklet.

Effectiveness of the training received is reflected in the report of The Training Schools' Advisory Board showing that of the 548 children released from guardianship during the year, over 60% were considered to have made satisfactory adjustments at that time.

Highlighted in our boys' programmes were the very practical cadet unit at Bowmanville and its annual 10-day Camp under Permanent Force Army staff: Police games by arrangement with Federal, Provincial and Municipal Police departments and held at the various Schools: The Girls' School at Galt completely produced an "adapted" Carmen with training in music, costuming and properties.

All Training Schools have Chaplains with responsibility for religious services, curricula of religious knowledge teaching, individual counselling, and contacts with clergy in placement areas to ensure continuity of religious training.

Total commitments to all Schools averaged 523 children each year over the 5-year period (1949–1953 inclusive). This year commitments reached an all-time peak of 623 with heavy increases in both boys and girls.

Commitments in this Province show little variation per 100,000 population over a 10-year period and we can only conclude that the rise in commitments to Training Schools is the natural outcome of the greatly increased population which in 1945 was 3,815,000 and in 1954 stands at 5,046,000 — an increase of 32%.

It would appear that the marked upward trend in Training School commitments is indicative of the need for additional accommodation being seriously considered, particularly with respect to our Ontario Training Schools for Boys where the 10-year increase is in excess of 30%. Lack of bed space to a degree affects average length of stay, and, as training time is reduced, returns for failure on placement become more numerous.

The problem of institutional training for a small segment of boys and girls who will not conform to the programme of the open type of school is one to which you have given much thought as it is desired to eventually relieve the Guelph and Mercer Reformatories of the sections devoted to that purpose. Establishment of special units at our existing schools may be the answer and thus retain these young people within the purview of the Schools.

Administratively, the importance of further consolidating systems of training in the Juvenile Schools was recognized by the appointment of a Director of Training Schools as of January 1, 1954.

Yours sincerely,

A. R. Virgin,
Director of Training Schools

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

This twenty-third annual report of the Advisory Board covers the yearly period ending March 31st, 1954. Official visits were made to St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred; St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview; Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto; and two of the members attended the presentation of "Carmen" at the Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.

Fifty-one meetings of the Board were held, at which careful consideration to School requests for placement was given, and in most cases granted. The School authorities are aware of specific requirements for successful placement. Termination of wardship, school attendance and placement reports also receive reasonable attention.

The degree of success in the rehabilitation of these children may be judged from the terminations of wardship granted during the year, as listed in the following table. Approximately 62% made a satisfactory adjustment.

340	Satisfactory adjustment
27	Married
27	Enlisted
16	Transferred to Ontario Hospitals
26	Moved out of Province
59	In other Institutions
37	Whereabouts unknown
5	Further wardship unavailing
13	Eighteen years of age
548	

Various social agencies appeal to the Department for the admission to Training Schools of incorrigible youth whom they can no longer control. This is not done without consent of parents or guardians. The Board advised the Department on the disposition of 58 cases sponsored chiefly by the Children's Aid Societies of the Province.

It should be noted that this year the Board gave consideration to an increase of 120 cases of commitment by the courts or admission by application, over the previous year.

The Juvenile Courts deal with disobedient and wayward children who seem definitely determined to go their own way. This is manifested usually in a dislike of school, truancy, stealing, insolence and stubbornness. Yet they are only children inclined strongly to evil, because at a time in early life when they should have been taught, directed in the principles and ways of right living, in obedience and goodness, parents and others who should have guided them, failed to do so. Statistics show the necessity of a home as the natural

and essential force for early youth training, where by word and example the child is taught knowledge, goodness and discipline.

Consequently, the Training School has to endeavour to be a home as well as a school where the idea of doing what is right because it is right and in accordance with God's laws, must be the rule for conduct. Conscience must be enlightened to recognize the necessity of law and of respecting law. The wrong habits and attitudes of truancy, stealing, insolence, lack of respect for property and person, have to be replaced by the formation of good habits of action. Society must check these children, and the Training School seems to be the best agency, when homes have failed these children, wherein they may receive whatever training is possible in moral and religious habits, so necessary for character. Having led them to a sensible way of life, a trial period on placement under the supervision of the School follows. If this is successful, the School applies for a termination of wardship. There is no doubt that the superintendents and staffs of the Training Schools are earnestly facing the challenge of rehabilitating these bewildered children and accomplishing good results with the majority.

For some ten years or more the Advisory Board has expressed the need of a separate institution for the unmanageable delinquent girls who prove to be most unsuitable in the ordinary Training School setting, and who tend to disrupt a Training School programme. We regret being faced with no other solution than the Ontario Training School, Toronto, which is in the same building to which adult police commitments are made.

The Ontario Training Schools for Boys at Bowmanville and Cobourg have experienced a reduction of necessary in-training time to the point where it is reflected in readmissions for failure. This would indicate an urgent need for increased accommodation.

The training programmes in the Schools stress the fundamental tools of an education in the academic field, and rightly so, because of the youth of these pupils. Everyone is assured of elementary school teaching. Inspectors' reports certify to the good results being attained. The mentally retarded get the benefit of auxiliary education. In the vocational field there is a very extensive amount of practical and productive work being done in most Schools, which deserves commendation. A respect for and love of work, and the pleasure which comes from achievement, is most essential in character building.

The Advisory Board expresses appreciation to the Minister, the Honourable John W. Foote, V.C., and his Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, O.B.E., for their co-operation given at all times. So too, is appreciation extended to the School Inspectors of the Department of Education, who inspect these Schools; to the Mental Health Clinic of the Department of Health, whose services examining these children is invaluable; and to the Children's Aid Societies who have co-operated with the Training Schools and with the Department.

John M. Bennett, Ph.D., Chairman,
Ethel Sanderson,
Wallace M. Murdoch,
Geo. H. Hunt,
C. H. Lewis, M.D., C.M.



Administration and Academic Building,
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.



Common Room, Galt.



Normal growth and development requires
new outfits—new shoes



. . . and a new coat.



Administration Building, Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg. This building also contains the dining-room, auditorium and Social and Psychological Departments.



An Annual Autumn Chore.



A Problem in Measurement.



Medication.



Main Entrance, Academic and Administration Building, Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville.



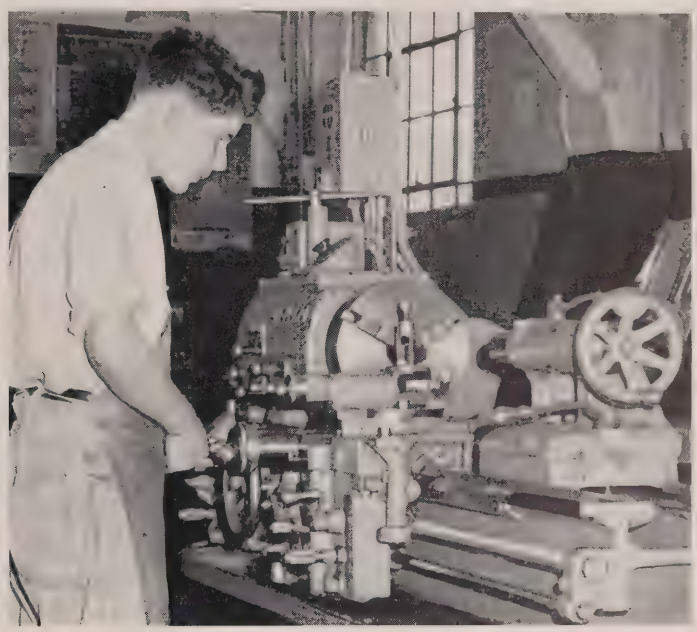
View from the west, Reception and Hospital Building, Bowmanville.



Woodcraft.



Abstract Art.



The Metal Worker.



A beauty spot—Bowmanville.



The Stone Boat.



Bowmanville Cadet Corps.
The Band.



Bowmanville Cadet Corps.
The troops.



The spectators.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Due to few changes in Staff, we were able to maintain a steady program in Houses, Shops and Academic Classes during the past Fiscal Year.

The Cadet Corps of eighty boys, established late in the previous year, commenced training in earnest. The Corps and their instructors from the School, attended Cadet Camp at Picton during the summer. This experience gave the lads an enthusiastic insight into Army life. Our forty piece Bugle Band was invited on numerous occasions to participate in outside activities. On each occasion the boys performed in excellent fashion.

Through an arrangement with our local Department of Recreation, we were able to secure a period each Saturday during the winter at the Arena in Town for inter-House hockey matches.

The usual floor hockey and basketball teams were formed and the lads were placed in the various leagues, according to their ability.

For approximately three months during the year, fifteen House Supervisors met weekly to receive instruction and training in order to participate in the Red Cross tests in swimming.

Our academic program was carried on in all grades, up to grade ten, and including grade nine Commercial as well as Auxiliary classes. The courses covered were the same as those taught in the outside schools. This enabled the boys who proceeded on placement, to continue their academic training without any loss of grade. In most cases they realized the value of such training and were anxious to apply themselves in order to better their chances for successful placement.

Our Vocational program contributes much in character building as well as equipping the boy with useful skills for the future. It includes Laundry, Machine Shop, Horticulture, Woodworking, Motor Mechanics, Leather, Sheet-metal, Barbering, Farm and Kitchen. These classes are held for one-half day with an enrolment of twelve to fifteen boys; the other half day is spent in academic classes.

Many of our boys gain useful knowledge and experience in the various phases of general agriculture in preparation of the soil for grain and garden crops, seeding, planting and harvesting. Mechanical equipment is largely used. Our registered Holstein herd records show superior breeding and production strains which reflect favourably on the policy regarding government-owned herds. Experiments in the use of gross ensilage indicate the possibility of reducing feed costs.

The Placement Staff was helped a great deal by the various Social Agencies and the National Employment Service. Our Officers continued to assist in the Parole and Rehabilitation work by visiting and giving guidance to parolees of Senior Institutions and out-patients from The Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic at Mimico.

The four Service Clubs — Rotary, Lions, Kiwanis and Optimist, each year play a part in the life of the boys at this School. The Fish and Game Club of Oshawa began a program of conservation on our creek. A good deal of interest was fostered with the boys in this important project.

The Junior Chamber of Commerce, Oshawa, conducted a Photography Club and visited the School twice monthly to give instruction in the art of "picture taking."

The Junior Police Games are increasing in popularity in this community and in the 1953 Meet, over five hundred youngsters from surrounding schools participated in the various events.

The kindly interest and support of our Departmental Officials and the members of the Advisory Board have contributed largely to the success of our work. To them we wish to express our sincere thanks.

PLACEMENT REPORT
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1953		265
Number placed during year from School		198
Number placed during year from St. John's Training School, Toronto		1
		464
Attending Public School	11	
Attending High School	12	23
Employed — on farms	23	
— in factories	47	
— as labourers	13	
— as construction workers	4	
— as messengers	15	
— as clerks	24	
— miscellaneous	32	158
Unemployed		23
In Armed Forces		2
In Mental Hospitals		1
In other institutions		6
Absent without leave		13
Number under supervision March 31, 1954		226
Returned to Training School during year		29
Released from Wardship during year		191
Boys in Ontario Training School, Guelph		18
TOTAL		464
Number of visits to wards		2,603
Number of homes investigated		323
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.		549
Number of attendances at Court		78
Number of other contacts		1,410
Number of visits to homes of wards		305
Number of miscellaneous calls		676
Number of wards in paid foster homes at the end of year		0
Car and train mileage		95,765

J. J. BROWN,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS COBOURG

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

The Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg, is benefitting from the experience of the past three years in utilizing the many facilities available in the Cobourg setting. Much has been gained from the character of the fine old buildings, which has made for an appreciation of a more homelike setting than normally experienced in an institution.

Here, emphasis is placed on an Educational programme as laid down by the Department of Education curriculum. It includes an auxiliary class and a full schedule of Physical Training — Health activities. Through the co-operation of the Cobourg Collegiate, four of our boys attended Grades 9 and 10. The well-equipped Manual Training shop has been of real value as an interest-finder for a number of children who have come to appreciate the coordination of hand and mind to advantage rather than just academic studies.

Residence life plays a very important role in establishing good work habits and respect for authority, in a boy's relationship to group living. Respect for the other fellow has very often been lacking in children who have come to this school. Often they display a good deal of hostility. Personal cleanliness, care of bed, room and house, have done much to inculcate good school spirit and a new feeling of self-respect. This has been in spite of exceptionally high numbers which have taxed staff and capacity during this past year.

Scout and Cub activities, now in their seventh year at the Training School, have rated highly in inter-troop competitions.

The Training School Band has been an excellent medium for these youngsters who not only enjoy hearing music, but also contribute on either trumpet or drum.

Part of the physical training programme of this school has made possible an opportunity to learn to swim for every Training School boy. Over sixty children learned to swim during the course of the summer. This sense of achievement does much to build up a boy's confidence in his own ability, a trait which is lacking in many of our wards.

The after-care department has dealt with over 400 children throughout the Province, and it has been gratifying to note the number of boys who have apparently been successfully rehabilitated. However, we are far from satisfied that the maximum number of rehabilitations have been accomplished. The collective efforts of the school and a professional case worker are being utilized to this end. Although a notable increase has been observed in the rate of releases we have not reached a final levelling-off of the numbers to be dealt with in this large after-care population.

Special activities that have added incentive for the children include the Junior Police Games held at Kiwanis Park, which included the youth of Cobourg and district under the direction of the local Provincial and R.C.M. Police services, together with Training School representatives.

A large number of the school population enjoyed the opportunities provided by off-the-grounds work privileges. Under these circumstances the school

authorities are able to assess a boy's ability to put into practice what he has learned at school regarding courtesy, ability to work, respect for adult authority and good judgment. The many types of activity that he may be employed in include lawn-cutting, digging of gardens, painting, running errands, etc. Aside from the value of this type of activity the school benefits by establishing strong roots in the community through the natural appeal that emanates from personal dealings with children. Many youngsters have established lasting friendships with people who have gone out of their way to contribute something of themselves to our boys. The not-inconsiderable sums of money earned by the boys have made possible the purchase of bicycles and clothing upon their return home or to foster homes, that would not otherwise have been possible. The assistance afforded by this source of income has also made possible the maintenance of a well-equipped bugle band and other school assets not normally provided from government funds. The children purchased a T.V. set from their general fund for the use of the elderly people in the Old People's Home at Cobourg. It is greatly enjoyed by the senior citizen group in the home.

The regular Friday evening musicals have maintained a high standard, including many fine artists from Toronto, Hamilton, Kitchener, London, as well as locally. Thanks are due to the Royal Conservatory of Music, the Hamilton Conservatory of Music, the Mona Bates Studio, and Western University, for their cooperation in this truly cultural contribution to the school.

In spite of numerical difficulties the School has continued to place its emphasis on incentives and student motivation techniques in the establishment of self-discipline. The open-door policy in operation both night and day at Cobourg permits the full attention of staff to focus on citizenship training.

PLACEMENT REPORT
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
COBOURG

April 1, 1953 to March 31, 1954

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1953		274
Number placed during year from School		157
Number placed during year from O.T.S. for Boys, Guelph		4
Total number under supervision during year		435
Attending Public School	147	
Attending High School	19	166
Employed — on farms	36	
— in factories	6	
— as labourers	16	
— as clerks	2	
— as messengers	3	
— on miscellaneous work	21	84
Unemployed		2
In Mental Hospitals		1
In other institutions		2
Absent without leave		5
Number under supervision on placement March 31st, 1954		260
Returned to School during year		106
Released from Wardship during year		60
Transferred to O.T.S. for Boys, Guelph		8
Deceased		1
TOTAL		435

Number of visits to boys	1,010
Number of homes investigated	108
Number of visits at Clinic and Social Agencies	509
Number of attendances at Court	44
Number of miscellaneous calls	2,155
Number of other contacts	1,546
Number of home contacts	322
Number of boys in paid homes	62
Number of boys on placement	260
Car mileage	116,462

WILLIAM T. LITTLE,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS GALT

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Committals increased slightly in the past year. Almost 50% of the committals were fifteen year olds.

Few changes were made in the programme. Girls under sixteen, capable of academic instruction, spent most of their time in school. Forty achieved their grades in the school in June, 1953. Others who attended school here during the period of report passed in community schools. The majority of girls who left us during the year have proven to be average students and have presented no problems in the school setting.

Girls who had reached their academic maximum or were over sixteen and did not wish to attend school attended vocational classes: Home Economics, Typing, Laundry, Hairdressing. All girls assisted with the maintenance programme: Housework, Gardening, Kitchen, Snow Removal and other general duties. All girls worked or attended classes 43 hours per week at least.

Recreational activities to develop constructive use of leisure time were planned to encourage maximum participation. All games were played in season — local teams were invited to the school to play softball. A swimming competiton was organized at the local pool. Music, art, and literature appreciation groups were an innovation and enthusiastically supported. As in past years one large musical production was held. This year's choice was a revised version of Carmen. The sets, costumes, acting and singing received enthusiastic praise from the six hundred friends of the school who attended.

Stress has always been laid in this school on the pupils providing their own recreation. However, local choirs, bands, orchestras and entertainers visited occasionally and were greatly appreciated by the girls.

Religious services were provided Sunday mornings by the Ministerial Association of Galt, on Sunday evenings by Young People's Associations of various churches. The Anglican and Baptist churches of Preston continued to provide transportation for girls to attend Sunday services at their churches.

Children who have few visitors and receive little mail have always proven the most serious disciplinary problems. The Business and Professional Women's Club of Galt offered to sponsor these girls individually. Some thirty members invited them out regularly to their homes and other activities in the community.

Service clubs, industrial firms and church groups lost no opportunity to contribute to the welfare of the school.

The treatment team, consisting of the consultant psychiatrist, the psychologist and the social workers, continued to assist the girls in understanding their problems and effecting a solution. Frequent consultations with staff concerned with training and care of pupils created a greater understanding

of the delinquent personality. The willingness of staff to co-operate has reduced disciplinary problems substantially. Conferences between the treatment team and parents, foster parents and employers have facilitated understanding of the girls concerned.

MEDICAL REPORT

Number of patients examined by doctor	452
Number of Wasserman tests	104
Number of G. C. smears	197
Number of patients in hospital	16
Number of minor infections and abscesses	61
Number of X-rays	8
Number of appendix cases	4
Number of tonsillectomies	13
Number of pregnant cases	8
Number of V.D.G. treatments	2
Number of V.D.S. treatments	0
Number of T.B. tests	110
Number of chest X-rays	9
Number of girls fitted with glasses	41
Number of examinations	55
Number of examinations by specialist	8
Cyst removed from eye	1

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients at clinic	475
Number of patients examined only	158
Number of fillings	576
Number of extractions	218
Number of X-rays	1
Number of special treatments	25
Number of partial dentures	10

The Placement situation was not as satisfactory as in previous years. The national employment situation made it difficult for unskilled sixteen and seventeen year olds to secure and hold positions. Discouragement over their inability to keep employed resulted in some cases in delinquent behaviour and return to the School. Many girls had worked prior to committal and earned high wages. The changing economic situation was explained by placement officers and the necessity of holding jobs stressed. National Employment Services in most communities continued to give preferential treatment to our wards, appreciating they had to be self-supporting. A gratifying number of wards had worked long enough to be eligible for unemployment insurance and were able to manage between positions and avoid return to the school.

The support and interest of the Department and the Advisory Board is greatly appreciated as is the cooperation of Children's Aid Societies, Mental Health Clinics and the Departments of Health, Education and Public Works.

Appreciation is also expressed to the many associations and organizations, who, during the year, contributed gifts and services.

PLACEMENT REPORT
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
GALT

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Under supervision on placement as of April 1st, 1953			121
Number placed during year from school			152
Number placed during year from O.T.S. for Girls, Toronto			10
Total number under supervision during year			283
Attending Public School	8		
Attending High School	10		
Attending Commercial School	2	20	
Employed — in factories	16		
— as clerks	18		
— as ward aides	3		
— as domestics	23		
— as store clerks	9		
— as waitresses	7		
— as theatre ushers	1		
— on miscellaneous work	8	85	
In other institutions		3	
Absent without leave		8	
Number under supervision on placement March 31st, 1954			116
Returned to Training School during year			74
Released from wardship during year			93
TOTAL			283
Number of visits to wards			2,589
Number of homes investigated			284
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.			256
Number of attendances at Court			10
Number of visits to homes of wards			260
Number of wards in paid foster homes at end of year			11
Car and Train mileage			107,680

(MISS) ISABEL J. MACNEILL,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, GUELPH

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

During the period April 1, 1953 to March 31, 1954, 47 boys were received in the Training School section on transfer from other Training Schools, and 1 boy was returned from placement for further training. Twenty-three boys were released on placement and 4 wardships terminated. A total of 61 boys were in residence during the year with 34 remaining at March 31, 1954.

The Training School group is comprised of boys who have been transferred from various Training Schools, some because of failure to respond to treatment, repeatedly running away from the School and foster homes, misbehaviour which was affecting the progress of the group, and others who have been sentenced whilst wards of the Training Schools, for adult offences.

The boys are given every opportunity to further their education as they spend one-half of each day attending academic classes and any boy who has had little or no academic training is encouraged to attend full-time classes. Providing a boy has sufficient academic training and aptitude he may select a trade at which he may spend the other half of the day and which will be of value to him on release. Others who are unable to assimilate trades or academic training are given the opportunity to participate in arts and craft work.

ACHIEVEMENT TESTS

Number tested	59
Average grade placement	6
Grade range	1–10

Grade placement from achievement test results:

Grade	Number
I	1
II	2
III	7
IV	6
V	4
VI	10
VII	9
VIII	5
IX	7
X	5
XI	0
	56

Religious training is encouraged through the medium of regular church services and bible classes. Chaplains from the various churches attend here regularly.

A programme of physical and recreational training provides beneficial entertainment, good exercise and an opportunity to learn self-discipline and co-operation with others.

Our Psychologist and Counsellor work very closely with the Training School boys and are of great assistance to them in promoting better understanding and assisting in any problem which might arise.

G. Wright
Superintendent

REPORT OF
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
TORONTO

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

The attendance figures on this our first complete year as The Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto, have fluctuated between twelve and fifteen girls.

We have continued our training program in Academic Classes, Home Economics, Vocational and Trade Training, developing healthy attitudes and promoting good work habits. Our system provides ample opportunity for each pupil to obtain an all-round training during her stay at The Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto.

Increased attention is given to help seriously maladjusted girls to achieve a wholesome, happy adjustment with proper behaviour, without resentment, bitterness or hostility. Particular attention is given to the background of social problems. Individual counselling and a great deal of careful planning are done in this regard. Presently changing attitudes to socially acceptable behaviour are achieved.

Classes in calisthenics are conducted three evenings each week by a Physical Training Instructress. Ballet, Folk and Square Dancing have been enthusiastically encouraged. Seasonal games, such as baseball, softball, tennis, basketball and badminton, are always popular.

The Home Economics living room lends itself beautifully to the arranging of group parties, afternoon teas and other phases of homemaking. Food values that are essential for basic daily requirements are taught; also basic rules of food care, handling, cleaning, storage, refrigeration and preservation, economy in purchase of foods, nutritional values, accumulation of practical recipes, ability to follow recipes and cooking instructions.

Students have a well planned program, each day being fully and profitably occupied. Dress-making, home nursing and child care, etc., form a definite part of this general housekeeping plan.

Instruction was given in our Arts and Crafts Classes in hobbycraft, needlecraft, fancy work, knitting, leather work, toymaking, how to make artificial flowers, etc. The arts and skills of a wide variety of articles were taught in our hobbycraft classroom; and much individual instruction was given in needlecraft.

Significant, too, is the continued interest of this group in academic work and various projects.

We have been encouraged in our work by many letters of appreciation and visits from former wards successfully rehabilitated and now effective members of society.

MEDICAL REPORT

Blood tests	32
Penicillin injections	6
Pelvic examinations	25
Physicals	11
Sick Parade (Doctor's)	22
(Nurse's)	640
Gonorrhoea treated	2
Visits to Pre-natal clinic	1
Births, at Burnside, Toronto General Hospital	1

DENTAL CLINIC

Patients seen	71
Examinations only	14
Extractions	9
Local anaesthetics	9
Fillings	14
Treatments	34
Prophylaxis	4

(Mrs.) J. T. Burrows,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
DOWNSVIEW

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

In St. Mary's as in the other Training Schools of the Province are to be found increasing numbers of adolescents whose lives have been deprived of much, if not all, that makes for normal and happy youthful living. As these young persons are in large part products of unwholesome environments where low moral standards and false notions of freedom prevail, painstaking remedial care is required to bring them to realize the difference between freedom and licence and to understand the significant relation between rights and duties.

As a rule, the young girls who come to us bring to their training much good will and other valuable resources. They are greatly lacking, however, in a sense of personal responsibility, so that their training must be largely directed towards achieving in their characters this essential element, without which, their truly generous efforts at self-improvement could bear no lasting fruit. The task is arduous and demands great faith and courage, but sooner or later promising results appear and kindle hope of good and permanent adjustments.

Every effort is made to render the time spent at St. Mary's both profitable and pleasant, and, as the program of a residential school must necessarily be all-embracing, countless details enter into arrangements for the accommodation and education of the girls. Comfortable and attractive living quarters are provided in an atmosphere of religious Faith, where moral and spiritual training are woven into the texture of daily life. Library and recreational facilities are available, and regular instruction is given in academic and vocational pursuits. Special talents are developed, and attention is likewise paid to the cultivation of the social graces, which add their pleasing charm to life's routine.

There has been a notable increase in attendance through the year, and slightly more than half of the newcomers were under 15 years of age. A large majority were of normal or superior intelligence, and a satisfactory academic level was maintained, resulting in a successful year of study. High school registration at present numbers 42 students. The commercial graduates have been able to secure attractive office positions, and this fact, together with the acquisition of three additional typewriters, has served to spur the efforts of the senior classes.

Domestic arts have contributed in great measure to the work of re-education as well as to the enjoyment of the girls, for in spite of modern views to the contrary, the home-making instinct is still very strong in feminine hearts. The cooking classes conducted in the pretty kitchen of the modern apartment increase in popularity from year to year, and the same may be also said of the sewing classes. In the bright and pleasant sewing unit many dainty and practical articles were made during the year, besides which fine needle-work

was a favourite leisure-time activity. Knitting and crocheting are also popular pastimes, other hobbies being the making of costume jewelry and small novelties of silk, felt, and leather.

Recreation hours have been enhanced by the purchase of a television set, a welcome supplement to movies and radio in providing variety of entertainment. As in times past, however, the girls derive most enjoyment from their own performances by means of which they give expression to their talent and training in music, dancing, and dramatic art. Last October saw the small beginnings of St. Mary's Band, which has made very laudable progress and is already claiming laurels as a favoured contributor to entertainment programs. Other recreational features are roller and ice skating, dancing, baseball, basketball, volley-ball, tennis. Lounge rooms and play rooms are well supplied with books, games and puzzles for more sedate relaxation.

Pursuing this mingled round of grave and lighter interests, the girls advance towards Christian womanhood. At intervals along the way they pause to make a spiritual Retreat during which they give serious thought to moral and spiritual values. Through this period of prayer and recollection the girls attain to peace of soul and clearer views of life, and taking courage, they begin to strive more earnestly for the better things.

Since our last statistical report Downsview has become incorporated into Metropolitan Toronto. But the march of time had already wrought its many changes, and our rustic country-side of other days has long since been transformed into a smiling suburb, sky-lined by bungalow roofs of various styles and colours. The school grounds, too, have lost much of their earlier rusticity. Daisy fields have given place to garden plots, and whereas formerly the summer days were spent in farming, they are now devoted to the care of lawns and shrubs and flowers. The orchard still retains its old identity, yielding its goodly fruit in season and providing happy times for youthful harvesters.

In compiling facts for the Report we have been gratefully conscious that the year's success owes much to the support and cooperation of the Department with which we are associated in our task of re-education, and to the devoted interest of the Training Schools Advisory Board, through whose advice, understanding, and encouragement our efforts have at all times been furthered and our labours lightened. We welcome this opportunity of expressing our very sincere thanks. We wish also to thank the many social agencies of the Province which have assisted us so generously in our work with the girls.

Sister Mary St. Margaret,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
TORONTO

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

Juvenile Delinquency is said to consist of a violation of the law by those of Juvenile age. Varied as are the causes set forth, it requires but little insight to recognize that home conditions often provide major contributing factors. It is not surprising therefore that serious thought is now being given in some quarters, to whether or not, and in what way, parents should be held legally responsible for the delinquent acts of their children.

One of the resources which has been developed to deal with delinquent problems is the Training School. It has a well-established place and society has discovered no real substitute for it. It should not, however, become a catch-all for mental defectives, epileptics, dependents or the more aggressive type of child, the too lacking in self-control, to handle himself in the general programme.

There are indications that delinquency is on the upswing. Our intake this year shows an increase of 26% over the previous peak year of 1951/52. Recent literature emanating from the United States shows that Court cases increased 50% from 1948 to 1953 while the increase in age-group population for the same period was but 7%. Their prediction of a further increase of 40% in age-group population in the next 5 or 6 years presents an alarming prospect.

Training Schools everywhere are operating close to capacity and placements are proportionately heavy. If they were not used to accomplish tasks which can be better accomplished by other services and agencies, it would not only alleviate population stress, but would ease staff burden and simplify the programme which is ordinarily geared to the needs of the more typical delinquent child.

The Training School is a residential institution whose proper purpose is to treat and rehabilitate delinquent children. It is a controlled environment and in a certain sense, a simplified community. A poorly socialized child gets a taste of some of the rewards of social living he didn't get outside. On the other hand the constant face-to-face relationships create powerful pressures on the child and he has to learn or devise means of getting on with others. The results of his behaviour soon tend to catch up with him. Group pressure is a powerful force. It takes off a lot of rough corners. It is effective in most cases but not in all.

In a school such as ours it would never do to lose sight of our objective. It is important that our staff work together with a common purpose. We must ever keep in mind that the institution is for the child and not the child for the institution. If he has abilities we must try to foster them. If he has disabilities we must try to remedy them. If he has shortcomings we must try to correct them. If he is disturbed or hostile we must gain his confidence and

show infinite patience. We need tolerance, sympathy, understanding and concern for him. We must be fair, firm, impartial and consistent. This, our philosophy in practise, has been our traditional guide post for well-nigh 60 years.

In our religious training, by formal instruction and constant example, we stress our duties to God, to ourselves and to our neighbor. Opportunities for assistance at religious services, reception of the sacraments and regular periods of prayer are supplemented by practical talks and private interviews by our devoted chaplain. In the late fall a three-day spiritual retreat was conducted by a special missionary.

The physical health of the boys is ever a matter of constant check and care. Complete physicals were made of all boys on admission. Regular clinics were held twice a week with doctor and nurse in attendance. 237 visits were made to hospital clinics; 9 boys were supplied with glasses; 12 boys had tonsillectomies; 2 had nasal corrections; 2 eye corrections; 1 plastic surgery; 1 hernia; 98 dental clinics were held and comprised 158 surveys; 234 x-rays; 219 extractions; 297 restorations; 11 dentures and 59 other treatments.

All boys followed regular academic programme in grades I to X on either a full day or half-day basis. 65% of the boys had part time occupational training in baking, tailoring, printing, shoe making, barbering, plant maintenance or garden and greenhouse work. Each week 15 to 30 boys were selected for work at neighboring homes on Saturday mornings. Besides helping public relations it provided contacts with good homes, gave the boys a welcome lift and an occasion to prove themselves as well as an opportunity to earn a little money. During the summer and early fall various groups of boys, under staff leadership, commuted each week between the school and our new farm at Malton to aid in haying and harvesting crops.

On March 23rd, a fire occurred in the shop building and temporarily upset part of our vocational programme. Considerable damage was done to building and equipment but repairs, renovations and replacements will soon be effected and bring our programme back to normal.

Over the years we have tried to keep a proper balance between work, study and recreation. The playing field undoubtedly gives a better opportunity to see a boy as he really is than any other activity. School leagues were carried on in hockey, lacrosse, baseball and rugby in age and ability groupings and competition was also provided with teams outside the school. Track and field events, swimming, gymnastics, group games, hobbies, reading, singing and music all found a place in our training programme.

Situated as we are in densely populated area, on the fringe of the City, presents decided advantages as well as a few problems. Our annual display of fireworks attracts thousands of people from the surrounding area, many of whom look forward to the display as eagerly as our own boys. The Knights of Columbus and Melody Ramblers entertained the boys in the school and we were guests of Riverdale Kiwanis at Christmas Pantomime, De La Salle Oaklands for musical comedy, Mundinger Accordion at Massey Hall, Tri Bell Basket Ball at St. Michael's College, and Msgr. Ronan's Nativity Play. The boys attended the Canadian National Exhibition on Children's Day and took part in Rosary Sunday Celebration at Maple Leaf Stadium.

Attempts to rehabilitate the home go on from the time a child enters the school. The shock of separation is enough to bring some parents to a better

sense of duty. By direct counsel and informal interviews both at the school and on visits to the home by our Placement Officer, we are sometimes able to make an impression and acquaint parents with the needs of the Child and bring home to them in a realistic way their own shortcomings that had much to do with his delinquency.

It was my privilege to spend last year in Europe with ample opportunity to visit Training Schools on the Continent and in the British Isles and see at first hand how similar institutions are operated abroad. This past summer, Brother Cyril was relieved of his responsibilities as Superintendent to enable him to devote more time to our new building project. Plans have now been approved by the Minister of Reform Institutions and solution to our water problem is in sight. We are happy to state that construction should be well advanced by the time this report comes into print.

Gratefully, we pay tribute to Departmental Officials, Advisory Board and the numerous organizations and individuals, with whom we have worked, for their many courtesies and kindly interest in our welfare. To the members of our staff who have given so generously of their time and energy we extend our sincere thanks and appreciation.

Brother Francis,
Superintendent

REPORT OF
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
ALFRED, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

In presenting our annual report, it would be useful to state that in appraising the value of the work done in a training school, one should keep in mind that the boy or girl it takes care of, and trains to good citizenship, is generally a delinquent with whom other means of correct adjustment have failed. Hence it is with this idea in view that each school tries to do the best it reasonably can to care for, train and encourage its recruits with all the means in its power: attractive buildings, proper setting, well-trained staff, convenient supervision, sound academic, moral and vocational training. Generally, the results obtained are quite satisfactory, and the student is returned to society better equipped to handle his problems, has a better alerted mind and a keener sense of responsibility towards his family. In this way, the commitment or admission to a training centre may be considered providential, since it afforded the boy or girl a chance to make a successful adjustment in life, and thus prepare a brighter and happier future.

Our School population was rather high throughout the entire year, taxing the generosity and the time of all the members of the staff, almost to their limits. Fortunately, a very generous group of benevolent and skilful supervisors and instructors were available during July and August, and thus the regular personnel could enjoy a few weeks of well-deserved holidays and rest.

Academic studies, as prescribed by the Department of Education, have been taught from Grade One to Ten inclusive, this last grade begun in September 1953, to accommodate twelve boys who had completed Grade Nine in June. We have twenty-five pupils in High School, most of them of normal or above normal intelligence. In Grades Nine and Ten, stress is laid on the Commercial subjects, as typing and bookkeeping: a programme very popular with the High School boys. Regular singing lessons were given four times a week, either for chapel or public meetings. We are very grateful to the local Separate School Inspector for his assistance whenever it was needed.

Vocational units on a full-time basis have been continued from last year. They are: shoe repairing, tailoring, cooking, woodworking, plumbing, haircutting and farming. Moreover, the opportunity to develop good work habits and learn while on the job was provided by many seasonal works and daily maintenance duties. Each boy of the school has a regular assignment of duties to perform as well as the obligation of caring for his own personal belongings. The instructor, or prefect, supervises the work done in each department with the object of developing habits of faithfulness, cleanliness and order. During the late summer and early fall, fifteen boys helped in the building of a pig-house under the leadership of their supervisors. Some others lent their assistance working in the flower-garden, flower-beds, root-house, cleaning the swimming-pool, much damaged by the spring freshets and melting snows;

and also in picking up the fallen leaves and branches in the sugar bush and in tidying up the grounds all over the place. Of course, all these activities necessitated some departure from the general routine and the daily school programme. However, no doubt the physical exercise taken in the invigorating air of the spring and summer months, and the brighter appearance of the layouts, must have had a good educative value on the boys participating in those extra-curricular and seasonal jobs.

Boys sent to such institutions as ours generally come from homes where the parents are not remarkable for their good conduct and their strong discipline. Thus, their children are often left to grow up by themselves, without any ethical or religious guidance whatever; and, naturally, with them, the spiritual values in life have no significance. Hence, do we rightly strive to convince them of the exceptional usefulness of prayer and the Sacraments in the life of every one. We are greatly assisted in this form of education by a skilful clergyman, who, by his public instructions and private interviews with the boys, does a remarkable contribution in this phase of our training programme.

As in the past, special emphasis was given to physical training and good sportsmanship. The work done was regular throughout the year, with extra exercises in the autumn and winter months, when more time can be devoted to P.T. Our best athletes gave eighteen displays in different cities and towns and were everywhere highly praised for their exceptional ability. Our prize winning talents are duly recognized and honoured when awards are presented on special public occasions.

The pupils were allowed to see hockey games three times in Ottawa. They went to Montreal for the Mount St. Louis Winter Festival, and were given free tickets at the Forum at night to watch a National Hockey game between the Montreal Canadiens and the Detroit Red Wings. In summer, they visited a circus in Ottawa and later assisted at the Central Canada Exhibition in the same city. The outstanding feature in all these occurrences and many others was undoubtedly the splendid conduct of the boys who acted so well that we had nothing to say against any one of them.

Our swimming pool has been used to a great extent. We were again fortunate to have had, during the past summer season, the services of a competent and clever swimming-master from the city of Ottawa, who conducted exercises twice a day at the pool when the weather was favourable. The courses ended in August with a display of different swimming strokes and life-saving exercises with prizes and awards to the most deserving pupils.

The enthusiasm in connection with the Seventh Annual Police Day was paramount under the able and generous leadership of the Prescott and Russell Counties Provincial Police. The event met with complete success due to the untiring zeal and perfect co-operation of the entire Staff and the Police Force. The best baseball players in the Force played a game with our senior boys; they were beaten, but were very good losers. Later in the day, they and the other members of the Force, were our guests at a bean dinner given at the sugar bush at which the boys themselves were present. After the banquet, awards in great number were distributed to all the winners of the afternoon events; and at the conclusion of the party, the president of the Festival won thunderous applause when he made known the great news that the Police Force would give the School a brand-new T.V. set.

Naturally, the health of the boys was our constant care as in the past. Health clinics were held regularly and in emergencies. There were twenty-two visits made to the Ottawa General Hospital. Thirteen pupils were supplied with glasses. Regular dentist clinics were held every two weeks, except during February and March, when our dentist was away in Ottawa for a prolonged surgical treatment.

The local Service Clubs and Social Agencies have been most cooperative and helpful. They provided extras at Christmas and put interesting variety in the activities of the School. The local Richelieu Club organized a large bingo in March, with valuable prizes, and smokes for those who wished. The R.C.A.F. Central Band gave a concert in December with many of the best Christmas carols and other charming selections. This concert gave three boys a favourable occasion to stand on their feet to deliver a short speech to introduce and thank the musicians and the bandmaster.

In conclusion, may we be permitted here to thank all those who, in any way, by word or otherwise, have helped us in our arduous task of rehabilitating boys who, for some time, have been led away from the right path. Our attention is directed to the Training Schools Advisory Board for their precious advice and untiring efforts with a view to help us solve many problems which arose in connection with the School in the past year. Our thanks are also addressed to the Inspectors for their judicious remarks and observations, but above all to Col. G. H. Basher and staff for their generous and constant assistance.

Brother George,
Superintendent

STATISTICAL REPORT—TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Designations	63	125	70	109	11	259	.....	45	682
Applications for Admission Recommended	8	14	6	10	.....	17	.....	.....	55
Applications for Admission Not Recommended	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Returns from Placement	10	31	16	64	2	34	100	1	258
Placements Recommended to Minister and Made Effective	68	153	109	231	10	276	211	24	1,082
Placements Refused	5	12	9	10	.....	27	16	6	85
Placement Reports	21	162	109	135	1	447	459	.....	1,334
Attendance Reports	23	34	64	23	15	56	69	35	319
Termination of Wardship	39	88	59	101	7	199	49	6	548
Terminations Refused	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	4
Deaths	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5
TOTALS	237	623	442	685	46	1,319	906	117	4,375

Number of Meetings Held 51

TRAINING COMMITTALS

For Year Ending

Counties and Districts	Committed by Court	Admitted by Application	Total	Male	Female	City	Town	Township	Ages 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
Algoma District	19		19	15	4	12	5	2		1		1	2	2	4	5	4	
Brant	2	1	3	2	1	3									2	1		
Bruce	4	1	5	3	2		2	3					1			3	1	
Carleton	32	1	33	25	8	33						2	1	3	5	8	13	1
Cochrane District	21		21	16	5		14	7			2		1	4	4	1	9	
Dufferin	1		1		1		1									1		
Elgin	8		8	4	4		5	3							1	4	3	
Essex	12	7	19	13	6	15	1	3			1			3	6	6	3	
Frontenac	9		9	7	2	6	2	1				1	3		2		3	
Grey	4		4	1	3	1	2	1							1	2	1	
Haldimand	3		3		3		1	2									3	
Haliburton																		
Halton	8		8	7	1		8					1		1	2	3	1	
Hastings	11		11	7	4	4	6	1				1	2		3	3	2	
Huron	5		5	5			4	1							1	1	3	
Kenora District	13		13	10	3	1	7	5			1	1		1	2	7	1	
Kent	5		5	4	1	2	2	1							1	1	3	
Lambton	20		20	14	6	16	1	3						2	7	10	1	
Lanark	4		4	4			2	2					1			2	1	
Leeds-Grenville	6		6	3	3		5	1			2			1		1	2	
Lennox-Addington	3		3	3				3				1			1	1		
Lincoln	9		9	5	4	4	1	4			1				1	6	1	
Manitoulin Island	5		5	4	1		2	3					1	1	1	1	1	
Middlesex	14	1	15	13	2	13		2					1	1	3	5	5	
Muskoka District	2	1	3	1	2		1	2					1			1	1	
Nipissing District	4	7	11	8	3	3	3	5			1		2	2	2	2	2	
Norfolk	10		10	9	1		9	1						1		7	2	
Northumberland-Durham	8	1	9	8	1		6	3			1		2	1	1	2	2	
Ontario	8		8	4	4	5	1	2							2	1	5	
Oxford																		
Parry Sound District	7		7	3	4		3	4			1			3		1	2	
Peel	7		7	3	4		7				1	1					5	
Perth	1		1	1				1								1		
Peterborough	4		4	3	1	3	1							1	2	1		
Prescott-Russell	7		7	6	1			7					1			1	5	
Prince Edward	4	1	5	3	2		5							1	3	1		
Rainy River District	3		3	1	2		2	1						1		1	1	
Renfrew	11		11	7	4		6	5							2	3	6	
Simcoe	8	1	9	7	2		7	2					1	1	1	3	3	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	10		10	8	2	6	2	2				1	1		3	1	4	
Sudbury District	25	2	27	16	11	15	6	6				1	1	4	2	8	11	
Temiskaming District	8	4	12	8	4		7	5						3		3	6	
Thunder Bay District	14	1	15	7	8	11	1	3				1	1		1	7	5	
Victoria	6	1	7	5	2		7					1		2		3		1
Waterloo	7		7	4	3	6	1									4	3	
Welland	8	2	10	8	2	7	1	2						2	4		4	
Wellington	6		6	4	2	1	4	1					1		3	1	1	
Wentworth	53		53	42	11	52		1			2	5	8	3	7	8	20	
York	132	20	152	120	32	132	3	17		2	7	4	10	14	21	47	47	
Totals	571	52	623	451	172	351	154	118		3	20	22	42	58	101	179	196	2

SCHOOLS
AND ADMISSIONS
March 31, 1954

Counties and Districts	Ward of C.A.S.		Others		Cause of Committal or Admission														
	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Armed Robbery	Arson	Assault	Break and Enter	Consuming Liquor	False Pretences	Forgery	Immorality	Incorrigibility	Neglected Child	Theft	Truancy	Unlawful Possession of Firearms	Vagrancy	Wilful or Malicious Damage
Algoma District	1		17	1			1	10				1	6		1				
Brant	1		1	1				1					2						
Bruce	1	1	1	2									4		1				
Carleton	1	1	29	2			1						12		15	5			
Cochrane District	1		18	2				1					10		7				3
Dufferin			1									1							
Elgin			8					1					2		3	1		1	
Essex	9	1	9		1			3					11		4				
Frontenac			9			1		2	1				1		3	1			
Grey		1	3									1	3						
Haldimand	1	1	1							1			2						
Haliburton																			
Halton			8										5		3				
Hastings	3		7	1				2	1				6		1	1			
Huron			5					1					1		3				
Kenora District	2		10	1				2			2		5		3			1	
Kent	1		4					1				1	2		1				
Lambton	1		18	1			1	4					7		8				
Lanark		1	3										2		2				
Leeds-Grenville			5	1				2					3			1			
Lennox-Addington			3													3			
Lincoln			7	2				1				1	4		1	1		1	
Manitoulin Island			4	1				3					2						
Middlesex	1		14					3				1	8		3				
Muskoka District			3										3						
Nipissing District			11					1					6		4				
Norfolk	1	1	7	1				2					5		2	1			
Northumberland-Durham			7	2				1				1	3		4				
Ontario			8									1	6		1				
Oxford																			
Parry Sound District	1		5	1									6			1			
Peel			7					1					3		1	1		1	
Perth			1												1				
Peterborough			4				1						1		2				
Prescott-Russell	4		3									1	4		2				
Prince Edward		1	4					1				1	3						
Rainy River District	1		2									1	2						
Renfrew			10	1				2					5		4				
Simcoe	2		7										7		2				
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1		8	1							1		6		2	1			
Sudbury District	2		23	2				1				1	15		8	2			
Temiskaming District	4		8										9		3				
Thunder Bay District	1		13	1				1					8	1	3	2			
Victoria			6	1									4		3				
Waterloo			7					4							2	1			
Welland	3		7				1	3					3		2				1
Wellington	1		5					1					2		3				
Wentworth	2	2	47	2		1		7					23		20	2			
York	24	6	116	6	1	1	2	15			1	2	73		47	6	1	3	
Totals	70	16	504	33	2	3	7	77	2	1	4	14	295	1	175	30	1	7	4

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

April 1st, 1953 to March 31st, 1954

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number in Residence, April 1, 1953	94	164	151	122	15	165	173	13	897
New Commitments or Admissions	65	126	65	107	.....	150	110	.....	623
Admitted and Transferred to O.T.S. Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	110
Transferred from other Training Schools	.....	.....	5	.....	10	54	.....	47	116
Returned from Parole:									
Violation of Parole	4	.....	3	17	2	8	46	.....	80
Not Satisfactory	.....	12	4	43	.....	1	10	.....	70
Services no Longer Required	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Pupils Dissatisfied	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	6	.....	14
For Replacement	4	.....	3	12	.....	8	16	.....	43
For Further Training	3	5	3	.....	.....	2	21	1	35
Court Order	1	7	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	25
For Medical Attention	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Returned from Absent Without Leave	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Returned from Hospital	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
TOTALS	171	326	238	311	27	508	390	61	2,032
Number of Placements:									
Returned Home for School	.....	51	20	17	.....	25	86	.....	199
Returned Home to Assist Parents	3	.....	4	5	.....	57	.....	.....	69
Returned Home for Employment	18	45	17	53	7	50	.....	18	208
To Boarding Home	5	29	19	25	.....	38	41	4	161
To Positions (Farm, Factory, Domestic, etc.)	24	18	25	52	3	28	30	1	181
Number Transferred to Other Training Schools	1	7	1	10	.....	114	54	.....	187
Number to Mental Hospitals or other Institutions	1	4	1	16	.....	5	4	.....	31
Number Absent Without Leave	.....	.....	3	6	.....	2	1	.....	12
Wardship Terminated	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	10
Number Died	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
TOTALS	52	154	90	184	16	320	216	27	1,059
Number Remaining in Residence March 31, 1954	119	172	148	127	11	188	174	34	973

NUMBER PLACED AND RETURNED DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number remaining out for whole year	40	128	68	101	8	177	117	23	662
Number placed and returned during year	10	15	17	51	2	21	40	.....	156
Placed out in previous years and returned	2	15	.....	29	.....	8	66	1	121

RETURNED FROM PLACEMENT DURING YEAR

After one placement	10	21	13	46	2	16	55	1	164
After two placements	2	7	4	13	.....	9	31	.....	66
After three placements	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	11	.....	22
After four placements	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	4	.....	13
After more than four placements	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	12
TOTALS	12	30	17	80	2	29	106	1	277

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OR ADMISSION

None	51	10	29	76	.....	64	68	.....	298
One	8	54	18	24	.....	55	19	.....	178
Two	3	33	6	5	.....	26	9	.....	82
Three	3	18	6	.....	.....	1	11	.....	39
Four	.....	8	2	1	.....	4	2	.....	17
Five or more	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9
TOTALS	65	126	65	107	.....	150	110	.....	623

NATIONALITIES OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Indian	2	13	2	9	.....	3	6	.....	35
Hebrew	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	9
Canadian	63	105	63	85	.....	140	99	.....	555
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Scottish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other	.....	8	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	16
TOTALS	65	126	65	107	.....	150	110	.....	623

MENTALITY OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Morons — I.Q. 45–59	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
High Grade Morons — I.Q. 60–69	4	7	4	7	.....	2	.....	.....	24
Borderline — I.Q. 70–79	11	23	9	30	.....	16	7	.....	96
Dull Normal — I.Q. 80–89	21	25	11	25	.....	40	17	.....	139
Normal — I.Q. 90–99	11	35	10	24	.....	48	54	.....	182
Normal — I.Q. 100–109	13	25	13	13	.....	25	28	.....	117
Superior — I.Q. 110 and over	4	8	17	3	.....	19	4	.....	55
Not examined	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTALS	65	126	65	107	.....	150	110	.....	623

LENGTH OF STAY AND PER DIEM COSTS

Average length of stay in school per pupil	1 year 10 months	1 year 2 months	1 year 1 month	1 year	5 months	10 months	11 months	10 months	
NET PER DIEM COST PER CAPITA	$2.40	$2.22	$2.12	$4.65	.....	$3.82	$2.90	.....	.....

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF THOSE COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Alcoholic parents	3	23	5	3	.....	2	3	.....	39
Desertion in home	1	12	7	3	.....	17	2	.....	42
Either parent immoral	.....	18	12	11	.....	4	2	.....	47
Either parent mentally defective	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	8
Either parent with court record	2	8	3	5	.....	.....	3	.....	21
Father dead	5	10	2	8	.....	4	4	.....	33
Mother dead	3	6	2	9	.....	4	1	.....	25
Both parents dead	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Fair home but no control	18	10	14	25	.....	26	36	.....	129
Poor home and no control	11	3	16	13	.....	59	14	.....	116
Stepfather	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Stepmother	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Parents separated	19	10	1	19	.....	23	32	.....	104
Associations	.....	13	.....	4	.....	7	6	.....	30
Mentality of child	.....	5	1	.....	.....	3	4	.....	13
TOTALS	65	126	65	107	.....	150	110	.....	623

SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Bed Capacity March 31, 1954	In Attendance March 31, 1950	In Attendance March 31, 1951	In Attendance March 31, 1952	In Attendance March 31, 1953	In Attendance March 31, 1954
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	121	89	82	81	94	119
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	180	160	159	164	164	172
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	160	151	154	149	151	148
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	100	80	96	131	122	127
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25	.....	.....	.....	15	11
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	225	166	186	196	165	188
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	150	143	109	171	173	174
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	40	17	17	28	13	34
TOTALS	1,001	806	803	920	897	973
Girls	.....	169	178	212	231	257
Boys	.....	637	625	708	666	716

ACTIVITIES OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph
Full time in classroom	65	62	119	162	.....	11	390	.....
Part time in classroom	106	110	.....	97	14	276	.....	29
Full time in vocational shops	.....	.....	2	155	.....	74	.....	42
Part time in vocational shops	.....	110	6	311	14	346	.....	.....
Part time at general work	.....	.....	5	311	.....	68	.....	15
Culinary	80	17	6	286	13	56	.....	.....
Sewing	65	.....	.....	302	21	6	.....	.....
General domestic	95	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hairdressing	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	.....	.....
Barber shop	.....	3	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Carpentry	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	48	.....	1
Farming and horticulture	100	12	11	208	.....	95	.....	1
House maintenance	20	11	9	311	.....	23	.....	.....
Laundry	65	1	2	311	.....	72	.....	6
Metal work	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	68	.....	1
Office and commercial	60	.....	2	49	5	52	.....	.....
Printing	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoe making and repairs	.....	20	6	.....	.....	57	.....	2
Tailoring	.....	32	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Woodworking and hobbies	150	.....	2	311	.....	.....	.....	2
Music	60	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses' aide	4	.....	.....	5	3	7	.....	...
Machine shop	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	3
Auto mechanics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Power house	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	...
Painting and decorating	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Fruit and vegetable canning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Plumbing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1955

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1956

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1955

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1956

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1956

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part I, dealing with Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Common Jails for the year ending 31st March, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Foote,
Minister of Reform Institutions.



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

PAGE

Introduction by the Deputy Minister 7–13

REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

Ages 15
Crimes 18–19
Criminal History 15
Departmental Farms Report 24–25
Educational Status 15
Employment of Prisoners in Institutions 17
Escapes 17
Expenditure, Revenue and Per Diem Costs 20–21
Farm Recoveries 23
Habits as to use of Intoxicants and Drugs 15
Industrial Production 22
Movement of Population 14
Nationalities 15
Occupations 15
Officers, Number of 17
Ontario Board of Parole, Report 26–27
Parole and Rehabilitation 28
Pictorial Study of Institution Life 33–39
Salvation Army Report 30–32
Sentences, Length of 16
Social Conditions 15
Ticket-of-Leave Applicants 29

CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

Comparative Statistics, Total of all Jails 41–43
Accommodation 66
Ages 42
Committals 49
Crimes 44–45
Criminal History 54
Days' stay 67
Educational Status 58
Escapes 52
Jail Officials and Salaries 46–47
Habits in Relation to Intoxication 59
Historical Tables—Commitments and Convictions 69
Maintenance Cost 68
Movement of Population, each Jail 48–53
Number of Prisoners (Greatest — Least — Average) 66
Occupations 56
Ratio of Commitments and Convictions to Population of Province 69
Sentences, Length of 62–65
Social Status (Married or Single) 57
Transfers 60–61

MAJOR, THE HONOURABLE JOHN W. FOOTE, V.C.,
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

SIR:

My last annual report commenced with the statement that both the number of commitments and convictions had increased by 7.3%. During the period covered by this report, i.e., the year ending 31st March, 1955, there was a further increase of 7% in commitments and 7.7% in convictions. The ratio of commitments per hundred thousand of population was 1,019 and of those convicted 905. These figures represent an increase of 41 and 42 per hundred thousand of the population respectively. The total number of commitments and convictions, also the respective ratio to the population, constitute the highest figures on record in the Province.

Offences against public order and peace were higher by 2,864 and offences against property by 1,000. In all, during the year, there were 52,818 commitments and of these 46,899 persons were convicted.

The increase in number of convictions resulted in a greater number of transfers to our reformatories and industrial farms. Admittances to these institutions during the year were 10,341—an increase of 660 or 6.8% over the previous year.

Statistics covering the past ten years reveal that the ratio of convictions per hundred thousand of the population has steadily increased up to 70%.

While these figures show a positive upward trend and are extremely disappointing, it does not necessarily follow that there is a corresponding increase in crime. Police forces over the Province have been considerably increased numerically, in addition to which, they have been rapidly developed to a higher standard of efficiency by the introduction of the latest methods of dealing with crime, such as radio inter-communication, mechanized squads and patrols, the employment of medico-legal and ballistic specialists and by closer liaison with one another. Under these conditions, a higher percentage of offenders are being brought to justice and a higher percentage of convictions follow. This greater police coverage, embracing, as it does, some of the remote areas, where no police protection was previously provided, must, inevitably, have an influence on our prison population.

Accommodation

1. During the past year, one new building was completed and occupied at Mimico. The second building was nearing completion at the end of the fiscal year and two more buildings will be put in hand without delay. Your plan to provide accommodation for a total of 575 at this institution should be realized in 1956.

2. The new reformatory at Millbrook is presently in the early stages of construction and it is estimated that this unit will be made available to us in the Spring of 1956. It will house 250 of our most difficult cases and will be what is known as a maximum security institution.

3. A new building has been approved for Burwash to replace the old structure at Camp Bison. This building will be of minimum security for 200 and will be self-contained. Dormitories are to be replaced by individual rooms and spaces are being provided for religious services, workshops and recreation within the building. When completed, accommodation will be provided for 100 more than is available in the existing frame building. Thus, greater opportunity will be afforded at Burwash to extend the classification program.

4. You were recently assured of funds to enable you to implement your plans to provide greater facilities for classification and segregation of the numerous groups committed to the care of our institutions. With this appropriation, it is your intention to build a new open Training Centre for Women. This institution is to be used for the treatment and training of first offenders of the more reformable group of those committed to the Andrew Mercer Reformatory. You plan a second building for the care and treatment of the most difficult element of the Ontario Training School for Girls and a third building for the training and treatment of extreme problem cases of teen-age boys committed to our Training Schools. All buildings are to be located in the country.

5. In addition to the foregoing, it is your intention to increase the capacity of the Ontario Training School at Bowmanville by 75 beds, in order that better classification can be provided and to offset crowded conditions.

6. In your plans, provision is made for the setting up of a new Health Centre for the treatment and rehabilitation of female offenders.

7. A few weeks ago, a new fifty-bed hospital was opened at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph. On the ground floor, routine medical and surgical cases are being treated. On the second floor, a modern neuro-psychiatric unit is being developed.

8. A new building is in the course of construction on the Mimico property for the investigation and treatment of those addicted to the use of narcotic drugs.

Staff

1. In planning for the additional buildings briefly described in the preceding paragraph, steps have been taken to ensure the services of professional and trained lay staff. With this in mind, you recently arranged for the appointment of Dr. F. H. van Nostrand as Director of Neurology and Psychiatry. Dr. van Nostrand comes to this Department with a wealth of experience as a psychiatrist, having held the appointment of Senior Consultant, Neuropsychiatric Services, Canadian Army, Overseas and, subsequently, as Head of Neurology and Psychiatry, Sunnybrook Hospital, under the Department of Veteran's Affairs.

2. As the title of his new appointment with this Department suggests, he is responsible for directing all phases of investigation and treatment of functiona and organic nervous diseases and for providing leadership and guidance in research. During the seven months he has been with the Department, he has carried out a survey of our institutions; prepared the ground work for the future operation of his directorate; has received the assurance of the Heads of the appropriate Departments, University of Toronto, of their willingness to co-ordinate our research program with that of the University; has discussed plans with the University for joint effort with respect to post-graduate training of Fellows in the field of psychiatry, psychology and social work and has arranged for professional assistance to be available at the appropriate time.

Classification

1. Under the heading of "Accommodation" only brief reference is made to the need and purpose of the new buildings. It is, therefore, thought advisable to enlarge upon this all-important matter and to set out some of the advantages to be gained by the completion of the new building program. The main advantage, of course, is the segregation of the various types and the provision of facilities to deal with the needs of individual groups. With the completion of the new

buildings, it will be possible to provide programs of training in keeping with the needs and ability of the various groups, to avoid retarding some members of the groups because of the inability or interference of others and to provide special guidance for those now generally referred to as psychopathic personalities.

2. The purpose and function of the new reformatory at Millbrook has already been made known but perhaps further reference here would not be out of order.

(a) In our institutions, we believe about 10% of the population cause more concern to those responsible for the operation of our penal institutions than all the other groups combined. This group is made up of those who are socially disturbing to a marked degree; their persistent subversive behaviour pattern is frequently characterized by jealousy, ill-balanced enthusiasms, embitterment, fanaticism or some other form of unreasonable beliefs. These socially undesirable convictions are usually systematically accounted for in their own minds to their entire satisfaction. They will accept no interference and easily become quarrelsome and enraged, if not permitted to follow their own thinking. They display a lack of the usual feeling or sentiment and fail to understand other people. Generally speaking, they have few, if any, true friends and their disturbing influence is the result of their own selfishness, lack of human understanding, their constant craving for prestige and their opposition to whatever environment in which they may be. They regard their own ideas as sacred and look upon others' wishes or opinions with contempt and an urge to subdue those who dare to express opinion contrary to their own. Some have the ability to create good initial impression upon people who meet them infrequently but where they are associated with others for any length of time, their crankiness and frequent aggravations are sources of continual discord.

(b) As a part of the 10% group, there is also the fanatic, either active or passive. The active fanatic seizes upon every violent idea, which may be offered; whether reasonable or unreasonable, it matters not to him. The difficulty is that he fights for the idea in such an inconsiderate one-sided manner, that he does more harm than good to the cause for which he fights. He displays an utter lack of judgment in the charges he hurls; he insults any who oppose him without using the slightest amount of discretion and complains bitterly if spoken to firmly in reply. This type of inmate is an exceptionally irritable person, who may, at times, outwardly appear cool. They have unwarranted self-confidence and yet are suspicious and jealous, usually have unrealistically high ambitions for themselves.

Millbrook has been carefully designed and will be staffed with equal care to investigate and treat with the latest and best methods known to science those inmates who find their way there by displays of bad conduct in other institutions. The same inmates will be given an opportunity of earning their way back to the original institutions by good conduct.

With the removal of psychopaths and fanatics from open reformatories and industrial farms, these institutions will be in a position to give more time and effort to a broader training program without constant interruptions or enforced restrictions brought about by designing obstructionists.

3. The new unit to be established as an Ontario Training Centre for Women will, in all probability, be located in the Brampton area. The initial building will provide facilities for a group of twenty-five, who will be screened from the population of the Andrew Mercer Reformatory by a Classification Committee. This new unit will provide for women what the Ontario Training Centre at Brampton provides for men, except that the courses of training will, of necessity, differ. It is to be an open institution with facilities for academic and vocational classes and will be provided with professional and experienced and selected lay staff. This new unit will provide another step in expanding the classification program and will enable those who serve their sentences there to take advantage of advanced training program without interference from other inmates who take pleasure in decrying all efforts at reformation.

4. The new unit for the accommodation, treatment and training of those who, in the past, have been a constant disturbing influence in our Training School for Girls, will probably be built on the Galt property but away from existing school buildings. It is to be operated separately under the Training Schools Act and will be provided with such facilities as to make it self-contained. It will eliminate the need for transferring incorrigible girls to the Toronto Branch School and at the same time enhance the value of the existing training program at the Galt School.

5. The building which is to be constructed for the treatment and training of extreme problem cases of teen-age boys committed to our Ontario Training School for Boys will remove this group from the present proximity of the Reformatory inmates at Guelph. The situation, as it has existed for the past several years, has been a source of considerable concern to the Department but there was no alternative to the necessity of housing these young but wilful offenders within the confines of the Reformatory. Although every effort has been made to keep this group apart from the main body, there have been times when complete segregation was an impossibility. The new unit will be operated as a Training School under the Training Schools Act and will be far removed from undesirable influences. It will have a capacity of fifty and will be provided with facilities for a complete training program, which will be specially planned to meet the needs of this particular group. The Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, will also benefit by this move, in that the space now set aside for the accommodation of this Branch School will be made available to the Reformatory for additional classification purposes within the Reformatory.

6. Your plan to increase the accommodation at the Ontario Training School at Bowmanville will not only make it possible to extend the classification program within the School but will also offset overcrowding and at the same time do away with the necessity of releasing wards of this School and the School at Cobourg, to placements prematurely. In other words, it will provide for a more complete program of training, than is presently possible, due to inadequate space.

7. The purpose of the new Health Centre for Women is to provide for the treatment and rehabilitation of those suffering from alcoholism, drug addiction and neuropsychiatric disorders. The proposed unit is to be self-contained and removed from the Andrew Mercer Reformatory. Its initial capacity will provide for the treatment of ten persons, who will be screened from the Mercer population and transferred to the Health Centre to receive specialized treatment during the latter part of their sentence.

The Senior Member of the Clinical Team, to be responsible for treatment at this unit, will be a Consultant Psychiatrist. Under his direction, the treatment program will be administered by a psychologist with the assistance of a social worker, a registered nurse and other selected personnel.

8. The new Neuropsychiatric Centre at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, will, when indicated, treat male prisoners from all our industrial farms and reformatories. Transfer to the Centre will be made on a referral basis, after medical and/or psychiatric examinations have been made. The Centre is being used for the investigation and treatment of functional and organic nervous diseases and for research. It is to be used also as a classification centre for the observation and investigation of the problem cases from other reform institutions. All psychiatric cases will be investigated by a team of spcialists, which includes a psychiatrist and a psychologist at the present time and which will be added to as the situation warrants.

9. The new building at Mimico for the treatment of drug addicts will be provided with a Clinical Team, which will include a psychiatrist, a psychologist and social services. It is adjacent to the Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic but will be operated separately. It will provide accommodation for twenty-five, all of whom will be drawn from those serving sentence in our institutions. At the present time, it is thought that treatment will cover a period of at least three months, immediately prior to expiration of sentence and it is intended that post-discharge treatment and guidance will be made available to all who desire such help.

Treatment

In September, 1951, you initiated the program of treatment for alcoholism and the Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic at Mimico was opened. It was established to provide clinical treatment for those inmates, who required and desired treatment for their addiction to alcohol. Up until that time, the committed alcoholic was considered by many to be a weak-willed social misfit with a hopeless future. Since the opening of the Clinic, a large number of its patients have found the way to recovery from their addiction to alcohol and now enjoy normal, productive lives.

The treatment period at the Clinic is for the last thirty days of a man's sentence. Any inmate, in any of our reformatories or industrial farms may apply for treatment. All applications are carefully considered by Classification Committees, which meet regularly in these institutions for this purpose.

Treatment involves supplying the patient with an understanding of their alcoholic and personality problems, suggesting practical solutions to these problems, and of initiating the medical, psychological, social and spiritual help required to bring about a successful solution in each case.

The first phase of the treatment takes place in the Clinic but the second phase continues for a year after his discharge from the Clinic, when a member of the rehabilitation staff, which is a part of the Clinical Team, endeavours to provide support for the patient while he is attempting to adapt himself to sobriety and a new pattern of life.

Each month all locatable patients, who have been discharged from the Clinic one month to one year are graded as to their progress on the basis of reports supplied by the Rehabilitation Officers. The criterion used in assessment is simply the number of relapses since their discharge from the Clinic.

Results for the past year indicate that 48% of patients were greatly helped and have no relapses, 13% of patients have had from one to three relapses and 39% of patients show little or no improvement.

Training

Our institutions have facilities for both academic and vocational training, which is an essential spoke in the reformative program. Inmates, who have the necessary motivation and aptitude and who have adopted a good attitude have an opportunity of availing themselves of these facilities, while undergoing sentence. Illiterate and near-illiterate inmates at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, are encouraged to attend school one-half of each day and many attain a Grade IV standing. For those who wish to receive academic instruction beyond Grade IV and up to and including Grade X, evening classes are provided. At the Ontario Training Centre, Brampton, and the Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Females, daily academic instruction in the various grades is provided. Correspondence courses are available for those who wish to register in them in all our institutions. During the year, 601 inmates attended academic classes in the institutions and a comparable number studied by taking correspondence courses.

Vocational training classes were provided in carpentry, construction, cooking, machine shop, motor mechanics, painting and decorating, radio servicing, sheet metal, welding, brick-laying, plumbing, upholstery, sewing and crafts of various kinds. A total of 1,107 inmates received training in vocational subjects, thus equipping themselves for the type of employment which they have a preference for when discharged. The program of training at the Ontario Training Centre, Brampton, continues to give excellent results. During the eight-year period ending 31st January last, 1,825 men had passed through the Centre and of these 85% were successfully re-established.

Industrial Training—One of the most important phases in the reformative program is to provide suitable and profitable employment for the inmates. With this in mind, each inmate appears before an Employment Committee, which evaluates his potentialities, based on the psychometrics submitted by the psychologist. The inmate is placed at work, which will be most beneficial to him from a rehabilitative standpoint. Therefore, our industrial program is designed, not only to provide suitable training for the inmate but also to instil in him the need for developing proper work habits. A variety of industries has been established in our institutions over the years and these have been supplemented, as the need arises. During the past year, a tailorshop was established at the Burtch Industrial Farm. It was equipped with thirty-eight separate items of equipment. They manufacture a variety of articles for the Ontario Hospitals, as well as provide clothing for our own institutions.

The quantities and varieties of items produced by the industrial plants and shops of the various institutions, as well as the sales values, are tabulated and shown with the statistical statements in this report.

Forestry

Reforestation was extended this year. The Rideau Industrial Farm established a fifteen-acre plot by planting 16,000 seedlings, while the reforestation area at Burwash was enlarged by the planting of 50,000 seedlings.

In the last report, it was stated that a fire-fighting unit of fifty inmates and staff had been organized and trained for the purpose of fire-fighting in the Sudbury area. This organization proved so successful that it was continued and expanded this year with admirable results. Inmates and staff were dispatched for fire-fighting duties by the Superintendent at the request of the Department of Lands and Forests on seven occasions to quell fires located within a fifty-mile radius of the Institution. This is considered well worth while employment and it should be noted that the conduct of the inmates selected for this work was of the highest order.

Inspections

The Inspection Staff of the Department carried out 351 inspections of City, County and District Jails and 61 inspections of the Training Schools, Reformatories and Industrial Farms. In addition to these regular inspections, 35 investigations were conducted.

Staff Training

The Staff Training School at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, conducted seven courses for custodial officers during the year. Of 236 enlistments, 197 successfully passed the courses.

Institutional Feeding

Under the direction of the Supervising Dietitian, a more uniform system of institutional feeding was adopted and from a nutritional and economic standpoint has proved very satisfactory.

General

Separate reports are attached from the Farms' Administrator, the Salvation Army, the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer and the Ontario Board of Parole. Reports dealing with the eight Training Schools are being submitted separately, as Part II of this report.

We are most grateful to numerous citizens and to various groups and organizations for their kindly interest and co-operation in our work.

Yours sincerely,

G. Hedley Basher,
Deputy Minister.

TABLE NO. 1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
Remaining in Custody, April 1st, 1954	141	790	471	199	692	197	162	113	2,765
Committed during the year	302	1,475	4,690	931	815	931	621	576	10,341
Admitted and transferred to O.R. Brampton	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288
Readmitted from Penitentiaries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Readmitted from Jails and other Institutions	2	103	18	6	51	43	4	.....	227
Parole Violators readmitted	.....	47	3	.....	20	2	.....	.....	72
Ticket-of-Leave Violators readmitted	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
TOTAL NUMBER IN CUSTODY DURING THE YEAR	445	2,706	5,182	1,136	1,578	1,173	787	689	13,696
Discharged on expiration of sentence	93	1,002	3,919	803	493	875	580	448	8,213
Discharged by payment of fines	.....	18	535	23	15	34	6	81	712
Discharged by remission of sentence	4	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	24
Discharged by Order-in-Council	2	.....	26	4	.....	7	5	3	47
Discharged by His Excellency the Governor-General	.....	.....	4	3	3	.....	1	.....	11
Released by Parole Board	130	324	75	.....	134	1	.....	13	677
Released on Ticket-of-Leave	53	52	7	3	18	4	4	2	143
Released on Bail	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
Transferred to Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	1	18
Transferred to Hospital for Mentally Ill	.....	11	13	3	9	4	1	2	43
Transferred to Other Institutions	17	347	12	62	86	41	28	.....	593
Returned to Jails	6	52	31	28	69	.....	6	.....	192
Deported	1	27	.....	.....	5	1	2	2	38
Released or transferred for other reasons	1	53	4	10	3	.....	.....	.....	71
Escaped and not recaptured up to March 31, 1955	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Died while in custody	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED, RELEASED, DIED, ETC.	307	1,909	4,630	939	854	970	633	555	10,797
NUMBER REMAINING IN CUSTODY, MARCH 31, 1955	138	797	552	197	724	203	154	134	2,899

TABLES No. 2 TO No. 9

SOCIAL CONDITIONS; EDUCATIONAL STATUS; HABITS AS TO THE USE OF INTOXICANTS AND DRUGS; NATIONALITIES; CRIMINAL HISTORY; OCCUPATIONS; AND AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
2. Social Conditions									
Married	59	386	1,677	386	397	293	252	340	3,790
Single	242	1,070	2,600	467	388	599	332	139	5,837
Widowed	1	8	313	58	13	38	25	67	523
Divorced	.....	11	100	20	17	1	12	30	191
3. Educational Status									
Illiterate	1	33	75	15	13	57	10	21	225
Elementary	147	952	2,925	573	490	732	404	363	6,586
High School	152	469	1,628	323	297	134	193	192	3,388
College or University	2	21	62	20	15	8	14	.....	142
4. Habits as to Use of Intoxicants									
Abstainers	153	573	114	30	10	7	2	16	905
Temperate	147	824	632	311	378	316	182	73	2,863
Intemperate	2	78	3,944	590	427	608	437	487	6,573
5. Habits as to Use of Drugs									
Abstainers	302	1,473	4,654	909	784	930	616	547	10,215
Addicts	.....	2	36	22	31	1	5	29	126
6. Nationalities									
Canadian-born	289	1,353	3,750	809	744	811	585	485	8,826
English	.....	18	210	34	19	6	12	18	317
Irish	.....	15	232	17	6	9	6	26	311
Scottish	3	11	234	36	7	13	11	17	332
United States	3	13	49	3	15	2	3	13	101
Other Countries	7	65	215	32	24	90	4	17	454
7. Criminal History									
First Time	172	424	52	55	10	94	4	114	925
Second Time	88	308	58	50	52	169	28	68	821
Third Time	30	281	61	45	83	192	32	45	769
More than third time	12	462	461	224	638	281	550	347	2,975
No record available	.....	.....	4,058	557	32	195	7	2	4,851
8. Occupation									
Agricultural	16	64	122	41	45	12	24	.....	324
Commercial	22	628	1,037	115	168	56	286	38	2,350
Domestic	6	.....	394	63	25	42	46	112	688
Labourers	142	736	2,652	431	288	706	218	.....	5,173
Mechanics	99	.....	370	83	286	109	36	.....	983
Professional	3	.....	23	167	.....	3	3	.....	199
No occupation	14	47	92	31	3	3	8	426	624
9. Ages of Prisoners									
Under 16 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
16-20 years inclusive	190	790	6	1	2	20	.....	48	1,057
21-24 " "	98	154	194	89	220	80	68	49	952
25-29 " "	13	137	364	115	211	117	107	90	1,154
30-34 " "	.....	115	509	138	132	112	80	74	1,160
35-39 " "	.....	84	551	115	99	115	78	82	1,124
40-44 " "	.....	72	680	123	60	103	83	78	1,199
45-49 " "	.....	57	701	114	36	111	67	68	1,154
50-54 " "	.....	31	679	110	32	112	66	43	1,073
55-59 " "	.....	20	464	69	12	91	41	18	715
60-64 " "	.....	9	296	29	8	37	18	10	407
65-69 " "	.....	3	137	19	2	21	10	9	201
70 and over	.....	3	109	9	1	12	3	7	144

TABLE No. 10

LENGTH OF SENTENCES RECEIVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
10. Length of Sentences—									
Definite:									
Under 30 Days	.....	29	1	.....	.....	197	.....	8	235
30 Days and Under 60	.....	27	2,209	16	.....	116	7	174	2,549
2 Months and Under 3	.....	102	1,601	99	.....	40	58	184	2,084
3 " " " 4	.....	303	398	461	7	398	276	68	1,911
4 " " " 5	.....	65	75	94	5	52	44	9	344
5 " " " 6	.....	20	12	10	1	15	15	2	75
6 " " " 9	60	161	154	189	35	85	153	29	866
9 " " " 12	9	37	8	29	27	7	19	4	140
12 " " " 15	51	116	26	33	188	18	48	9	489
15 " " " 18	1	16	2	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	67
18 " " " 21	2	42	5	.....	90	3	.....	.....	142
21 " " " 24	1	31	5	.....	71	.....	.....	4	112
Other definite sentences	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	6	15
TOTAL DEFINITE SENTENCES	124	954	4,496	931	476	931	620	497	9,029
Indefinite:									
3 Months to 6 Months	5	39	31	.....	9	.....	1	2	87
3 " " 9 "	1	8	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	16
3 " " 12 "	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4 " " 6 "	2	9	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	27
4 " " 7 "	.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11
4 " " 8 "	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4 " " 10 "	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
4 " " 12 "	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
6 " " 8 "	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
6 " " 9 "	1	82	33	.....	10	.....	.....	3	129
6 " " 10 "	1	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
6 " " 12 "	1	75	12	.....	32	.....	.....	1	121
6 " " 15 "	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6 " " 18 "	1	10	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	20
6 " " 24 "	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
9 " " 12 "	24	22	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	64
9 " " 15 "	.....	17	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	25
9 " " 18 "	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	13
9 " " 24 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 " " 15 "	57	.....	1	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	89
12 " " 18 "	.....	90	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	143
12 " " 21 "	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
12 " " 24 "	.....	22	4	.....	21	.....	.....	1	48
18 " " 21 "	8	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	15
18 " " 24 "	1	20	1	.....	20	.....	.....	1	43
18 " " 30 "	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8
24 " " 30 "	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	22
24 " " 36 "	5	3	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	17
24 " " 48 "	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6
Not exceeding 3 Months	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5
" " 6 "	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	20
" " 12 "	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	22
" " 24 "	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	53
Other Indefinite Sentences	9	20	71	.....	89	.....	.....	16	205
TOTAL INDEFINITE SENTENCES	178	521	194	.....	339	.....	1	79	1,312
TOTAL OF ALL SENTENCES	302	1,475	4,690	931	815	931	621	576	10,341

TABLES No. 11 TO No. 13

NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED AND EVADED CAPTURE; NUMBER WHO ESCAPED AND WERE RECAPTURED; EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS; AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
11. Escapes									
Escaped and Evaded Capture			1		1				2
Escaped and were Recaptured	9	19	8	1	45	1	7	3	93
12. Employment of Prisoners in the Institution during Year (Percentage)									
Clerical		3.0	.9		1.7		2.7		
General Maintenance	3.0	23.8	36.8	34.2	57.9	46.2	38.4	47.3	
Construction	5.0		5.9	15.9	2.7	10.0	5.6		
Sick	1.0	5.4	2.0	5.4	1.4	2.0	2.4	2.6	
Bush Operations					2.5	20.5	1.6		
Academic and Vocational Training	86.0	10.1	1.8		2.4			2.4	
Industrial		27.7	18.4	10.9	7.3		7.7	43.9	
Farm and Garden	3.0	10.7	8.7	12.8	14.2	17.2	19.4	3.8	
Land and Road Improvement	2.0	7.4	2.1		6.0		5.4		
Miscellaneous		11.9	23.4	20.8	3.9	4.1	16.8		
13. Number of Officers and Employees on March 31, 1955									
Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Superintendents		2	1		3			1	7
Bursars	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Clerks, Stenographers, etc	2	23	12	2	11	3	2	5	60
Storekeepers	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	10
Captains		1			1				2
Lieutenants	1	6	3	1	7	1	1		20
Sergeants	5	8	7	5	8	4	5		42
Corporals	6	10	7	4	14	6	6		53
Guards	21	154	47	25	122	19	17		405
Senior Matrons								4	4
Matrons								33	33
Psychologists	1	3	2		1				7
Counsellors	1	1			1				3
Teachers	3	1			9			2	15
Trade Instructors	7	9	1		2			1	20
Physicians	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	10
Dentists	1			1	1		1	1	5
Nurses		1	1		2			3	7
Chefs, Cooks and Assistants	2	3	3	8	4	1	1	1	23
Farmers, Gardeners and Assistants		8	3	1	5	2	3	1	23
Stationary Engineers, Firemen, etc.	4	10	5	5	11	5	4	6	50
Tradesmen and Mechanics		8	7	1	9	1	1	1	28
Industrial Plant Managers and Shop Foremen	1	26	9	1	2	2	1		42
All Other Employees		3	6	1	10		2	3	25
Totals	59	282	119	59	228	48	48	67	910

TABLE No. 14

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR TO THE ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
A. Crimes Against the Person									
Abduction	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Abortion	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Assault, Common	1	12	9	6	3	19	1	1	52
Assault, Felonious	5	59	44	21	9	2	9	2	151
Assaulting Police Officer	.....	3	18	1	5	1	.....	.....	28
Attempted Suicide	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Carnal Knowledge	3	9	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	18
Cutting, Wounding and Attempting Same	.....	10	1	4	4	2	2	5	28
Incest	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Manslaughter	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8
Rape and Assault with Intent	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Shooting with Intent	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals	12	107	76	33	34	24	12	11	309
B. Crimes Against Property									
Arson and Incendiarism	.....	3	3	.....	6	2	1	.....	15
Breaking and Entering	26	37	29	20	26	19	33	.....	190
Breaking, Entering and Theft	77	221	40	32	94	17	19	4	504
Damage to Property	3	4	20	3	.....	5	3	2	40
False Pretences	7	49	83	28	88	26	40	6	327
Fraud	1	4	5	7	33	7	4	3	64
Forgery	4	15	11	11	16	4	2	7	70
Housebreaking	.....	96	.....	1	37	.....	1	.....	135
Larceny, Theft and Attempted Theft	64	288	426	185	143	92	141	53	1,392
Possession of Housebreaking Instruments	1	5	9	2	12	.....	1	.....	30
Receiving Stolen Goods	6	33	38	27	37	15	15	3	174
Robbery	16	53	11	1	25	6	2	4	118
Shopbreaking	.....	43	.....	3	69	.....	.....	1	116
Taking Without Owner's Consent	16	58	20	10	1	2	12	.....	119
Theft of Cars	42	113	13	13	91	9	8	1	290
Trespass	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Unlawful Possession of Gold Ore	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Uttering	7	10	13	11	.....	4	.....	.....	45
Totals	271	1,033	721	354	678	208	283	84	3,632

TABLE No. 14 (Cont'd)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch	Burwash	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
C. Crimes Against Public Morals and Decency									
Bigamy	2	7	2		1	1		1	14
Breach of Children's Protection Act	1			1	5	1	1	2	11
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act		5	24			2	7		38
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act									
Buggery		1			3		1		5
Indecent Assault	2	49	13	7	9	1	10		91
Indecent Exposure or other Indecent Act	1	13	11	8	6	4	4		47
Inmates and Frequenters of Houses of Ill-fame								1	1
Juvenile Delinquency		22	15	5	6		1	5	54
Keeping Houses of Ill-fame		1	5	4	1	2	1	12	26
Non-support		8	10	2		17			37
Perjury	1	1							2
Prostitution								24	24
Seduction	1	3							4
Totals	8	110	80	27	31	28	25	45	354
D. Crimes Against Public Order and Peace									
Breach of By-laws									
Breach of Excise Act		2	2	1					5
Breach of Highway Traffic Act	2	8	21	9	1	6	4		51
Breach of Indian Act			2						2
Breach of Industrial Refuges Act								12	12
Breach of Liquor Control Act	1	121	3,469	355	13	483	34	379	4,855
Breach of Narcotic Drug Act		2	2		27			17	48
Breach of Railway Act		2	54			1			57
Breach of Recognizance	2	8	2	1		2	2		17
Carrying Unlawful Weapons		13	7		4	1	1	1	27
Conspiracy		6	1		1				8
Creating Disturbance	1	1		7		18	1		28
Dangerous, Reckless, Careless Driving	2	18	8	3	3	1			35
Driving While Ability Impaired			21	9					30
Drunk and Disorderly					2		243		245
Drunk Driving		1	12	1	1	31	5		51
Escaping from Prison		2	1		11				14
Gambling			2						2
Incorrigibility								4	4
Obstructing an Officer			1	1		2	1		5
Vagrancy	1	21	185	97	3	117	10	19	453
Totals	9	205	3,790	484	66	662	301	432	5,949
E. Other Offences Not Enumerated Above	2	20	23	33	6	9		4	97
GRAND TOTALS— A, B, C, D, and E	302	1,475	4,690	931	815	931	621	576	10,341

ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, REVENUE, AND NET PER DIEM COSTS

For Fiscal Years ending March 31st, 1954 and March 31st, 1955

	ONTARIO REFORMATORY GUELPH		ONTARIO REFORMATORY MIMICO		ONTARIO REFORMATORY BRAMPTON		MERCER REFORMATORY TORONTO	
	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '55	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '55	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '55	Year Ending March 31, '54	Year Ending March 31, '55
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	268,482	306,830	169,833	194,013	54,015	53,696	51,186	54,957
Average Number of Inmates	735.5	840.6	465	532	148	147.11	140.24	150.6
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	566,840.28	677,050.39	232,449.74	290,331.31	135,177.67	162,069.51	149,150.60	172,125.44
General Maintenance	494,883.91	526,411.64	299,944.86	309,979.62	137,062.22	133,974.05	71,705.20	70,185.34
Repairs to Buildings	42,586.66	43,416.43	28,134.09	29,909.41	15,821.81	15,835.82	10,488.61	8,830.15
Industrial Operations	1,478,353.29	1,466,095.49	94,720.22	104,932.55	.....	.....	174,442.66	246,608.98
Total Expenditures	2,582,664.14	2,712,973.95	655,248.91	735,152.89	288,061.70	311,879.38	405,787.07	497,749.91
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	7,856.47	.....	.....	7,286.11	6,098.16	.....	.....	14,235.86
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*	.....	3,568.96	15,256.64	.....	.....	1,251.11	106.20	.....
Total Cost	2,574,807.67	2,716,542.91	670,505.55	727,866.78	281,963.54	313,130.49	405,893.27	483,514.05
REVENUE								
Perquisites	26,080.41	34,078.38	8,063.90	11,932.52	11,528.42	14,068.01	9,192.72	10,311.22
Custodial Sales	101,185.35	89,944.83	43,656.40	21,794.20	2,523.63	1,949.01	15,623.15	16,169.18
Industrial Sales	1,635,543.66	1,583,943.15	111,349.30	133,069.52	.....	.....	192,088.27	259,713.34
Maintenance Recovery	8,486.10	10,029.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,070.80	3,961.80
Total Receipts	1,771,295.52	1,717,995.96	163,069.60	166,796.24	14,052.05	16,017.02	219,974.94	290,155.54
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*	.....	42,572.67	13,346.84	.....	.....	387.39	2,573.01	13,359.15
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	4,344.03	.....	.....	7,756.64	435.40	.....	.....	.....
Total Revenue Value	1,766,951.49	1,760,568.63	176,416.44	159,039.60	13,616.65	16,404.41	222,547.95	303,514.69
Net Cost	807,856.18	955,974.28	494,089.11	568,827.18	268,346.89	296,726.08	183,345.32	179,999.36
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	9.5900	8.8530	3.9480	3.7515	5.2200	5.8315	7.9298	8.7978
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	6.5812	5.7377	1.0387	.8197	.2520	.3055	4.3478	5.5227
Net Cost per Capita per Diem	3.0088	3.1153	2.9093	2.9318	4.9680	5.5260	3.5820	3.2751

	INDUSTRIAL FARM BURWASH		INDUSTRIAL FARM MONTEITH		RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM		BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '54	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '55	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '54	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '55	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '54	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '55	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '54	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, '55
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	244,605	255,641	56,546	63,001	53,657	55,878	73,379	72,475
Average Number of Inmates	670.15	700.4	154	173	147.1	153.08	201	198.6
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	527,900.82	620,199.12	100,983.82	122,515.14	101,793.98	120,758.12	108.563,74	142,383.72
General Maintenance	595,662.06	599,226.47	139,998.08	128,024.48	88,300.38	94,994.00	130,376.60	126,263.70
Repairs to Buildings	114,798.14	123,802.37	14,998.10	17,463.96	7,919.93	7,999.02	18,533.01	23,975.02
Industrial Operations	209,979.21	239,966.63	.....	.....	56,504.49	44,190.92	30,750.80	49,976.66
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,448,340.23	1,583,194.59	255,980.00	268,003.58	254,518.78	267,942.06	288.224,15	342,599.10
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	44,115.97	6,054.07	13,891.71	.....	24,378.36	3,419.78	24,629.65	12,856.28
Decrease in Inventories *Add*	.....	.....	.....	9,979.03	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL COST	1,404,224.26	1,577,140.52	242,088.29	277,982.61	230,140.42	264,522.28	263,594.50	329,742.82
REVENUE								
Perquisites	48,923.07	65,473.80	9,491.44	13,771.19	4,100.03	4,866.86	2,023.62	4,320.06
Custodial Sales	60,727.23	52,772.61	6,803.23	5,966.65	12,342.78	12,877.27	8,265.76	10,734.34
Industrial Sales	210,002.86	238,081.74	.....	.....	31,527.45	50,405.98	.....	32,279.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	319,653.16	356,328.15	16,294.67	19,737.84	47,970.26	68,150.11	10,289.38	47,334.19
Increase in Accounts Receivable *Add*	3,083.80	8,950.52	.....	.....	1,248.56	.....	.....	335.29
Decrease in Accounts Receivable *Deduct*	.....	.....	568.18	53.98	.....	824.66	1.95	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	322,736.96	365,278.67	15,726.49	19,683.86	49,218.82	67,325.45	10,287.43	47,669.48
NET COST	1,081,487.30	1,211,861.85	226,361.80	258,298.75	180,921.60	197,196.83	253,307.07	282,073.34
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	5.7407	6.1690	4.2811	4.4123	4.2890	4.7339	3.5922	4.5497
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	1.3194	1.4288	.2781	.3124	.9173	1.2049	.1402	.6577
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	4.4213	4.7402	4.0030	4.0999	3.3717	3.5290	3.4520	3.8920

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1955

Institutions and Items Produced	Value of Sales for Year
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, GUELPH	
Abattoir	
2,441,911 lbs.—Fresh beef, pork, veal, lamb; pickled hams, picnics, tongues; smoked hams, cottage rolls, bacon; cooked meats and by-products	$ 757,374.51
Auto Marker Plant	
1,731,190 pairs—Automobile License Plates	276,409.39
Cannery	
214,147 No. 10 tins—Miscellaneous canned fruits and vegetables;	
426,120 lbs.—Jams, jellies, marmalade, mincemeat	167,426.03
Machine and Tinsmith Shop	
3,566 items—Beds and bed fabrics, garbage cans, monel metal ware, pans, pails, grilles, screens, steel doors, tubular steel scaffolding, miscellaneous metal work	43,290.81
Planing Mill	
1,098 items—Filing cabinets and boxes, chairs, benches, book cases, desks, tables, wardrobes, stools, hat and coat trees, miscellaneous articles	22,893.43
Tailor Shop	
84,855 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, coats, caps, smocks, aprons, pyjamas, discharge suits and overcoats); officers' uniforms and overcoats; sheets, mattresses, mattress shells and covers; miscellaneous articles	254,916.84
Woollen Mill	
7,651 only —Blankets, grey, white, scarlet;	
25,265 pairs —Wool work socks;	
4,583 yards—Mackinaw cloth	77,508.30
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, MIMICO	
3,081,269 pieces—Common and tapestry brick, assorted sizes floor and wall tile, agricultural tile, structural tile	114,694.50
4,441 pairs —Inmates' slippers	10,545.90
MERCER REFORMATORY, TORONTO	
165,245 items—Inmates' dresses, blouses, underwear, aprons, dressing gowns, kimonas; towels, pillowslips, sheets, quilts, etc.	272,694.97
INDUSTRIAL FARM, BURWASH	
Tailor Shop	
56,930 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, aprons, jumpers, discharge clothing); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, night-gowns, nightshirts, pyjamas); pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	122,093.30
Saw and Planing Mill	
629,255 ft. B.M.—Rough lumber;	
610 Bundles—Cedar shingles;	
544,482 ft. B.M.—Lumber processed into flooring, siding, trim, etc.;	
1,754 items —Doors, window sash and frames, tables, cupboards, ladders, wagon tongues, whippletrees, boxes, signs, etc.	22,393.09
RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
41,899 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, pyjamas); sheets, towels, miscellaneous articles	50,405.98
BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
23,334 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, pants, nightshirts, nightgowns, pyjamas); towels, pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	30,635.31
6,840 pieces—Concrete blocks and drain tile	1,190.19
9,700 feet —Snow fence	762.70
TOTAL VALUE	$2,225,235.25

FARM RECOVERIES

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1955

(Field and Garden Crops—Milk—Livestock)

Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	$105,023.86
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	37,036.10
Ontario Reformatory, Brampton	541.57
Industrial Farm, Burwash	79,414.82
Industrial Farm, Monteith	17,196.98
Rideau Industrial Farm	24,967.22
Burtch Industrial Farm	13,739.15
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	412.62
TOTAL	$278,332.32

DEPARTMENTAL FARMS REPORT

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1955

Herewith a report on the Departmental Farms for the Fiscal Year 1954-55. These include The Ontario Reformatory, Guelph; The Ontario Reformatory, Mimico; The Industrial Farm, Burwash; The Industrial Farm, Monteith; Rideau Industrial Farm; Burtch Industrial Farm, and The Ontario Training Schools for Boys, Bowmanville.

(A) PRODUCTION:

The value of farm production for the year totalled $306,249.96, this being the value of produce used and sold, based on Departmental prices and made up of the following:

(1) Crops—

(a) For human consumption.

(1) Potatoes—The major crop for human consumption was a near failure owing to a prolonged drought in the growing season and inclement harvest weather. The crop totalled 18,743 bus., valued at $22,491.60.

(2) Fruit and Vegetables—The yields were disappointing owing to drought, lack of irrigation equipment and wet weather during the harvest of storage vegetables. The total value of these crops $15,548.65.

(b) Farm Feeds—

Forage crops were sufficient to meet the needs except at Mimico where a limited acreage necessitates the purchase of a large part of all livestock feeds and at Rideau where a small quantity of hay was purchased. Grain crops were fair, but no surplus was grown except at Burtch; most of this surplus went to Mimico with lesser quantities to Guelph and Burwash. Soya Beans were grown at four farms on an experimental acreage and were successful except at Guelph where poor harvest conditions spoiled the crop. The acreage of this crop will be increased as it appears to be profitable on some farms. Grass silage proved a boon, particularly during the August drought and now has an important place on all farms. Monteith is, as yet, the only farm properly equipped to handle this crop. The total value of farm feeds produced was $68,422.10.

(2) Milk—

The total quantity of milk produced during the Fiscal Year was 2,866,125 lbs., having a value of $112,676.16. Of this, 2,573,740 lbs. were used for human consumption. The quantity in excess of Departmental requirements was sold to Department of Health Institutions.

(3) Meat—

The total production of meat for the year is valued at $73,714.53. This consists of 50,801 lbs. of beef, with a value of $8,989.28; 86,586 lbs. pork with a value of $60,678.15 and 13,544 lbs. of poultry meat valued at $4,047.10.

(4) Eggs—

Production totalled 19,079 doz. with a value of $7,131.92 at the two farms where poultry are kept.

(5) Livestock—

Sales of livestock during the year amounted to $6,265.00.

(B) LAND:

Approximately 2,520 acres of arable land were under cultivation in 1954. This does not include permanent pastures and range land. New land cleared for farming use during the year amounted to approximately 85 acres at Burwash, 25 acres at Monteith and 8 to 10 acres of reclaimed land at Rideau. A clearing policy will be continued at Burwash where a considerable acreage of suitable farm land is still available and to a very limited degree, at Monteith.

Some small additional acreage at Monteith for potato seed production would be an asset.

(C) FARM BUILDINGS:

During the year, the following buildings were completed and put to use:

(a) *Rideau*—The cattle barn, calf and horse barns, replacing the barn destroyed by fire.

(b) *Burwash*—Two loose housing beef barns, replacing one destroyed by fire. One pole type hay barn. An implement shed is in the course of construction.

(c) *Mimico*—The renovation of a barn near the Clinic for use as a piggery, was completed and the conversion of two old piggeries to calf and horse barns and an implement shed was completed.

(d) *Monteith*—The installation of a hay drier was completed and used and a building known as the beef barn was converted to use as a poultry house.

New buildings urgently needed are: (1) Hay Storage Barns at Rideau, (2) A piggery at Burtch, (3) New dairy equipment at Bowmanville, (4) An addition to the piggery at Burwash.

(D) LIVESTOCK:

(a) *Dairy Cattle*—The Rideau herd was almost doubled in number of milk cows in an effort to meet the demand for milk from the Ontario Hospital at Smiths Falls. Other herds remain at approximately their former levels.

(b) *Beef Cattle*—A new Hereford herd was established at Burtch by the purchase of twelve in-calf females. There was an appreciable increase in the number of breeding females at Burwash and this policy will be continued.

(c) *Swine*—New herds were established at Burtch and Rideau. A new herd was established in the new piggery at Mimico, replacing the old herd which was heavily infected with Rhinitis.

(d) *Poultry*—Provision was made for maintaining a flock at Monteith.

(e) *Equipment*—Equipment was maintained at serviceable levels and at two Institutions Diesel tractors were purchased, as it is believed that, in large scale operations, they will prove more economical.

E. Gerald Wright,
Farms' Administrator.

ANNUAL REPORT
THE ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1955

The Ontario Board of Parole received a great deal of satisfaction through its contacts with prisoners at the various meetings held in the institutions. One of the most interesting features of parole work is the parole hearing. It is here the Board has the opportunity of meeting the prisoner personally and discussing his problems with him. What is equally important is the prisoner's opportunity to learn at first hand the attitude of the Board towards him. When the parole hearing is finished, the prisoner who receives favourable consideration is ready once more to resume his place in society provided a suitable parole plan is available for him. When he is released, parole staff are available to help with the problems of re-establishment.

It is gratifying to the Board to know that 87% of those granted parole did not relapse during the parole period and that for the first time in the history of the Board, there were no women violators.

The late Franklin Delano Roosevelt in his address to the National Parole Conference at Washington, April, 1939, said, "We know from experience that parole, when it is honestly and expertly managed, provides better protection for society than does any other release from prison."

During the year, considerable success has been experienced by the Parole Staff in being able to arrange employment for men prior to their release or while under supervision. It has had excellent co-operation from The National Employment Service, Social Agencies, Religious Groups and Employers. To the fine efforts of these agencies must be added the will to succeed on the part of the parolee and, as the statistical picture shows, most of those released conditionally are well motivated.

Reverend D. Rowland, M.C., C.D.,
Dr. R. Good, B.Litt., D.D.,
Mr. W. R. McConnell,
Lt. Colonel W. A. Bunton,
Mrs. Gladys Coulter,

Members of the Board.

ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

STATEMENT

Year Ending March 31, 1955

Meetings held			71
Appeared for Parole Consideration			1,439
Paroles authorized during Fiscal Year			718
Paroles effected during Fiscal Year:			
Men	672		
Women	17	Total	689
PAROLED DURING FISCAL YEAR AND CONSIDERED SATISFACTORY:			
Men	587 or 87.4%		
Women	17 or 100%		
	604		604
TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION ON PAROLE DURING FISCAL YEAR			897
Men:			
On Parole as of April 1, 1954	200		
Paroled during Fiscal Year	672		
	872		
Women:			
On Parole as of April 1, 1954	8		
Paroled during Fiscal Year	17		
	25		
PAROLED DURING FISCAL YEAR INCLUDING THOSE ON PAROLE AS OF APRIL 1, 1954, CONSIDERED SATISFACTORY			781
Men	756 or 86.7%		
Women	25 or 100%		
	781		

SUMMARY

Total number on parole	897
Total number considered satisfactory	781 or 87.1%
Total number violators	116 or 12.9%

PAROLE AND REHABILITATION

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1955

RECAPITULATION

Total Number of Interviews		13,609
Total Number Assisted		4,037
Type of Assistance Given: —		
(a) Employment arranged	2,024	
(b) Board and Lodging arranged	1,736	
(c) Meals	259	
(d) Tools	29	
(e) Clothes	559	
(f) Social	178	
EMPLOYERS CONTACTED		4,013
INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED		1,310
EXPENDITURE		$16,013.49
REFUNDS		$ 422.80

NOTE: — The above expenditure does not include grants by the Department to various organizations, etc.

P. A. SMITH,

Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE APPLICANTS

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1955

Number of inmates interviewed and observations with other relevant material submitted to Remission Service, Department of Justice, Ottawa.	629
Number on Ticket-of-Leave under the supervision of Parole and Rehabilitation Officers during year:	
Released prior to April 1, 1954	14
Released during Fiscal Year	102
TOTAL	116
Satisfactory 112 or 96.5%	
Number completed Ticket-of-Leave during Fiscal Year	71
Number on Ticket-of-Leave as of March 31, 1955	45

P. A. SMITH.

Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer.

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF THE PRISON, JAIL AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For Year Ending December 31, 1954

The Annual Reports of The Salvation Army, at this time of the year, are naturally many and varied due to its coverage of all types of Welfare Service in the highest interests of all types of Society on the National, Provincial and Local level. It, therefore, affords me distinct pleasure to present the Annual Report and Statement for 1954, also a brief survey of the Humanitarian activities as they relate to its Prison and Police Court Work throughout Ontario. I venture to say that no branch of our Service is more productive in transformed lives and effective rehabilitation than that which engages our Officers, full time and otherwise, in the Reform Institutions of this Province.

Many years ago the Salvation Army Founder, General William Booth, gave an address entitled "The duty of the Salvation Army towards the criminal population of the world." He definitely indicated a clear understanding of the Army's place and its potentialities in the allied field of criminology and penology and the after-care of offenders. He also recognized the fact that most offenders were people who, because of their own innate weakness, passions and appetites, were victims rather than deliberate criminals. The intelligent, practical and inspiring example of The Founder still finds an echo in the Army's approach to the problems of the offender. Our efforts extend beyond the prisoner's health, his skills, his superficial attitude, to the inner man that must change before reform, regeneration or rehabilitation takes place.

Our Organization is deeply indebted to those in authority for extending the privilege to some of our Young Women Officers, Cadets in Training in particular, to conduct Devotional Services, render instrumental and vocal items, and generally bless the inmates with their radiant personalities. The re-action of several recent dischargees was summed up in the voluntary admission "that we were once again reminded and impressed with the purity of womanhood". Following the recent visit of a Salvation Army Band to a large Institution, a young lad who is a regular attendant at the Army's weekly Bible Class and doing his lessons said how impressed he was with the number of young men playing in the Band and added "They can come in and go out but then they never did anything bad". Prison life at best is gloomy, unnatural and depressing; therefore, the inmate welcomes any release or escape from the inevitable atmosphere of his daily environments and this is invariably accomplished through such services of Inspiration, Worship, Gratitude and Salvation.

Another heart warming departure and development is the inmates' participation by piano, violin, vocal, orchestral and even band playing, not forgetting the uplifting choral contributions of choirs.

The results of the weekly Bible Classes have again given rise to the value of the Bible, especially in times of personal crisis and discouragement. Its message still speaks to men behind the bars. As one outstanding Warden stated, "There is nothing like the Bible to build a wall of resistance against the recurring

allurements of the old life". The attendances at these classes have shown a marked increase during the current year which has resulted in more Bible Certificates being awarded and presented. In many cases the inmate upon his release continues his studies and takes up the Bible correspondence courses available to him. Some Institutions find it necessary to hold classes on more than one night per week to cope with the increased enrolments.

This year has witnessed a development in the location of missing persons, also the tracing of lost or misplaced personal property items; thus frustrations and tensions have been eased thereby.

The Salvation Army has recognized the need of helping people (inmates and their families) by first supplying or alleviating their material and emotional needs, thus clearing the way for answering their moral and spiritual needs. All efforts are directed toward character building through various personal and family services rendered from a Christian point of view. Pre-release program planning assistance to inmates in liaison with the Parole and Rehabilitation Officers within the Institution, also post-release assistance including employment, food, shelter, clothing, transportation and carfare for men unable to provide it, have also been cheerfully undertaken.

The Salvation Army is greatly indebted to and warmly appreciative of the experienced guidance and counsel extended to it and its Officers at all times by the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, also its Minister, Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.; Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, all Senior Officials, the Chairman and members of the Ontario Parole Board, the Superintendents and the Staff of the Local and Provincial Institutions, together with our grateful thanks to the Magistrates, Crown Attorneys, legal profession and police chiefs with their staffs in Ontario.

The privilege of co-operating with other well-known "after-care" agencies on many occasions has proved to be "an oasis in the desert".

On behalf of our Territorial Leader, Commissioner W. Wycliffe Booth, who has manifested in a very practical way, his keen interest in this avenue of service, we dedicate ourselves to God and man, to Christ and the people, with vision and venture during the coming year.

Again, many thanks to one and all.

God Bless you.

ERNEST H. GREEN,
LIEUT.-COLONEL,
National Prison Secretary.

REPORT OF PRISONS, JAILS AND POLICE COURT WORK

For the Province of Ontario, Year Ended December 31st, 1954

Visits to Jails, Prisons and Police Courts, including visits when services are held	8,331
Interviews with men and women	21,267
Religious Services conducted in Prisons and Jails	1,900
Men handed to The Salvation Army, met on discharge or who came to the Prison Office direct	10,785
Meals and beds supplied	24,398
Letters written, calls made by telephone	36,720
Employment secured, returned to former jobs or sent back to parents or friends from Police Court	4,793
Number provided with clothing	2,389

NOTE: — Gifts are made to men and women at Christmas time in all the Prisons and Jails throughout Ontario with Sunshine bags, Pocket calendars, etc.

THE SALVATION ARMY

PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

For the Year Ended December 31st, 1954

EXPENDITURE			INCOME	
Assistance to Prisoners and Dependents		$10,424.43	Grants —	
			Dominion of Canada	$ 1,960.00
			Province of Ontario	15,000.00
			City of Toronto	5,000.00
			Donations and Sundry	953.43
Expenses of Officers engaged in Prison and Police Court Work:				
			Grants re London —	
			Province of Ontario	1,459.52
			City of London	1,374.96
Toronto:				
Head Office — Salaries, Rents, Office Expense, Travelling, etc.		6,151.67		
Men's Section —				
Salaries	7,152.50			
Rents	1,095.00			
Incidentals	3,481.07			
		11,728.57		
Women's Section —				
Salaries	1,366.75			
Rents	445.00			
Incidentals	230.72			
		2,042.47		
Burwash:				
Salaries	1,855.00			
Rents	240.00			
Incidentals	1,354.44			
		3,449.44		
Guelph:				
Salaries	2,385.00			
Rents	750.00			
Incidentals	1,791.09			
		4,926.09		
Kingston:				
Salaries	2,120.00			
Rents	900.00			
Incidentals	1,643.03			
		4,663.03		
London:				
Salaries	2,494.00			
Rents	480.00			
Incidentals	1,240.81			
		4,214.81		
Ottawa:				
Salaries	2,279.00			
Rents	589.00			
Incidentals	2,298.03			
		5,166.03		
Peterborough:				
Salaries, Rents and Incidentals		1,460.21		
Monteith		324.08		
Hamilton (6 months):				
Salary	1,150.50			
Rents	550.10			
Incidentals	1,367.63			
		3,068.23	Deficit	$31,871.15
		$57,619.06		$57,619.06



The Department of Reform Institutions maintains many permanent Institutions, but when the Ontario Plan was introduced in 1946 steps were taken to develop a number of smaller minimum security units to be designated Industrial Farms. The purpose of these was to provide useful employment for selected short term offenders who would normally serve their sentence in a Jail. Three of these are now operating, the Rideau Industrial Farm in the Ottawa district, the Burtch Industrial Farm near Brantford, and the Industrial Farm Monteith.

The buildings and equipment in these Institutions are not as elaborate as the better-equipped Reformatories, but adequate, and experience has confirmed the fact that there is a useful purpose to be served and a contribution to be made by these Institutions.

Negotiations are under way to develop another Industrial Farm near Fort William.



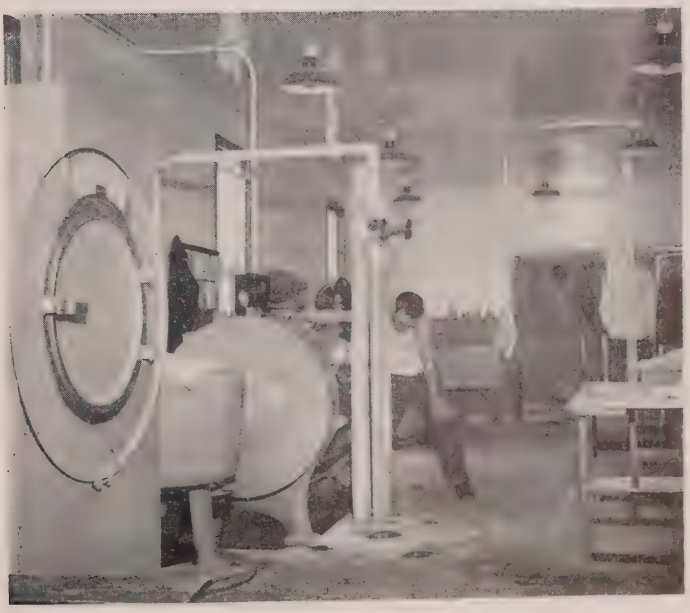
Most of the buildings in the Industrial Farms are of frame construction.



Monteith has one permanent building containing administration offices, kitchens, dining rooms and an auditorium.



All kitchens in the Industrial farms contain modern equipment.



Each Industrial Farm must also maintain and operate its own laundry.



The main occupation at Monteith is farming but all farm extensively.



Dairying also forms an important part of the Industrial Farm program.



To provide useful employment many projects have been undertaken. These are cement blocks manufactured at Burtch.



All Industrial Farms operate tailor shops. This type of occupation is easily adapted to the Industrial Farm program.



In conjunction with the Department of Lands and Forests reforestation can be a seasonal occupation. This has been done at Monteith.



The actual work is carefully supervised by officials from the Department of Lands and Forests.



Because of the fact that the planting areas were not conveniently close to the Institution temporary quarters were loaned by a lumber company.



One group was under canvas beside a northern lake. Two-way telephone communication was available at all times.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE
JAILS OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1955

1.	City Jails (Toronto and Hamilton)	2
	County Jails	35
	District Jails	8
	Total Number of Jails in Ontario	45
2.	Total expenditure for jail maintenance in Ontario:	
	For year ending March 31, 1954	$2,418,723.62
	For year ending March 31, 1955	$2,663,264.34
3.	Average maintenance cost per day per prisoner:	
	For year ending March 31, 1954	4.06
	For year ending March 31, 1955	3.92
4.	Average dietary cost per day per prisoner:	
	For year ending March 31, 1954	.4152
	For year ending March 31, 1955	.4122
5.	Number of prisoners committed:	
	For year ending March 31, 1954	49,352
	For year ending March 31, 1955	52,818
	Increase	3,466
6.	Number of prisoners convicted:	
	For year ending March 31, 1954	43,558
	For year ending March 31, 1955	46,899
	Increase	3,341

COMMITMENTS

	1953–54	1954–55	Decrease	Increase
Murder	21	24	....	3
Manslaughter	54	24	30	.....
Crimes:				
Against the person	2,074	1,951	123	.....
Against property	9,851	10,851	....	1,000
Against public morals and decency	1,334	1,335	....	1
Against public order and peace	35,165	37,849	....	2,684
Mentally Ill	651	605	46	.....
Number of days' stay of prisoners	596,419	678,975	....	82,556
Escaped and not recaptured	.....	1	....	1
Escaped and recaptured	3	4	....	1
Deaths in jails	21	15	6	

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW TOTAL SEX, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, HABITS, EDUCATIONAL STATUS, NATIONALITY, OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF ALL PRISONERS COMMITTED; ALSO NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED

Sex	1953-54	1954-55
Male	45,718	49,113
Female	3,634	3,705
Social Conditions		
Married	19,267	20,035
Unmarried	30,085	32,783
Habits		
Abstainers	1,958	1,855
Temperate	14,873	15,821
Intemperate	32,521	35,142
Educational Status		
Illiterate	1,421	1,572
Elementary	37,012	39,222
Advanced	10,919	12,024
Nationality		
Canadian-born	42,693	45,823
English	1,136	1,111
Irish	902	989
Scottish	1,126	1,171
United States	625	632
Other Countries	2,870	3,092
Occupation		
Agricultural	1,212	1,272
Commercial	9,799	10,537
Domestic	3,124	3,168
Labourers	26,481	28,808
Mechanics	3,121	2,947
Professional	546	837
No occupation	1,209	1,107
Others	3,860	4,142
Ages of Prisoners Committed		
Under 16 years	122	85
16 years to 20 years inclusive	5,234	5,403
21 " " 24 " "	5,297	5,927
25 " " 29 " "	6,269	6,544
30 " " 34 " "	6,164	6,566
35 " " 39 " "	5,733	6,223
40 " " 49 " "	10,281	11,053
50 " " 59 " "	6,757	7,442
60 " " 69 " "	2,824	2,930
70 years and over	671	645

Number of Times Committed

	1953-54	Percent	1954-55	Percent
First time	16,403	33.2	16,517	31.3
Second time	7,944	16.1	7,979	15.1
Third time	5,696	11.6	6,374	12.1
Over three times	19,309	39.1	21,948	41.5

Number of Prisoners Committed Reported as Drug Addicts

Hamilton	23	Welland	5
St. Catharines	1	Windsor	11
Toronto	66	Port Arthur	17
			123

Number of Prisoners Sentenced to Corporal Punishment

Cayuga	2	Kitchener	1
Cobourg	1	London	1
Guelph	2	Welland	1
Hamilton	1	Port Arthur	3
			12

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED

A. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abduction	17	.....	17	8	.....	8
Abortion	2	3	5	1	2	3
Assault, common	950	26	976	654	10	664
Assault, felonious	430	8	438	323	6	329
Assault on Peace Officer	98	3	101	87	2	89
Attempted suicide	73	23	96	29	8	37
Carnal knowledge	53	.....	53	32	.....	32
Cutting, wounding, or attempting same	77	16	93	46	4	50
Intimidation	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Manslaughter	22	2	24	18	.....	18
Murder	20	4	24	6	.....	6
Rape and assault with intent to rape	55	.....	55	16	.....	16
Shooting with intent	4	.....	4	3	.....	3
Stabbing	1	4	5	1	3	4
Threatening	54	4	58	30	3	33
Totals	1,858	93	1,951	1,255	38	1,293
B. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY						
Arson and Incendiarism	35	4	39	27	2	29
Breach of Railway Act	982	5	987	919	5	924
Breaking, entering and theft	2,192	22	2,214	1,914	12	1,926
Conversion	32	.....	32	25	.....	25
Damage to property	286	14	300	232	11	243
False pretences	531	30	561	462	23	485
Forgery	146	10	156	133	8	141
Fraud	379	33	412	295	22	317
Larceny, theft and attempted theft	3,719	259	3,978	3,131	206	3,337
Possession of burglar tools	85	.....	85	48	.....	48
Receiving stolen goods	439	26	465	358	15	373
Robbery	373	15	388	253	4	257
Taking without owner's consent	426	2	428	377	2	379
Theft of cars	610	10	620	453	1	454
Trespass	38	.....	38	27	.....	27
Uttering	141	7	148	124	7	131
Totals	10,414	437	10,851	8,778	318	9,096
C. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY						
Bigamy	19	3	22	15	2	17
Breach of Children's Protection Act	24	17	41	15	11	26
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	151	3	154	138	1	139
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Buggery	19	.....	19	14	.....	14
Gross indecency	57	1	58	39	1	40
Incest	19	.....	19	13	.....	13
Indecent assault	245	.....	245	146	.....	146
Indecent exposure	122	2	124	94	1	95
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	43	56	99	27	27	54
Juvenile delinquency	172	19	191	103	11	114
Keeping houses of ill-fame	51	58	109	23	40	63
Non-support	221	5	226	150	4	154
Perjury	11	1	12	9	.....	9
Prostitution	3	5	8	2	5	7
Seduction	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
Totals	1,162	173	1,335	790	103	893

AND CONVICTED DURING THE YEAR

D. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Breach of the by-laws (do not include B.L.C.A.)	179	8	187	175	8	183
Breach of Excise Act	19	2	21	18	2	20
Breach of Game and Fisheries Act	48	.....	48	45	.....	45
Breach of Highway Traffic Act	1,087	5	1,092	1,016	4	1,020
Breach of Immigration Act	31	1	32	11	1	12
Breach of Income Tax Act	33	.....	33	32	.....	32
Breach of Indian Act	369	121	490	350	112	462
Breach of Liquor Control Act	7,377	499	7,876	7,081	458	7,539
Breach of Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	67	28	95	54	14	68
Breach of Probation Act	151	5	156	113	5	118
Breach of Unemployment Insurance Act	49	1	50	49	1	50
Carrying unlawful weapons	167	7	174	126	3	129
Conspiracy	38	1	39	17	1	18
Contempt of Court	421	13	434	411	12	423
Creating disturbance	573	58	631	503	54	557
Cruelty to animals	9	.....	9	7	.....	7
Dangerous, reckless, careless driving	347	.....	347	304	.....	304
Disorderly conduct	332	39	371	309	38	347
Driving while ability impaired by alcohol	771	6	777	721	5	726
Drunkenness (do not include B.L.C.A.)	17,122	1,526	18,648	16,772	1,481	18,253
Drunk driving, or drunk in charge of automobile	2,564	34	2,598	2,424	32	2,456
Escaping from constable	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Escaping from prison or jail	69	3	72	70	2	72
Gambling	39	1	40	20	1	21
Obstructing an Officer	168	6	174	145	5	150
Public mischief	90	7	97	76	5	81
Selling or giving liquor to Indians (do not include B.L.C.A.)	36	3	39	35	3	38
Taking part in affray	81	2	83	72	2	74
Vagrancy	2,765	468	3,233	1,911	257	2,168
Totals	35,005	2,844	37,849	32,870	2,506	35,376
E. MISCELLANEOUS						
Material witness	12	18	30	.....	.....	.....
Mentally ill	305	94	399			
Offences not enumerated	357	46	403	215	26	241
Totals	674	158	832	215	26	241
Grand Totals (A, B, C, D, E)	49,113	3,705	52,818	43,908	2,991	46,899

TABLE

SHOWING THE NAMES AND SALARIES OF VARIOUS

City and County Jails	Names of Officials			
	Sheriffs	Jailers	Chief Matrons	Jail Surgeons
Barrie	E. C. Drury	D. F. Wood W. J. Casey	Mrs. F. Wood " P. LeCollier	Dr. L. H. Bigelow
Belleville	T. W. Solmes	R. J. Scott	" P. M. Scott	" V. Blakslee
Brampton	A. E. Sherman	J. W. Mitchell	" N. E. Mitchell	" D. C. Heggie
Brantford	G. D. Campbell	S. Rogers	" D. Rogers	" J. E. Roddick
Brockville	R. J. Gill	W. G. Rowsome	" H. Rowsome	" D. I. Matheson
Cayuga	A. E. Catherwood	W. A. Metcalfe	" J. Metcalfe	" F. A. Vokes
Chatham	A. Poulter	P. J. Daigneau	" G. Daigneau	" J.C. McWilliams
Cobourg	F. C. Richardson	E. A. Mottershead	" E. M. Mottershead	" B. M. Woods
Cornwall	D.A.McNaughton	J. S. Dickey	" B. Dickey	" J. A. McGuire
Goderich	W. N. Hill	R. W. Bell	" E. Reynolds	" A. H. Taylor
Guelph	H. C. Waind	John Clark	" A. Clark	" A. B. McCarter
Hamilton	A. C. Caldwell	J. D. Heddle	" E. M. Allen	" T. C. Gibson
Kingston	C. H. Wood	E. W. Martin	" L. Martin	" M. J. Morison
Kitchener	G. H. Gillies	C. W. Smith	" M. Smith	" D.G.McTaggart
Lindsay	J. Forman	H. W. Stone	" E. Stone	" M. F. White
London	R. H. Beattie	J. E. Yorke	" A. Preater	" J. S. Winder
L'Orignal	E. A. Johnson	J. R. Comtois	" G. Comtois	" R. Laviolette
Milton	W. J. Robertson	E. G. Ryder	" E. Ryder	" C. K. Stevenson
Napanee	H. W. Webster	S. W. Gilbert	" E. P. Gilbert	" E. R. Ellicott
Orangeville	A. G. B. Campbell	H. A. Coutts	" M. R. Coutts	" J. W. Leach
Ottawa	R. H. Sloan	J. A. Forward		" J. D. Caldwell
Owen Sound	F. T. Egener	T. A. Ramage	" J. Ramage	" M. Brewster
Pembroke	W. D. Powell	T. R. Chambers	" F. J. Chambers	" L. G. Reid
Perth	G. R. McLennan	B. E. Beatty	" M.M. Beatty	" A. C. Fowler
Peterborough	J. A. Harstone	S. D. Johnston	" E. Johnston	" J. R. Clark
Picton	H. J. Colliver	G. H. Swoffer	" M. I. Swoffer	" S. W. D. Hart
St. Catharines	W. H. C. Vihiers	S. P. Hollott	" N. Whitfield	" K.O.Hawthorne
St. Thomas	I. D. Cameron	R. W. McDonald	" I. F. McDonald	" D. L. Ewin
Sarnia	H. B. Wellington	E. J. Mott D. M. Fraser	" C. Mott	" W.B. Rutherford
Simcoe	G. S. Curtis	J. Dickson	" A. Dickson	" K. McIntosh
Stratford	L. H. Morgan	H. Johnson R. S. Newell	" B. Johnson	" C. E. Sylvester
Toronto	J. D. Conover	R. H. Paterson	Miss I. Scott	" W. H. Hills
Walkerton	E. D. Cameron	A. E. Ferguson	Mrs. M. Ferguson	" J.T.H.Robinson
Welland	V. L. Davidson	W. F. Crouchley	" H. Fonfara	" A. L. Purdon
Whitby	G. A. Welsh	J.D.G. Sutherland	" J. Sutherland	" F. A. Cuddy
Windsor	B. A. E. Clouse	J. M. Robinson	" A. Morkin	" A. J. Jacques
Woodstock	A. A. Bishop	J. L. Skinner	" R. Hamilton	" G. A. C. Webb
District Jails				
Fort Frances	C. L. Sundin	A. E. Carrier	Mrs. E. McInnis	Dr. W. G. Boyle
Haileybury	J. M. Shouldice	H. C. Coull F. Thornton	" M. A. McNeil	" W. C. Arnold
Kenora	D. M. Bruce	E. W. Cox L. W. Goss	" A. C. Sharpe	" S. M. Burris
North Bay	J. J. Dennis	A. Celentano	" A. Larmond	" E. J. Brennan
Parry Sound	A. W. Emes	N. Cooper		" A. J. L. Wright
Port Arthur	D. J. Steen	J. C. McQuigge	" L. B. Robillard	" C. E. Baker
Sault Ste. Marie	W. H. Birks	C. W. Swales	Miss P. M. Cormier	" J. E. Gimby
Sudbury	L. Lamoureux	R. J. Beavis		" C. C. Evans

No. 1

JAIL OFFICIALS—For the Year Ending March 31st, 1955

City and County Jails	No. on Staff Mar. 31st, 1955	Salaries of Officials					
		Jailers	Chief Matrons	Other Officials	Surgeons		Total
					Salaries	Fees	
Barrie	17	1,576.27 1,208.90	690.49 1,083.59	35,955.18	700.00	218.00	41,432.43
Belleville	13	2,825.48	700.83	22,562.55	700.00	182.50	26,971.36
Brampton	9	2,920.00	982.51	17,428.68	754.17	182.00	22,267.36
Brantford	13	3,070.00	1,420.00	25,521.53	816.66	188.00	31,016.19
Brockville	11	2,940.00	992.49	15,906.27	700.00	110.00	20,648.76
Cayuga	8	2,480.00	710.00	10,094.50	550.00	28.00	13,862.50
Chatham	15	3,060.00	760.01	30,386.43	700.00	68.00	34,974.44
Cobourg	9	2,760.00	650.00	14,683.98	587.50	109.00	18,790.48
Cornwall	14	3,120.00	700.00	23,430.16	766.56	194.00	28,210.72
Goderich	8	2,545.00	1,482.50	10,659.40	575.00	51.65	15,313.55
Guelph	10	3,060.00	1,119.96	17,306.86	700.00	114.00	22,300.82
Hamilton	37	4,545.22	2,320.08	97,390.82	1,854.30	1,104.00	107,214.42
Kingston	12	2,945.00	880.00	22,350.00	933.33	104.00	27,212.33
Kitchener	15	3,170.00	1,220.00	25,234.06	933.27	192.00	30,749.33
Lindsay	9	2,300.00	923.98	13,844.21	550.00	34.00	17,652.19
London	20	3,683.00	2,461.00	45,114.77	1,100.00	433.00	52,791.77
L'Orignal	9	2,760.00	1,070.00	14,938.00	675.00	75.00	19,518.00
Milton	10	2,770.00	612.50	18,360.94	625.00	74.00	22,442.44
Napanee	8	2,545.00	627.50	8,395.00	562.50	20.00	12,150.00
Orangeville	8	2,199.93	691.44	7,685.95	550.00	34.00	11,161.32
Ottawa	36	3,669.96		97,995.89	1,100.00	470.30	103,236.15
Owen Sound	10	3,170.00	677.50	16,191.00	700.00	22.50	20,761.00
Pembroke	11	3,120.00	1,120.00	21,618.50	700.00	142.00	26,700.50
Perth	9	2,625.00	912.50	13,301.00	625.00		17,463.50
Peterborough	12	3,040.00	900.00	21,163.24	700.00	110.00	25,913.24
Picton	7	2,124.96	500.00	7,959.94	425.00		11,009.90
St. Catharines	15	3,662.46	1,325.00	31,734.64	1,033.34	437.00	38,192.44
St. Thomas	11	2,885.00	712.50	20,373.57	758.33	80.00	24,809.40
Sarnia	11	814.62 111.25	1,120.00	23,566.75	700.00	42.00	26,354.62
Simcoe	12	3,000.00	1,000.00	25,806.07	550.00	62.00	30,418.07
Stratford	9	2,129.94 252.38	999.96	14,534.72	799.92	94.00	18,810.92
Toronto	125	5,062.52	3,114.94	357,175.97	1,325.12	7,764.00	374,442.55
Walkerton	9	2,670.00	1,050.00	13,848.00	550.00	30.00	18,148.00
Welland	13	3,017.22	1,844.78	26,565.68	700.00	336.00	32,463.68
Whitby	11	2,970.00	872.50	19,894.03	700.00	228.00	24,664.53
Windsor	27	4,133.60	3,102.50	81,801.13	1,791.63	252.00	91,080.86
Woodstock	9	3,220.00	724.99	16,643.04	900.00	70.00	21,558.03
District Jails							
Fort Frances	12	3,309.96	799.92	30,489.69	658.31		35,257.88
Haileybury	19	2,215.34 1,639.98	2,259.96	47,948.03	799.92	152.00	55,015.23
Kenora	16	3,668.33 256.66	2,184.92	38,407.07	1,049.96	234.00	45,800.94
North Bay	17	3,309.96	2,259.96	45,607.26	1,266.61	350.00	52,793.79
Parry Sound	13	3,161.52		33,462.87	775.00	138.00	37,537.39
Port Arthur	32	3,720.00	2,859.96	86,328.74	1,816.65	175.00	94,900.35
Sault Ste. Marie	22	3,720.00	2,359.92	53,274.70	1,800.00		61,154.62
Sudbury	24	3,720.00		67,599.18	1,200.00	492.00	73,011.18

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1954			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1954			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1954			Number Re-admitted From Bail Where Released on Bail Previous Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	13	1	14	1	...	1	15	...	15	8	...	8
Belleville	6	1	7	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...
Brampton	8	...	8	...	...	...	10	...	10	16	...	16
Brantford	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	9	...	9
Brockville	2	...	2	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...
Cayuga	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3
Chatham	2	...	2	3	...	3	13	...	13	3	...	3
Cobourg	6	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	5	3	...	3
Cornwall	2	...	2	...	...	...	18	...	18	4	...	4
Goderich	6	...	6	...	...	...	7	...	7	2	...	2
Guelph	1	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...
Hamilton*	20	1	21	...	...	...	76	4	80	...	...	...
Kingston	3	...	3	2	...	2	10	...	10	...	...	...
Kitchener	3	...	3	...	...	...	14	...	14	5	...	5
Lindsay	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
London	11	...	11	...	...	...	41	...	41	...	...	...
L'Orignal	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Milton	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	2	...	2
Napanee	3	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Orangeville	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
Ottawa	20	...	20	1	...	1	53	4	57	6	...	6
Owen Sound	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Pembroke	4	...	4	...	...	...	13	...	13	2	...	2
Perth	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Peterborough	4	...	4	...	...	...	18	...	18	5	...	5
Picton	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
St. Catharines	8	...	8	...	...	...	27	...	27	...	...	...
St. Thomas	2	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Sarnia	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...
Simcoe	8	1	9	...	...	...	2	...	2	22	1	23
Stratford	7	...	7	...	...	...	8	...	8	2	...	2
Toronto*	93	13	106	26	3	29	264	25	289	106	5	111
Walkerton	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Welland	14	...	14	1	...	1	50	1	51	8	...	8
Whitby	2	...	2	1	...	1	20	...	20	11	...	11
Windsor	7	1	8	7	1	8	72	1	73	14	1	15
Woodstock	2	...	2	...	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	...
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Haileybury	3	...	3	...	...	...	17	1	18	1	...	1
Kenora	9	...	9	...	...	...	37	3	40	1	...	1
North Bay	5	1	6	...	...	...	51	4	55	2	...	2
Parry Sound	3	2	5	...	...	...	11	1	12	4	...	4
Port Arthur	11	1	12	1	...	1	150	10	160	4	...	4
Sault Ste. Marie	3	...	3	1	...	1	32	3	35	...	...	...
Sudbury	7	2	9	...	...	...	66	8	74	3	1	4
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	310	24	334	44	4	48	1,211	66	1,277	248	8	256

*City Jails.

No. 2

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Transferred From Other Institutions			Number Committed During the Year Ending March 31, 1955			Total Number in Custody During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	.....	.....	.....	1,204	35	1,239	1,241	36	1,277
Belleville	2	.....	2	703	30	733	720	31	751
Brampton	41	.....	41	469	14	483	544	14	558
Brantford	3	.....	3	480	12	492	505	12	517
Brockville	1	.....	1	319	13	332	335	13	348
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	207	5	212	214	5	219
Chatham	3	.....	3	535	22	557	559	22	581
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	324	12	336	338	12	350
Cornwall	.....	.....	.....	553	22	575	577	22	599
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	120	2	122	135	2	137
Guelph	19	.....	19	347	8	355	380	8	388
Hamilton*	.....	.....	.....	2,882	205	3,087	2,978	210	3,188
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	538	17	555	553	17	570
Kitchener	31	.....	31	652	32	684	705	32	737
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	197	4	201	203	4	207
London	11	1	12	1,485	82	1,567	1,548	83	1,631
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	119	6	125	125	6	131
Milton	26	.....	26	276	16	292	309	16	325
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	175	3	178	182	3	185
Orangeville	20	.....	20	63	.....	63	86	.....	86
Ottawa	.....	.....	.....	2,396	221	2,617	2,476	225	2,701
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	192	6	198	195	6	201
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	596	8	604	615	8	623
Perth	.....	.....	.....	198	2	200	205	2	207
Peterborough	.....	.....	.....	397	18	415	424	18	442
Picton	.....	.....	.....	113	1	114	116	1	117
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	797	10	807	832	10	842
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	431	21	452	439	21	460
Sarnia	.....	.....	.....	751	40	791	763	40	803
Simcoe	1	.....	1	896	43	939	929	45	974
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	202	5	207	219	5	224
Toronto*	73	1	74	17,554	1,730	19,284	18,116	1,777	19,893
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	313	9	322	319	9	328
Welland	1	.....	1	1,010	32	1,042	1,084	33	1,117
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	852	17	869	886	17	903
Windsor	.....	.....	.....	1,477	110	1,587	1,577	114	1,691
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	397	31	428	406	32	438
District Jails									
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	232	14	246	237	14	251
Haileybury	.....	.....	.....	402	38	440	423	39	462
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	924	218	1,142	971	221	1,192
North Bay	9	.....	9	1,071	58	1,129	1,138	63	1,201
Parry Sound	14	3	17	401	35	436	433	41	474
Port Arthur	.....	.....	.....	2,533	274	2,807	2,699	285	2,984
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	.....	.....	571	65	636	607	68	675
Sudbury	22	.....	22	2,293	159	2,452	2,391	170	2,561
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	466	.....	466	466	.....	466
Totals	277	5	282	49,113	3,705	52,818	51,203	3,812	55,015

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Released on Bail			Number Acquitted and Released			Released by Order of Judge or Court Without Trial			Number With Option of a Fine or Jail Term Who Paid Fines and Were Released		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	19	2	21	5		5	8		8	390	12	402
Belleville	55	4	59		1	1	78	3	81	28	1	29
Brampton	19	1	20	1		1	1		1	188	5	193
Brantford	7		7	72	1	73				64	2	66
Brockville		1	1	11		11	3	1	4	50	2	52
Cayuga	2		2	20		20		1	1	103	3	106
Chatham	5		5	5	2	7	2		2	84	5	89
Cobourg	8		8	31	5	36				102		102
Cornwall	13		13							115	2	117
Goderich	3		3	8	2	10	3		3	38		38
Guelph	1		1	32	1	33				79	1	80
Hamilton*	5		5	219	23	242	12	3	15	409	58	467
Kingston	1		1	28	2	30	1		1	144	5	149
Kitchener	10		10	55	4	59				135	1	136
Lindsay				12		12	1		1	48		48
London	7		7	5		5	4		4	240	17	257
L'Orignal	23	1	24	7	1	8				17		17
Milton	5		5	34	1	35	6		6	118	8	126
Napanee	1		1	11		11	11		11	92	1	93
Orangeville	3		3	27		27				19		19
Ottawa	25	1	26	315	52	367	122	9	131	180	12	192
Owen Sound	1		1	15		15				38	3	41
Pembroke	5		5	36	2	38	4		4	169	1	170
Perth				32	1	33	1		1	30		30
Peterborough	11	1	12	53	2	55	7		7	69	3	72
Picton	7		7				19		19	9		9
St. Catharines	23	1	24	146	3	149	1		1	61		61
St. Thomas	3		3	23	4	27	4		4	113	6	119
Sarnia	3	1	4	178	12	190	1		1	238	16	254
Simcoe	11	2	13	17		17	6		6	368	16	384
Stratford	7		7	10	1	11	8	1	9	30		30
Toronto*	160	9	169	419	87	506	5		5	2,744	417	3,161
Walkerton	3		3	20		20	3		3	155	6	161
Welland	11	3	14	71	2	73	7	1	8	223	6	229
Whitby	20		20	38		38				245	7	252
Windsor	20	6	26	137	24	161	11		11	112	16	128
Woodstock	8	1	9	42	8	50				105	7	112
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1		1				26	4	30	90	3	93
Haileybury	3		3	1		1	34	2	36	27	1	28
Kenora	7		7	43	11	54				218	86	304
North Bay	1		1	54	7	61	2		2	175	19	194
Parry Sound	1	1	2	28	5	33	1		1	113	9	122
Port Arthur	9		9	73	18	91	1	1	2	550	130	680
Sault Ste. Marie	1		1	1		1	28	5	33	105	14	119
Sudbury	17	4	21	3		3	188	28	216	705	49	754
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)												
Totals	545	39	584	2,338	282	2,620	609	59	668	9,335	950	10285

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Released on Suspended Sentences			Number Released for Any Other Reason			Number Discharged on Expiration of Sentence			Number Transferred to Other Institutions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	85	1	86	122	14	136	457	5	462	118	2	120
Belleville	17	.....	17	45	6	51	401	11	412	71	3	74
Brampton	60	3	63	105	5	110	91	.....	91	75	.....	75
Brantford	40	5	45	.....	.....	.....	212	.....	212	89	4	93
Brockville	23	2	25	.....	.....	.....	176	2	178	48	5	53
Cayuga	30	1	31	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	17	.....	17
Chatham	108	4	112	82	7	89	132	3	135	114	1	115
Cobourg	53	3	56	.....	.....	.....	65	3	68	69	1	70
Cornwall	46	1	47	62	10	72	200	5	205	115	4	119
Goderich	17	.....	17	9	.....	9	36	.....	36	18	.....	18
Guelph	17	1	18	.....	1	1	124	2	126	119	2	121
Hamilton*	395	50	445	93	5	98	1,191	36	1,227	546	29	575
Kingston	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	231	6	237	115	4	119
Kitchener	137	17	154	1	.....	1	249	3	252	93	6	99
Lindsay	25	2	27	1	.....	1	74	.....	74	29	2	31
London	43	12	55	226	17	243	784	28	812	196	7	203
L'Orignal	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33	31	3	34
Milton	18	4	22	5	.....	5	85	1	86	36	2	38
Napanee	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	43	1	44	9	1	10
Orangeville	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	8	.....	8
Ottawa	160	21	181	3	1	4	1,308	109	1,417	273	18	291
Owen Sound	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	93	3	96	21	.....	21
Pembroke	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	326	3	329	40	2	42
Perth	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	114	19	.....	19
Peterborough	33	2	35	.....	.....	.....	145	4	149	82	3	85
Picton	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	53	1	54	14	.....	14
St. Catharines	55	2	57	.....	.....	.....	405	2	407	117	2	119
St. Thomas	26	3	29	18	1	19	193	6	199	45	.....	45
Sarnia	39	3	42	.....	.....	.....	233	3	236	56	5	61
Simcoe	205	12	217	93	9	102	165	1	166	51	4	55
Stratford	20	1	21	1	.....	1	86	1	87	46	1	47
Toronto*	802	108	910	656	127	783	6,581	514	7,095	6,181	482	6,663
Walkerton	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	80	3	83	14	.....	14
Welland	192	7	199	4	2	6	355	5	360	180	6	186
Whitby	68	5	73	50	1	51	330	2	332	111	2	113
Windsor	128	7	135	24	.....	24	864	40	904	213	18	231
Woodstock	20	.....	20	4	3	7	165	12	177	49	1	50
District Jails												
Fort Frances	18	1	19	4	.....	4	79	4	83	11	.....	11
Haileybury	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	131	8	139	175	27	202
Kenora	35	10	45	8	.....	8	537	97	634	80	11	91
North Bay	156	4	160	.....	.....	.....	489	14	503	216	16	232
Parry Sound	18	5	23	6	2	8	165	7	172	86	10	96
Port Arthur	47	8	55	7	3	10	1,602	90	1,692	282	23	305
Sault Ste. Marie	27	6	33	.....	1	1	289	32	321	117	8	125
Sudbury	131	12	143	1	.....	1	997	36	1,033	292	36	328
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	466	.....	466
Totals	3,442	325	3,767	1,630	215	1,845	20425	1,103	21528	11153	751	11904

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Sentenced and Deported Direct From Jail			Died Before Trial			Died While Undergoing Sentence			Sentenced to Death and Executed			Escaped and Not Recaptured During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belleville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brampton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brantford	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brockville	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cayuga	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chatham	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cobourg	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornwall	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Goderich	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guelph	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hamilton*	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kingston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kitchener	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lindsay	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L'Orignal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Napanee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orangeville	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ottawa	7	..	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Owen Sound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pembroke	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peterborough	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Picton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Catharines	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Thomas	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarnia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Simcoe	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stratford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto*	56	1	57	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Walkerton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Welland	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whitby	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodstock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
District Jails															
Fort Frances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haileybury	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kenora	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Bay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parry Sound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Port Arthur	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sault Ste. Marie	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Sudbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	87	1	88	7	..	7	7	1	8	3	..	3	..	1	1

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1955			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1955			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or For Other Reasons March 31, 1955			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	8		8	2		2	27		27	1,241	36	1,277
Belleville	7		7				18	2	20	720	31	751
Brampton	2		2				2		2	544	14	558
Brantford	2		2	1		1	16		16	505	12	517
Brockville							20		20	335	13	348
Cayuga				1		1	9		9	214	5	219
Chatham	4		4				21		21	559	22	581
Cobourg	3		3	2		2	4		4	338	12	350
Cornwall	3		3				21		21	577	22	599
Goderich							3		3	135	2	137
Guelph				1		1	7		7	380	8	388
Hamilton*	17	3	20	1		1	88	3	91	2,978	210	3,188
Kingston				3		3	17		17	553	17	570
Kitchener	8	1	9				16		16	705	32	737
Lindsay							12		12	203	4	207
London	8	1	9				35	1	36	1,548	83	1,631
L'Orignal				2		2	1		1	125	6	131
Milton							2		2	309	16	325
Napanee	4		4				4		4	182	3	185
Orangeville										86		86
Ottawa	16		16				66	2	68	2,476	225	2,701
Owen Sound	1		1				7		7	195	6	201
Pembroke	2		2				6		6	615	8	623
Perth	1		1				4		4	205	2	207
Peterborough	10	2	12				14	1	15	424	18	442
Picton	1		1				7		7	116	1	117
St. Catharines	9		9				15		15	832	10	842
St. Thomas	1		1	1		1	11	1	12	439	21	460
Sarnia	6		6				8		8	763	40	803
Simcoe	7	1	8				4		4	929	45	974
Stratford	2		2	1		1	8		8	219	5	224
Toronto*	88	15	103	30	2	32	390	15	405	18,116	1,777	19,893
Walkerton	1		1				11		11	319	9	328
Welland	13	1	14	2		2	23		23	1,084	33	1,117
Whitby	2		2	4		4	18		18	886	17	903
Windsor	6		6	2		2	56	3	59	1,577	114	1,691
Woodstock	6		6				6		6	406	32	438
District Jails												
Fort Frances		1	1	2		2	6	1	7	237	14	251
Haileybury							24	1	25	423	39	462
Kenora	5	1	6		1	1	37	4	41	971	221	1,192
North Bay	6	2	8				39	1	40	1,138	63	1,201
Parry Sound	2	1	3				13	1	14	433	41	474
Port Arthur	12		12				113	11	124	2,699	285	2,984
Sault Ste. Marie	5		5				33	1	34	607	68	675
Sudbury	13	2	15	2		2	42	3	45	2,391	170	2,561
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										466		466
Totals	281	31	312	57	3	60	1,284	51	1,335	51,203	3,812	55,015

*City Jails.

TABLE

CRIMINAL HISTORY, NUMBER OVER AND

City and County Jails	First Time		Second Time		Third Time		Over Three Times	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Barrie	502	18	386	12	240	5	76	.....
Belleville	245	13	77	4	105	3	276	10
Brampton	321	9	71	2	41	2	36	1
Brantford	210	9	49	2	32	.....	189	1
Brockville	132	9	52	3	40	1	95	.....
Cayuga	113	4	47	1	16	.....	31	.....
Chatham	227	10	71	1	63	1	174	10
Cobourg	155	10	79	1	28	1	62	.....
Cornwall	233	17	89	4	70	1	161	.....
Goderich	65	1	23	.....	9	.....	23	1
Guelph	160	8	61	.....	51	.....	75	.....
Hamilton*	653	78	372	36	184	16	1,673	75
Kingston	248	12	59	1	21	.....	210	4
Kitchener	218	22	115	4	71	3	248	3
Lindsay	113	4	21	.....	17	.....	46	.....
London	301	37	175	11	119	8	890	26
L'Orignal	68	5	20	1	11	.....	20	.....
Milton	202	13	27	1	15	2	32	.....
Napanee	87	1	43	.....	6	.....	39	2
Orangeville	28	.....	9	.....	9	.....	17	.....
Ottawa	825	87	317	25	148	16	1,106	93
Owen Sound	56	2	33	1	13	1	90	2
Pembroke	229	4	104	1	68	.....	195	3
Perth	91	2	17	.....	10	.....	80	.....
Peterborough	204	15	77	3	36	.....	80	.....
Picton	9	.....	17	.....	17	1	70	.....
St. Catharines	293	5	86	1	80	1	338	3
St. Thomas	122	12	106	2	38	4	165	3
Sarnia	303	18	93	6	130	4	225	12
Simcoe	316	16	141	7	123	12	316	8
Stratford	88	4	38	1	20	.....	56	.....
Toronto*	3,615	276	2,384	377	3,004	242	8,551	835
Walkerton	141	5	80	3	24	1	68	.....
Welland	540	24	170	1	93	3	207	4
Whitby	557	11	113	2	61	1	121	3
Windsor	611	44	198	11	106	14	562	41
Woodstock	301	25	39	2	19	1	38	3
District Jails								
Fort Frances	128	7	25	3	14	4	65	.....
Haileybury	166	21	55	8	34	3	147	6
Kenora	300	76	164	41	128	30	332	71
North Bay	359	32	129	7	95	7	488	12
Parry Sound	235	20	55	3	31	4	80	8
Port Arthur	614	78	475	35	184	17	1,260	144
Sault Ste. Marie	121	16	88	11	53	6	309	32
Sudbury	799	82	401	19	189	8	904	50
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	51	.....	74	.....	85	.....	256	.....
Totals	15,355	1,162	7,325	654	5,951	423	20,482	1,466

*City Jails.

No. 3

UNDER SIXTEEN AND NUMBER COMMITTED

City and County Jails	Under 16 Years of Age			16 Years of Age and Over			Total Number Committed During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	5	1	6	1,199	34	1,233	1,204	35	1,239
Belleville	2	1	3	701	29	730	703	30	733
Brampton	8	.....	8	461	14	475	469	14	483
Brantford	1	.....	1	479	12	491	480	12	492
Brockville	3	.....	3	316	13	329	319	13	332
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	207	5	212	207	5	212
Chatham	.....	1	1	535	21	556	535	22	557
Cobourg	4	.....	4	320	12	332	324	12	336
Cornwall	1	.....	1	552	22	574	553	22	575
Goderich	1	.....	1	119	2	121	120	2	122
Guelph	7	1	8	340	7	347	347	8	355
Hamilton*	1	.....	1	2,881	205	3,086	2,882	205	3,087
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	538	17	555	538	17	555
Kitchener	2	.....	2	650	32	682	652	32	684
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	197	4	201	197	4	201
London	.....	.....	.....	1,485	82	1,567	1,485	82	1,567
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	119	6	125	119	6	125
Milton	2	.....	2	274	16	290	276	16	292
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	175	3	178	175	3	178
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	63	63	.....	63
Ottawa	4	.....	4	2,392	221	2,613	2,396	221	2,617
Owen Sound	2	.....	2	190	6	196	192	6	198
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	596	8	604	596	8	604
Perth	1	.....	1	197	2	199	198	2	200
Peterborough	4	.....	4	393	18	411	397	18	415
Picton	.....	.....	.....	113	1	114	113	1	114
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	797	10	807	797	10	807
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	431	21	452	431	21	452
Sarnia	.....	2	2	751	38	789	751	40	791
Simcoe	.....	.....	.....	896	43	939	896	43	939
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	202	5	207	202	5	207
Toronto*	2	.....	2	17,552	1,730	19,282	17,554	1,730	19,284
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	313	9	322	313	9	322
Welland	.....	.....	.....	1,010	32	1,042	1,010	32	1,042
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	852	17	869	852	17	869
Windsor	.....	.....	.....	1,477	110	1,587	1,477	110	1,587
Woodstock	.....	.....	.....	397	31	428	397	31	428
District Jails									
Fort Frances	1	.....	1	231	14	245	232	14	246
Haileybury	.....	.....	.....	402	38	440	402	38	440
Kenora	7	4	11	917	214	1,131	924	218	1,142
North Bay	1	.....	1	1,070	58	1,128	1,071	58	1,129
Parry Sound	2	.....	2	399	35	434	401	35	436
Port Arthur	1	1	2	2,532	273	2,805	2,533	274	2,807
Sault Ste. Marie	5	.....	5	566	65	631	571	65	636
Sudbury	5	2	7	2,288	157	2,445	2,293	159	2,452
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	466	.....	466	466	.....	466
Totals	72	13	85	49,041	3,692	52,733	49,113	3,705	52,818

*City Jails.

TABLE

OCCUPATION AND

City and County Jails	Agriculture	Commercial	Domestic	Labourers	Mechanics	Professional	No Occupation	Others	Total Number Committed
Barrie	55	52	24	721	28	9	6	344	1,239
Belleville	15	17	28	486	56	6	16	109	733
Brampton	28	44	14	212	174	2	3	6	483
Brantford	81	55	8	122	44	.....	135	47	492
Brockville	7	35	13	214	3	.....	3	57	332
Cayuga	7	7	9	152	31	1	1	4	212
Chatham	37	20	22	317	41	3	17	100	557
Cobourg	20	28	17	167	37	14	6	47	336
Cornwall	33	13	16	443	15	.....	16	39	575
Goderich	21	9	1	38	27	.....	.....	26	122
Guelph	21	30	7	183	90	3	.....	21	355
Hamilton*	46	436	140	2,355	37	15	20	38	3,087
Kingston	12	16	17	433	42	.....	.....	35	555
Kitchener	26	19	18	359	32	79	4	147	684
Lindsay	5	15	3	104	56	4	8	6	201
London	36	40	105	1,008	28	91	82	177	1,567
L'Orignal	14	2	6	95	1	3	2	2	125
Milton	7	22	18	196	30	8	2	9	292
Napanee	12	33	4	102	17	.....	3	7	178
Orangeville	6	15	.....	26	14	1	.....	1	63
Ottawa	31	285	104	1,369	154	96	57	521	2,617
Owen Sound	8	18	6	145	4	12	.....	5	198
Pembroke	17	36	8	451	12	1	3	76	604
Perth	6	12	6	112	47	3	10	4	200
Peterborough	11	33	13	215	128	2	1	12	415
Picton	9	1	1	64	1	1	11	26	114
St. Catharines	13	26	23	505	129	70	3	38	807
St. Thomas	23	9	20	252	14	1	33	100	452
Sarnia	15	95	39	532	30	3	10	67	791
Simcoe	151	49	34	457	167	39	20	22	939
Stratford	16	17	5	131	10	12	3	13	207
Toronto*	212	8,356	1,113	8,513	499	65	461	65	19,284
Walkerton	40	26	8	192	45	1	8	2	322
Welland	25	57	53	563	155	2	9	178	1,042
Whitby	25	91	10	417	100	7	6	213	869
Windsor	26	120	114	923	102	58	16	228	1,587
Woodstock	21	17	39	283	66	.....	2	.....	428
District Jails									
Fort Frances	5	6	14	195	1	21	.....	4	246
Haileybury	9	6	34	243	4	1	6	137	440
Kenora	8	41	232	789	35	28	9	.....	1,142
North Bay	60	115	73	681	108	2	11	79	1,129
Parry Sound	9	29	32	280	58	2	5	21	436
Port Arthur	18	58	389	1,781	129	133	40	259	2,807
Sault Ste. Marie	7	13	77	446	62	2	7	22	636
Sudbury	17	83	237	1,139	63	35	50	828	2,452
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	1	30	14	397	21	1	2	.....	466
Totals	1,272	10,537	3,168	28,808	2,947	837	1,107	4,142	52,818

*City Jails.

No. 4

SOCIAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Married			Unmarried			Total
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	532	23	555	672	12	684	1,239
Belleville	350	22	372	353	8	361	733
Brampton	243	10	253	226	4	230	483
Brantford	195	9	204	285	3	288	492
Brockville	96	6	102	223	7	230	332
Cayuga	99	3	102	108	2	110	212
Chatham	264	13	277	271	9	280	557
Cobourg	146	3	149	178	9	187	336
Cornwall	231	12	243	322	10	332	575
Goderich	56	1	57	64	1	65	122
Guelph	123	7	130	224	1	225	355
Hamilton*	1,032	130	1,162	1,850	75	1,925	3,087
Kingston	222	14	236	316	3	319	555
Kitchener	241	11	252	411	21	432	684
Lindsay	89	2	91	108	2	110	201
London	515	37	552	970	45	1,015	1,567
L'Orignal	52	2	54	67	4	71	125
Milton	126	7	133	150	9	159	292
Napanee	89	3	92	86	.....	86	178
Orangeville	29	.....	29	34	.....	34	63
Ottawa	673	98	771	1,723	123	1,846	2,617
Owen Sound	76	5	81	116	1	117	198
Pembroke	213	7	220	383	1	384	604
Perth	77	1	78	121	1	122	200
Peterborough	161	9	170	236	9	245	415
Picton	39	1	40	74	.....	74	114
St. Catharines	305	6	311	492	4	496	807
St. Thomas	165	15	180	266	6	272	452
Sarnia	338	20	358	413	20	433	791
Simcoe	379	29	408	517	14	531	939
Stratford	72	1	73	130	4	134	207
Toronto*	6,285	1,173	7,458	11,269	557	11,826	19,284
Walkerton	121	7	128	192	2	194	322
Welland	380	25	405	630	7	637	1,042
Whitby	389	13	402	463	4	467	869
Windsor	650	69	719	827	41	868	1,587
Woodstock	145	21	166	252	10	262	428
District Jails							
Fort Frances	88	13	101	144	1	145	246
Haileybury	122	24	146	280	14	294	440
Kenora	316	135	451	608	83	691	1,142
North Bay	343	31	374	728	27	755	1,129
Parry Sound	151	26	177	250	9	259	436
Port Arthur	482	110	592	2,051	164	2,215	2,807
Sault Ste. Marie	187	31	218	384	34	418	636
Sudbury	738	85	823	1,555	74	1,629	2,452
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	140	.....	140	326	.....	326	466
Totals	17,765	2,270	20,035	31,348	1,435	32,783	52,818

*City Jails.

TABLE

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Illiterate			Elementary Education			Advanced Education			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	1		1	871	27	898	332	8	340	1,239
Belleville	11	1	12	635	25	660	57	4	61	733
Brampton	2		2	398	10	408	69	4	73	483
Brantford	41	1	42	417	8	425	22	3	25	492
Brockville	2		2	303	13	316	14		14	332
Cayuga				207	5	212				212
Chatham	9		9	332	11	343	194	11	205	557
Cobourg	4		4	223	7	230	97	5	102	336
Cornwall	66	2	68	477	19	496	10	1	11	575
Goderich				77	2	79	43		43	122
Guelph				235	5	240	112	3	115	355
Hamilton*	4		4	2,491	164	2,655	387	41	428	3,087
Kingston	7	1	8	517	16	533	14		14	555
Kitchener	27		27	477	25	502	148	7	155	684
Lindsay	1		1	120	1	121	76	3	79	201
London	4		4	1,216	59	1,275	265	23	288	1,567
L'Orignal	6		6	104	6	110	9		9	125
Milton	1		1	155	6	161	120	10	130	292
Napanee	5		5	166	2	168	4	1	5	178
Orangeville				36		36	27		27	63
Ottawa	93	8	101	2,228	206	2,434	75	7	82	2,617
Owen Sound	11		11	177	6	183	4		4	198
Pembroke	7		7	454	8	462	135		135	604
Perth	2		2	164	2	166	32		32	200
Peterborough	1		1	286	14	300	110	4	114	415
Picton	3		3	92	1	93	18		18	114
St. Catharines	14	3	17	732	5	737	51	2	53	807
St. Thomas	1		1	374	16	390	56	5	61	452
Sarnia	2		2	745	40	785	4		4	791
Simcoe	7	1	8	731	26	757	158	16	174	939
Stratford				179	4	183	23	1	24	207
Toronto*	543	22	565	10,556	1,656	12,212	6,455	52	6,507	19,284
Walkerton	4	1	5	267	8	275	42		42	322
Welland	11	2	13	768	23	791	231	7	238	1,042
Whitby	18		18	576	9	585	258	8	266	869
Windsor	14		14	997	71	1,068	466	39	505	1,587
Woodstock	11	1	12	351	29	380	35	1	36	428
District Jails										
Fort Frances	9	2	11	220	12	232	3		3	246
Haileybury	23	2	25	325	32	357	54	4	58	440
Kenora	110	31	141	765	185	950	49	2	51	1,142
North Bay	127	3	130	764	47	811	180	8	188	1,129
Parry Sound	13		13	284	32	316	104	3	107	436
Port Arthur	45	6	51	2,083	230	2,313	405	38	443	2,807
Sault Ste. Marie	45	8	53	430	50	480	96	7	103	636
Sudbury	143	5	148	1,559	129	1,688	591	25	616	2,452
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	24		24	406		406	36		36	466
Totals	1,472	100	1,572	35,970	3,252	39,222	11,671	353	12,024	52,818

*City Jails.

No. 5

AND HABITS

City and County Jails	Abstainers			Temperate			Intemperate			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	10	2	12	134	8	142	1,060	25	1,085	1,239
Belleville	15	2	17	77	4	81	611	24	635	733
Brampton	52	4	56	30	.....	30	387	10	397	483
Brantford	16	2	18	57	2	59	407	8	415	492
Brockville	36	4	40	73	5	78	210	4	214	332
Cayuga	9	1	10	10	.....	10	188	4	192	212
Chatham	15	2	17	106	6	112	414	14	428	557
Cobourg	18	.....	18	60	8	68	246	4	250	336
Cornwall	41	10	51	132	4	136	380	8	388	575
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	47	1	48	73	1	74	122
Guelph	26	5	31	64	.....	64	257	3	260	355
Hamilton*	201	22	223	729	39	768	1,952	144	2,096	3,087
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	278	14	292	260	3	263	555
Kitchener	58	17	75	345	12	357	249	3	252	684
Lindsay	6	2	8	34	1	35	157	1	158	201
London	6	1	7	89	10	99	1,390	71	1,461	1,567
L'Orignal	4	3	7	86	2	88	29	1	30	125
Milton	2	.....	2	214	14	228	60	2	62	292
Napanee	2	.....	2	148	1	149	25	2	27	178
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33	30	.....	30	63
Ottawa	144	13	157	978	106	1,084	1,274	102	1,376	2,617
Owen Sound	11	.....	11	11	1	12	170	5	175	198
Pembroke	9	2	11	87	1	88	500	5	505	604
Perth	2	1	3	102	1	103	94	.....	94	200
Peterborough	42	6	48	194	9	203	161	3	164	415
Picton	15	.....	15	9	.....	9	89	1	90	114
St. Catharines	.....	3	3	83	1	84	714	6	720	807
St. Thomas	10	.....	10	152	15	167	269	6	275	452
Sarnia	.....	.....	.....	147	12	159	604	28	632	791
Simcoe	27	2	29	187	7	194	682	34	716	939
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	73	3	76	129	2	131	207
Toronto*	579	17	596	7,189	393	7,582	9,786	1,320	11,106	19,284
Walkerton	3	.....	3	13	.....	13	297	9	306	322
Welland	.....	.....	.....	279	13	292	731	19	750	1,042
Whitby	78	1	79	254	6	260	520	10	530	869
Windsor	.....	.....	.....	458	32	490	1,019	78	1,097	1,587
Woodstock	10	5	15	69	4	73	318	22	340	428
District Jails										
Fort Frances	5	2	7	104	5	109	123	7	130	246
Haileybury	29	3	32	251	25	276	122	10	132	440
Kenora	4	2	6	230	24	254	690	192	882	1,142
North Bay	45	14	59	552	23	575	474	21	495	1,129
Parry Sound	31	8	39	79	2	81	291	25	316	436
Port Arthur	70	11	81	272	43	315	2,191	220	2,411	2,807
Sault Ste. Marie	31	5	36	58	10	68	482	50	532	636
Sudbury	14	3	17	164	33	197	2,115	123	2,238	2,452
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	4	.....	4	180	.....	180	282	.....	282	466
Totals	1,680	175	1,855	14,921	900	15,821	32,512	2,630	35,142	52,818

*City Jails.

TABLE

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED

City and County Jails	Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed To A Reformatory		Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed To A Reformatory		Sentenced to and Removed To An Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed To A Penitentiary	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Barrie	76	...	25	...	...	....	12	...
Belleville	17	2	44	...	...	....	1	...
Brampton	4	...	3	33	...	21	4	...
Brantford	39	...	....	17	...	6	10	...
Brockville	11	...	18	14	2	....	1	1
Cayuga	...	...	....	11	...	2	2	...
Chatham	5	1	48	32	...	....	9	...
Cobourg	3	...	3	29	...	9	2	...
Cornwall	12	...	51	32	...	....	12	...
Goderich	4	...	4	7	...	....	1	...
Guelph	53	...	....	30	...	....	15	...
Hamilton*	163	1	258	73	22	....	32	...
Kingston	86	1	....	16	2	....	7	...
Kitchener	17	...	21	25	4	8	8	...
Lindsay	4	...	1	20	1	....	3	...
London	40	...	66	63	6	....	20	...
L'Orignal	3	...	....	11	2	6	8	...
Milton	12	2	2	8	...	6	1	...
Napanee	...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...
Orangeville	...	...	....	7	...	....	...	...
Ottawa	41	13	123	33	2	30	34	...
Owen Sound	...	...	....	14	...	1	2	...
Pembroke	7	...	7	11	1	....	3	...
Perth	1	...	1	5	...	2	1	...
Peterborough	...	...	1	56	2	6	1	...
Picton	5	...	2	2	...	....	2	...
St. Catharines	21	2	41	22	...	....	10	...
St. Thomas	...	...	1	38	...	....	4	...
Sarnia	...	3	8	18	...	2	4	...
Simcoe	4	...	10	19	1	10	6	...
Stratford	27	...	1	7	...	....	4	...
Toronto*	4,957	444	758	...	...	....	244	2
Walkerton	...	...	2	7	...	....	1	...
Welland	7	...	34	72	4	34	15	...
Whitby	39	1	31	18	...	10	12	1
Windsor	10	1	47	61	16	65	30	1
Woodstock	1	...	21	11	1	4	3	...
District Jails								
Fort Frances	...	...	....	2	...	1	4	...
Haileybury	28	...	36	26	4	7	21	...
Kenora	9	...	13	17	5	19	9	...
North Bay	12	4	94	22	...	52	1	...
Parry Sound	24	...	14	22	2	....	8	...
Port Arthur	54	9	155	4	...	....	16	...
Sault Ste. Marie	31	2	42	11	2	10	7	...
Sudbury	23	4	132	47	4	5	39	...
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	....	...	...	466	...	...
Totals	5,850	491	2,120	975	83	784	629	5

*City Jails.

No. 6

TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Refuge		Transferred to a Training School		Transferred to a Mental Hospital or to Some Other Place of Confinement		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	...	...	...	...	5	2	118	2	120
Belleville	...	...	1	1	8	...	71	3	74
Brampton	...	...	5	...	5	...	75	...	75
Brantford	...	1	1	...	16	3	89	4	93
Brockville	...	1	1	...	3	1	48	5	53
Cayuga	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	...	17
Chatham	...	...	2	...	18	...	114	1	115
Cobourg	...	...	5	...	18	1	69	1	70
Cornwall	...	2	1	...	7	2	115	4	119
Goderich	...	...	...	...	2	...	18	...	18
Guelph	...	...	...	...	21	2	119	2	121
Hamilton*	...	...	...	...	20	6	546	29	575
Kingston	...	...	...	...	6	1	115	4	119
Kitchener	...	2	2	...	12	...	93	6	99
Lindsay	...	...	...	...	1	1	29	2	31
London	...	...	...	...	7	1	196	7	203
L'Orignal	...	...	...	...	3	1	31	3	34
Milton	...	...	...	...	7	...	36	2	38
Napanee	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	1	10
Orangeville	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	8
Ottawa	...	2	...	...	12	1	273	18	291
Owen Sound	...	...	...	...	4	...	21	...	21
Pembroke	...	...	...	...	12	1	40	2	42
Perth	...	...	...	...	9	...	19	...	19
Peterborough	...	...	4	...	14	1	82	3	85
Picton	...	...	...	...	3	...	14	...	14
St. Catharines	...	...	...	...	23	...	117	2	119
St. Thomas	...	...	1	...	1	...	45	...	45
Sarnia	...	...	2	1	22	1	56	5	61
Simcoe	...	...	...	...	2	3	51	4	55
Stratford	...	...	...	...	7	1	46	1	47
Toronto*	...	...	1	...	221	36	6,181	482	6,663
Walkerton	...	...	...	...	4	...	14	...	14
Welland	...	...	2	...	16	2	180	6	186
Whitby	...	...	...	...	1	...	111	2	113
Windsor	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	18	231
Woodstock	...	...	...	...	9	...	49	1	50
District Jails									
Fort Frances	...	...	...	...	4	...	11	...	11
Haileybury	...	1	...	...	57	22	175	27	202
Kenora	...	...	1	...	12	6	80	11	91
North Bay	...	...	...	...	35	12	216	16	232
Parry Sound	...	...	1	...	17	8	86	10	96
Port Arthur	...	...	...	1	53	13	282	23	305
Sault Ste. Marie	...	2	5	...	11	2	117	8	125
Sudbury	...	19	6	2	40	7	292	36	328
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	466
Totals	...	30	41	5	754	137	11,153	751	11,904

*City Jails.

TABLE

PERIODS OF SENTENCES—TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	Suspended Sentences			Under 30 Days			30 Days and Under 60 Days			60 Days and Under 90 Days		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	85	1	86	737	15	752	82	1	83	36	1	37
Belleville	17	.....	17	267	7	274	66	4	70	22	2	24
Brampton	60	3	63	219	4	223	13	.....	13	5	.....	5
Brantford	40	5	45	205	2	207	53	.....	53	9	.....	9
Brockville	23	2	25	190	4	194	28	1	29	3	.....	3
Cayuga	30	1	31	129	3	132	4	.....	4	2	.....	2
Chatham	108	4	112	162	9	171	66	1	67	21	.....	21
Cobourg	53	3	56	110	3	113	43	.....	43	12	.....	12
Cornwall	46	1	47	257	7	264	55	1	56	17	.....	17
Goderich	17	.....	17	58	.....	58	7	.....	7	5	.....	5
Guelph	17	1	18	96	1	97	53	3	56	18	.....	18
Hamilton*	395	50	445	1,381	83	1,464	262	12	274	82	2	84
Kingston	13	.....	13	230	7	237	114	2	116	24	1	25
Kitchener	137	17	154	285	2	287	56	2	58	17	.....	17
Lindsay	25	2	27	82	.....	82	28	.....	28	15	.....	15
London	43	12	55	868	39	907	130	5	135	23	3	26
L'Orignal	11	1	12	33	.....	33	11	.....	11	2	.....	2
Milton	18	4	22	151	9	160	23	.....	23	6	1	7
Napanee	7	.....	7	66	1	67	71	1	72	12	.....	12
Orangeville	4	.....	4	17	.....	17	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	160	21	181	1,282	90	1,372	292	37	329	41	3	44
Owen Sound	19	.....	19	97	5	102	24	.....	24	9	1	10
Pembroke	25	.....	25	434	4	438	42	.....	42	9	.....	9
Perth	4	1	5	103	.....	103	25	.....	25	13	.....	13
Peterborough	33	2	35	133	6	139	55	1	56	21	.....	21
Picton	6	.....	6	40	1	41	21	.....	21	4	.....	4
St. Catharines	55	2	57	402	.....	402	66	3	69	8	.....	8
St. Thomas	26	3	29	273	10	283	20	.....	20	12	2	14
Sarnia	39	3	42	401	15	416	79	.....	79	10	1	11
Simcoe	205	12	217	457	10	467	32	2	34	11	3	14
Stratford	20	1	21	87	1	88	28	1	29	7	.....	7
Toronto*	802	108	910	8,288	755	9,043	3,208	342	3,550	2,115	183	2,298
Walkerton	32	.....	32	130	6	136	93	3	96	16	.....	16
Welland	192	7	199	436	8	444	69	.....	69	22	.....	22
Whitby	68	5	73	534	8	542	40	.....	40	10	1	11
Windsor	128	7	135	720	39	759	197	12	209	36	5	41
Woodstock	20	.....	20	221	16	237	41	3	44	5	.....	5
District Jails												
Fort Frances	18	1	19	137	5	142	29	2	31	2	.....	2
Haileybury	27	.....	27	97	7	104	53	1	54	23	.....	23
Kenora	35	10	45	518	148	666	137	20	157	51	6	57
North Bay	156	4	160	436	20	456	186	7	193	21	.....	21
Parry Sound	18	5	23	210	14	224	47	1	48	18	.....	18
Port Arthur	47	8	55	1,467	176	1,643	548	24	572	71	5	76
Sault Ste. Marie	27	6	33	249	27	276	46	5	51	86	13	99
Sudbury	131	12	143	1,150	48	1,198	460	26	486	56	10	66
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	197	116	.....	116	40	.....	40
Totals	3,442	325	3,767	24042	1,615	25657	7,124	523	7,647	3,048	243	3,291

*City Jails.

No. 7

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES OR ELSEWHERE

City and County Jails	3 Months			4 Months			5 Months			6 Months and Under 9 Months		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	34		34	4		4	2		2	14	1	15
Belleville	41	3	44	7		7				4		4
Brampton	10		10	6		6				6		6
Brantford	32	1	33				1		1	23		23
Brockville	21	1	22							12		12
Cayuga										6		6
Chatham	45	1	46	2		2	1		1	9		9
Cobourg	8		8							4		4
Cornwall	23		23	16		16	3		3	11		11
Goderich	3		3							4		4
Guelph	62		62				2		2	14		14
Hamilton*	176	8	184	57	2	59	4		4	71	7	78
Kingston	70	2	72	12		12	4		4	9		9
Kitchener	18	1	19	10		10	3		3	7	1	8
Lindsay	12		12	6		6				3		3
London	46	1	47	6		6	3		3	29		29
L'Orignal	6		6							5		5
Milton	7		7	2		2				3	2	5
Napanee	2	1	3	2		2						
Orangeville	1		1							1		1
Ottawa	102	8	110	7		7	9		9	42	4	46
Owen Sound	6		6	1		1				2		2
Pembroke	10		10				2		2	6		6
Perth	3		3							2		2
Peterborough	8		8	2		2						
Picton	1		1							3		3
St. Catharines	20	1	21	2		2	2		2	21		21
St. Thomas	9		9									
Sarnia	26	5	31		1	1				2		2
Simcoe	8		8									
Stratford	9		9	2		2	1		1	6		6
Toronto*	515	38	553	106	3	109	24		24	346	11	357
Walkerton	9		9									
Welland	31		31	10		10	4	1	5	12	1	13
Whitby	32		32	2		2	1		1	37	1	38
Windsor	63	3	66	10	1	11	3	1	4	28	4	32
Woodstock	22		22	2		2	1		1	2		2
District Jails												
Fort Frances	2		2	1	1	2	1		1	1		1
Haileybury	13	3	16	5		5	1		1	11	1	12
Kenora	52	7	59	10		10	1		1	2		2
North Bay	107	6	113	2		2	2	2	4	35		35
Parry Sound	24		24	3		3	1		1			
Port Arthur	150	16	166	23	2	25	9		9	25	3	28
Sault Ste. Marie	44	2	46	11	1	12	2		2	16		16
Sudbury	130	17	147	8		8				18	2	20
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	73		73	10		10	1		1	24		24
Totals	2,086	125	2,211	347	11	358	88	4	92	876	38	914

*City Jails.

TABLE

PERIODS OF SENTENCES—TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	9 Months and Under 12 Months			12 Months and Under 18 Months			18 Months and Under 24 Months			Indeterminate With Definite or Other Sentences		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	7		7	15		15	9		9	41	1	42
Belleville				6		6				10	1	11
Brampton				3		3	2		2	31		31
Brantford	1		1	3		3				16		16
Brockville	2		2	2		2				15	1	16
Cayuga										15		15
Chatham										37		37
Cobourg	1		1	1		1	1		1	36		36
Cornwall				6		6	5		5	23	2	25
Goderich				1		1	2		2	5		5
Guelph	3		3	1		1	2		2	13		13
Hamilton*	12	1	13	67	2	69	18		18	75	3	78
Kingston				8		8	1		1	13	2	15
Kitchener	5		5	12		12	3		3	19	4	23
Lindsay	2		2	4	1	5	1		1	3		3
London	2		2	20		20	12		12	69	6	75
L'Orignal	1		1	1		1				10	2	12
Milton				1		1				15		15
Napanee	1		1	1		1				1		1
Orangeville				2		2				4		4
Ottawa	1		1	7	1	8				85	3	88
Owen Sound				4		4	2		2	7		7
Pembroke				1		1				7	1	8
Perth				2		2	1		1	2		2
Peterborough										62	3	65
Picton				4		4				2		2
St. Catharines	1		1	2		2	7		7	22		22
St. Thomas				1		1				40	1	41
Sarnia	2		2				6		6	15	2	17
Simcoe										33	1	34
Stratford	1		1	6		6	2		2	11		11
Toronto*	76	3	79	215	4	219	103	4	107	197	15	212
Walkerton				2		2				8		8
Welland	2		2	5		5	2		2	87	2	89
Whitby				2		2				16		16
Windsor	2		2	17	1	18	7		7	56	12	68
Woodstock				2		2	1		1	10		10
District Jails												
Fort Frances				1		1				3		3
Haileybury	4		4	19	1	20	19		19	41	3	44
Kenora										39	6	45
North Bay	2		2	20		20	7		7	20	2	22
Parry Sound	1		1	3		3				23	1	24
Port Arthur	5	1	6	14	1	15	1		1	25	2	27
Sault Ste. Marie	1		1	6		6	3		3	36	2	38
Sudbury	1		1	23	1	24	3		3	44	3	47
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	2		2	3		3						
Totals	138	5	143	513	12	525	220	4	224	1,342	81	1,423

*City Jails.

No. 7 (Concluded)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES OR ELSEWHERE

City and County Jails	2 Years and Over to Penitentiaries			Sentenced to Death			Total Number Sentenced		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1,078	20	1,098
Belleville	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	441	17	458
Brampton	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	359	7	366
Brantford	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	394	8	402
Brockville	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	297	10	307
Cayuga	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	188	4	192
Chatham	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	460	15	475
Cobourg	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	272	6	278
Cornwall	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	472	11	483
Goderich	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	103
Guelph	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	295	5	300
Hamilton*	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	2,633	170	2,803
Kingston	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	505	14	519
Kitchener	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	578	27	605
Lindsay	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	184	3	187
London	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1,271	66	1,337
L'Orignal	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	88	3	91
Milton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	227	16	243
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	3	166
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	34
Ottawa	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	2,062	167	2,229
Owen Sound	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	173	6	179
Pembroke	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	539	5	544
Perth	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	156	1	157
Peterborough	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	315	12	327
Picton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	83	1	84
St. Catharines	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	619	6	625
St. Thomas	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	387	16	403
Sarnia	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	584	27	611
Simcoe	6	.....	6	1	.....	1	753	28	781
Stratford	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	184	3	187
Toronto*	252	2	254	.....	.....	.....	16,247	1,468	17,715
Walkerton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	291	9	300
Welland	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	887	19	906
Whitby	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	754	16	770
Windsor	32	1	33	.....	.....	.....	1,299	86	1,385
Woodstock	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	331	19	350
District Jails									
Fort Frances	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	199	9	208
Haileybury	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	335	16	351
Kenora	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	854	197	1,051
North Bay	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	995	41	1,036
Parry Sound	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	357	21	378
Port Arthur	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2,401	238	2,639
Sault Ste. Marie	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	534	56	590
Sudbury	37	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	2,061	119	2,180
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	466	.....	466
Totals	640	5	645	2	.....	2	43,908	2,991	46,899

*City Jails.

TABLE

CELL ACCOMMODATION; DAYS' STAY; GREATEST, LEAST AND

City and County Jails	Male Accommodation	Female Accommodation	Greatest Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Greatest Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Greatest Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Least Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Average Daily Jail Population
Barrie	30	4	86	84	5	20	20	...	48.9
Belleville	18	6	40	39	6	13	13	...	28.0
Brampton	24	8	27	27	2	4	4	...	14.4
Brantford	32	8	44	44	2	9	9	...	24.0
Brockville	24	4	29	29	2	5	5	...	14.8
Cayuga	10	4	15	14	1	1	1	...	6.9
Chatham	35	6	44	42	3	11	11	...	24.3
Cobourg	15	6	21	21	3	2	2	...	11.5
Cornwall	16	4	44	43	4	9	9	...	26.6
Goderich	9	3	13	13	1	2	2	...	6.3
Guelph	28	6	36	36	1	8	8	...	19.2
Hamilton*	87	13	146	139	12	74	74	...	120.2
Kingston	33	15	39	38	4	11	11	...	25.7
Kitchener	41	5	61	61	4	14	14	...	32.2
Lindsay	30	6	20	20	1	1	1	...	9.8
London	72	9	98	94	10	33	32	...	64.2
L'Orignal	18	6	18	17	2	2	2	...	7.3
Milton	17	6	24	24	3	3	3	...	11.5
Napanee	18	5	21	21	1	1	1	...	7.3
Orangeville	18	5	30	30	...	...	...	...	4.1
Ottawa	108	16	127	118	22	56	51	1	91.3
Owen Sound	34	6	19	19	3	3	3	...	9.6
Pembroke	24	8	28	27	2	6	6	...	15.3
Perth	18	6	19	19	1	2	2	...	9.2
Peterborough	18	6	38	38	3	9	9	...	21.0
Picton	18	6	14	14	1	...	...	...	6.4
St. Catharines	60	8	72	71	3	17	15	...	35.7
St. Thomas	14	4	30	29	4	4	4	...	14.1
Sarnia	32	8	34	33	3	9	9	...	20.8
Simcoe	20	5	60	57	5	6	6	...	18.3
Stratford	26	4	22	21	1	4	4	...	10.6
Toronto*	318	40	646	605	61	316	283	10	504.6
Walkerton	28	4	23	21	2	1	1	...	12.3
Welland	47	9	72	72	4	29	29	...	44.3
Whitby	23	6	47	47	3	18	18	...	30.4
Windsor	92	15	112	107	9	51	45	1	86.2
Woodstock	28	5	39	35	4	6	6	...	16.2
District Jails									
Fort Frances	10	2	19	18	3	...	...	...	8.4
Haileybury	31	3	45	41	5	13	12	...	25.4
Kenora	22	6	85	72	24	34	23	1	55.0
North Bay	50	9	68	63	6	15	14	...	42.2
Parry Sound	21	4	33	29	4	6	5	...	18.4
Port Arthur	79	9	198	181	26	106	93	5	153.3
Sault Ste. Marie	36	7	53	45	8	11	10	...	30.7
Sudbury	59	9	110	103	18	51	46	...	73.1
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*City Jails.

No. 8

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS—For the Year Ending March 31, 1955

City and County Jails	Number Committed During Year	Number Paid for by Province	Number Paid for by Municipality	Number of Days' Stay of Government Prisoners	Number of Days' Stay of Municipality Prisoners	Total Number of Days' Stay of All Prisoners
Barrie	1,239	333	906	6,805	11,043	17,848
Belleville	733	71	662	2,507	7,723	10,230
Brampton	483	95	388	1,269	3,983	5,252
Brantford	492	155	337	3,278	5,494	8,772
Brockville	332	105	227	2,211	3,188	5,399
Cayuga	212	41	171	1,040	1,491	2,531
Chatham	557	113	444	2,114	6,747	8,861
Cobourg	336	27	309	1,254	2,930	4,184
Cornwall	575	73	502	2,756	6,938	9,694
Goderich	122	38	84	1,101	1,183	2,284
Guelph	355	97	258	2,323	4,679	7,002
Hamilton*	3,087	768	2,319	9,365	34,514	43,879
Kingston	555	123	432	3,011	6,379	9,390
Kitchener	684	121	563	2,739	9,004	11,743
Lindsay	201	44	157	1,304	2,271	3,575
London	1,567	309	1,258	7,525	15,915	23,440
L'Orignal	125	28	97	1,127	1,548	2,675
Milton	292	43	249	2,037	2,170	4,207
Napanee	178	24	154	823	1,834	2,657
Orangeville	63	11	52	374	1,140	1,514
Ottawa	2,617	464	2,153	9,121	24,194	33,315
Owen Sound	198	31	167	1,599	1,890	3,489
Pembroke	604	80	524	1,763	3,813	5,576
Perth	200	29	171	1,157	2,216	3,373
Peterborough	415	82	333	1,746	5,904	7,650
Picton	114	19	95	505	1,848	2,353
St. Catharines	807	123	684	2,887	10,130	13,017
St. Thomas	452	81	371	2,127	3,005	5,132
Sarnia	791	61	730	1,942	5,663	7,605
Simcoe	939	119	820	2,078	4,620	6,698
Stratford	207	57	150	1,463	2,393	3,856
Toronto*	19,284	2,973	16,311	48,671	135,527	184,198
Walkerton	322	40	282	2,161	2,336	4,497
Welland	1,042	361	681	5,156	11,031	16,187
Whitby	869	113	756	3,209	7,885	11,094
Windsor	1,587	373	1,214	12,164	19,316	31,480
Woodstock	428	28	400	1,174	4,751	5,925
District Jails						
Fort Frances	246	115	131	2,618	461	3,079
Haileybury	440	440	.....	9,259	.....	9,259
Kenora	1,142	1,142	.....	20,085	.....	20,085
North Bay	1,129	1,129	.....	15,415	.....	15,415
Parry Sound	436	436	.....	6,710	.....	6,710
Port Arthur	2,807	318	2,489	10,413	45,544	55,957
Sault Ste. Marie	636	636	.....	11,193	.....	11,193
Sudbury	2,452	2,452	.....	26,695	.....	26,695
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	466	466	.....	.....	.....	
Totals	52,818	14,787	38,031	256,274	422,701	678,975

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9

MAINTENANCE AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER AND TOTAL COST FOR YEAR IN CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

City and County Jails	Cost of Food	Cost of Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Cost of Officers' Salaries	Cost of Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings	Total Expenditure for Maintenance for the Year	Average Cost of Each Prisoner per Day	Average Cost per Day for Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Daily per Capita Dietary Cost
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$
Barrie	6,649.85	3,577.95	41,432.43	12,289.36	63,949.59	3.58	.2004	.3731
Belleville	4,493.99	8,630.92	26,971.36	21,107.32	61,203.59	5.98	.8437	.4393
Brampton	2,476.95	2,721.29	22,267.36	669.60	28,135.20	5.35	.5105	.4716
Brantford	4,297.37	5,655.61	31,016.19	2,198.96	43,168.13	4.92	.6447	.4899
Brockville	2,378.76	3,024.12	20,648.76	136.85	26,188.49	4.85	.5601	.4406
Cayuga	1,169.48	1,281.73	13,862.50	399.52	16,713.23	6.60	.5064	.4621
Chatham	3,567.41	6,463.02	34,974.44	674.00	45,678.87	5.15	.7294	.4026
Cobourg	1,581.52	4,693.84	18,790.48	862.13	25,927.97	6.19	1.1218	.3780
Cornwall	4,487.95	8,750.79	28,210.72	1,026.73	42,476.19	4.38	.9027	.4629
Goderich	1,032.34	1,730.04	15,313.55	1,315.55	19,391.48	8.49	.7574	.4520
Guelph	3,004.19	3,146.20	22,300.82	105.69	28,556.90	4.08	.4493	.4290
Hamilton*	18,874.09	12,927.00	107,214.42	3,453.00	142,468.51	3.25	.2946	.4301
Kingston	3,050.26	2,209.77	27,212.33	674.48	33,146.84	3.53	.2353	.3248
Kitchener	5,055.65	2,382.99	30,749.33	1,639.21	39,827.18	3.39	.2029	.4305
Lindsay	2,327.96	2,357.08	17,652.19	334.22	22,671.45	6.34	.6593	.6512
London	8,370.46	15,001.41	52,791.77	2,170.32	78,333.96	3.34	.6400	.3571
L'Orignal	1,074.90	2,386.01	19,518.00	31.40	23,010.31	8.60	.8919	.4018
Milton	1,727.89	2,411.34	22,442.44	1,026.22	27,607.89	6.56	.5732	.4109
Napanee	1,263.26	2,036.21	12,150.00	1,556.57	17,006.04	6.40	.7663	.4754
Orangeville	598.09	2,161.46	11,161.32	530.48	14,451.35	9.54	1.4276	.3950
Ottawa	16,355.30	35,221.00	103,236.15	.....	154,812.45	4.65	1.0572	.4909
Owen Sound	1,572.29	3,481.25	20,761.00	344.00	26,158.54	7.50	.9978	.4506
Pembroke	2,599.96	1,976.38	26,700.50	1,359.98	32,636.82	5.85	.3544	.4663
Perth	1,249.74	5,134.00	17,463.50	2,346.16	26,193.40	7.76	1.5221	.3705
Peterborough	3,274.32	2,146.03	25,913.24	1,937.55	33,271.14	4.35	.2805	.4280
Picton	957.48	1,831.92	11,009.90	597.53	14,397.19	6.12	.7785	.4071
St. Catharines	6,054.34	6,707.68	38,192.44	1,975.19	52,929.65	4.06	.5153	.4651
St. Thomas	2,124.48	3,232.91	24,809.40	1,536.63	31,703.42	6.18	.6299	.4139
Sarnia	4,833.82	7,591.33	26,354.62	5,213.10	43,992.87	5.78	.9982	.6356
Simcoe	2,544.77	2,550.60	30,418.07	1,407.78	36,921.22	5.51	.3808	.3799
Stratford	1,466.07	3,313.69	18,810.92	1,958.96	25,549.64	6.62	.8593	.3802
Toronto*	63,489.25	57,307.20	374,442.55	30,643.86	525,882.86	2.85	.3111	.3446
Walkerton	1,927.56	1,090.21	18,148.00	224.38	21,390.15	4.75	.2424	.4286
Welland	8,222.30	11,934.81	32,463.68	2,627.51	55,248.30	3.41	.7373	.5079
Whitby	5,467.32	5,228.05	24,664.53	676.36	36,036.26	3.25	.4712	.4928
Windsor	13,421.04	19,527.10	91,080.86	2,357.13	126,386.13	4.01	.6203	.4263
Woodstock	2,371.36	7,567.48	21,558.03	1,579.05	33,075.92	5.58	1.2772	.4002
District Jails								
Fort Frances	1,831.43	2,036.07	35,257.88	35.35	39,160.73	12.72	.6613	.5948
Haileybury	3,346.34	4,317.67	55,015.23	.....	62,679.24	6.77	.4663	.3614
Kenora	13,237.23	10,812.32	45,800.94	1,284.21	71,134.70	3.54	.5383	.6590
North Bay	5,924.46	9,115.29	52,793.79	385.82	68,219.36	4.42	.5913	.3843
Parry Sound	3,239.36	4,140.05	37,537.39	.....	44,916.80	6.69	.6170	.4827
Port Arthur	21,061.33	20,031.33	94,900.35	424.71	136,417.72	2.44	.3580	.3764
Sault Ste. Marie	4,265.19	5,531.53	61,154.62	.....	70,951.34	6.34	.4942	.3810
Sudbury	11,568.46	8,705.68	73,011.18	.....	93,285.32	3.49	.3261	.4333
Totals	279,887.93	334,080.36	1,938,179.18	111,116.87	2,663,264.34	3.92	.4920	.4122

*City Jails.

HISTORICAL TABLE

SHOWING NUMBER COMMITTED TO JAIL AND NUMBER CONVICTED, ALSO RATIO TO POPULATION OF ONTARIO

For the Years 1913-1955

Year Ending September 30th	Approximate Population of Ontario	Persons Committed For Trial		Persons Convicted	
		Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population	Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population
1913	2,639,000	19,250	729	11,897	450
1914	2,705,000	22,777	842	14,801	547
1915	2,724,000	20,337	747	12,663	465
1916	2,713,000	16,100	593	9,364	345
1917	2,724,000	12,445	457	7,867	289
1918	2,744,000	13,242	483	7,874	287
1919	2,789,000	13,096	470	7,904	283
1920	2,863,000	14,756	515	8,643	302
1921	2,934,000	16,800	573	9,790	334
1922	2,980,000	14,800	497	9,312	312
1923	3,013,000	13,995	464	8,036	267
1924	3,059,000	15,879	519	8,834	289
1925	3,111,000	18,023	579	11,306	363
1926	3,164,000	18,033	570	11,371	359
1927	3,219,000	20,578	639	13,927	433
1928	3,278,000	23,786	726	16,358	499
1929	3,334,000	25,980	779	17,626	529
1930	3,386,000	29,126	860	21,421	632
1931	3,432,000	26,358	768	18,127	521
1932	3,473,000	25,235	727	15,804	455
1933	3,512,000	22,484	640	14,538	414
1934	3,544,000	20,916	590	13,509	381
Year Ending March 31st					
1936	3,606,000	25,043	694	16,356	454
1937	3,637,000	27,592	759	20,618	567
1938	3,672,000	30,345	826	23,649	644
1939	3,708,000	34,914	942	27,926	753
1940	3,747,000	33,075	883	26,543	708
1941	3,788,000	30,875	815	25,627	677
1942	3,884,000	27,225	701	19,652	506
1943	3,915,000	25,411	649	18,551	474
1944	3,963,000	25,975	655	19,159	483
1945	4,000,000	26,229	655	19,132	478
1946	4,093,000	29,409	719	21,614	528
1947	4,176,000	32,541	779	25,355	607
1948	4,275,000	36,598	856	30,613	716
1949	4,378,000	39,429	900	33,627	768
1950	4,471,000	43,662	977	37,607	841
1951	4,598,000	46,858	1,019	40,743	886
1952	4,766,000	46,143	968	40,486	849
1953	4,897,000	46,003	940	40,573	829
1954	5,046,000	49,352	978	43,558	863
1955	5,183,000	52,818	1,019	46,899	905

Note.—The Fiscal Year was changed in 1935 to end March 31.

Gov. Doc.
Ont
CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1955

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1956

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1955

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1956

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1956

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part II, dealing with Training Schools for the year ending 31st March, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Foote,
Minister of Reform Institutions.



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by Director of Training Schools	5–6
Activities of Residents	41
Committals and Admissions	36–37
Factors Contributing to Delinquency	40
Mentality of Pupils	40
Nationalities of Pupils	39
Number of Court Appearances Prior to Commitment or Admission	39
Picture Story of Training School Life	10–16
Returned from Placement during year	39
School Roll and Comparison	41
Summary of Attendance	38
Superintendents' School Reports:	
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	17–18
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	19–20
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	21
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	22–24
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25–26
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	29–30
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	31–34
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	27–28
Training Schools Advisory Board, Report	7–9
Training Schools Advisory Board, Statistical Report	35

MAJOR, THE HONOURABLE JOHN W. FOOTE, V.C.
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

SIR:

The Training Schools' Branch of the Department of Reform Institutions exercises supervision over the following Schools:

The Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville,
The Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg,
The Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph,
The Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt,
The Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto,
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto,
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred,
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, in Metropolitan Toronto.

The last three Schools are for children of the Roman Catholic faith. The Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph, and the Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto, are for wards of Training Schools who are considered unmanageable and require custodial care, or who may be sentenced for illegal activities whilst on placement.

Schools for juveniles received on commitment or admission, 526 children—a decrease of 97 or 15.6% from the previous year. Incorrigibility and theft remain as the principal causes for committal and account for 75% of intake. Fifty-five per cent had more than one court appearance and is indicative of a pattern of delinquent behaviour before removal from a community. Early adolescence appears to be the period when anti-social activities reach a serious state and deviates who have not responded to corrective measures within the home and community are sent to a Training School. This is shown by the fact that 68.3% were over age 14 when committed.

The need for more accommodation at Bowmanville is to be met by the addition of a new triple dormitory building with housing capacity for 75 boys.

St. John's Training School plans to erect a completely new school on a site to be selected.

On July 31, 1954, the Superintendent of the Training School for Girls, Galt, Miss I. J. Macneill, O.B.E., after 6½ years of devoted service, left to become the director of Women's services for the Royal Canadian Navy.

The vacancy for Superintendent at Galt has been well filled by the appointment of Miss Ruth M. Bentley who comes to us with excellent qualifications and experience: viz., graduate of Victoria College, University of Toronto, and post-graduate studies at the School of Social Work. On the practical side are included neuropsychiatric services under D.V.A., at Christie Street Hospital, Toronto; Mental Health services, Province of Saskatchewan; Guidance Centre in Cleveland; Child Guidance Clinic, Surrey County Council, Woking, England, and Senior Social Worker for Protestant Children's Homes, Toronto.

The report of the Training Schools' Advisory Board shows that of those released from guardianship, 61% had made a satisfactory adjustment. This is approximately the same as last year's figure.

The Board comments on the increase in commitments of Indian children. The statistical record shows that in the 5-year period 1945-46 to 1949-50, sixty-four went sent to Training Schools — an average of 13 per year. During the next 5-year period, 130 were sent, or an average of 26 per year.

Tentative plans have been prepared for the building of new custodial units at Galt and Guelph to replace Training School sections of the Mercer and Guelph Reformatories in accordance with the recommendation of the Legislature's Select Committee Report.

The Training Schools' branch now has responsibility for Ontario Training Centres for young men and young women. The change in name from "Reformatory" to "Training Centre" represents a forward step in removing the stigma usually associated with reformative institutions.

The Ontario Training Centre at Brampton has been in operation since February 3rd, 1947. The marked success of the unit has led to the expansion of this type of treatment. A second Training Centre is to be provided for young men at Burtch. It will receive for training those whose ability and education are below the standards for Brampton. Selection is to be through The Classification Committee at Guelph. A third Training Centre is to be built to accommodate the best rehabilitation prospects from the Mercer Reformatory for Women. Land is available at Brampton. Change in name and the establishment of new units of this type are in keeping with the Select Committee's recommendations.

A. R. Virgin,
Director of Training Schools.

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

This twenty-fourth annual report of the Advisory Board records the fact that there were 97 fewer commitments than the previous year. It may be due to the fact that better success is resulting from the preventive measures and personal counselling being done by various social agencies such as the Big Brother and Big Sister Associations, as well as by Children's Aid Societies and Juvenile Courts.

Fifty-two meetings of the Board were held. The recommendations of School Superintendents for specific placement to homes and foster homes were carefully considered and most were granted. Home inspection reports, school attendance reports, placement reports and termination of wardships received careful consideration.

A study of the termination of wardships during the year was made and, as shown in the following table, there was a 61% of satisfactory adjustments.

370	Satisfactory adjustment
23	Married
23	Enlisted
29	Transferred to Ontario Hospitals
21	Moved out of Province
30	In other Institutions
17	Whereabouts unknown
7	Further wardship unavailing
88	Eighteen years of age, i.e., wardship expired.
608	

The children committed by the Courts to the Training Schools come from every County and District in Ontario, but chiefly from the Counties of York, Wentworth and Carleton and from Sudbury District.

The basic reason for the gradual deterioration of character is beyond doubt the lack of proper home supervision and control in pre-school, as well as in school years. Training in obedience and respect for authority must be done in the home from earliest years. If parents fail to recognize their duty to give children religious and moral training the results are soon in evidence; disrespect for authority in school; dissatisfaction with school life; truancy and petty theft; and the child is well on the way to anti-social behaviour. The Juvenile Courts deserve credit for endeavouring to arouse in parents a sense of responsibility. It is the most essential fact to work upon if youth is to have integrity of character. Parents who are delinquent in their duty are the chief cause of juvenile delinquency. Children cannot be allowed to do as they please following their own desires. They must be counselled, corrected and directed in accordance with right, reason and in the light of the Ten Commandments of God and inspired to do right. This alone can assure a sense of personal responsibility for personal behaviour. Good example and home discipline are most essential. Separated parents, discordant homes and alcoholism, spell disaster. Consequently, the

Juvenile Court, since it can speak with the force of law, is in a powerful position to make delinquent parents face responsibility. The Big Brother and Big Sister Associations can aid the Court, together with the Probation Officers, in the necessary follow up work.

There is a trend in education today which recognizes that teen age pupils have a different outlook from young children. Their abilities and interests, and attitudes to life are not the same. Consequently, the Primary and Junior Division pupils are separated in many school systems from the adolescent pupils. The Board is glad to support this trend in the training school system which gives due consideration to separation of these age levels.

Furthermore, it is to be hoped that the Training Schools will always be considered as treatment centres for children rather than as institutions into which the anti-social child may be kept. These children usually come from home environments characterized by unstable conditions of tension and pressure. Consequently the training schools should aim to continue to provide for them an environment of daily duties and recreation guided by understanding teachers and supervisors where pressures and tensions are reduced to a minimum.

Members of the Board visited the schools at Alfred, Galt and Toronto during the year. The Superintendents of Cobourg and Bowmanville, as well as the Director of Training Schools, were visiters at some meetings.

Reports were received on the Inspection of Schools at Cobourg, Bowmanville, St. John's and St. Mary's from the School Inspectors. These reports are appreciated by the Board and by the Department.

It is the opinion of the Board that some individuals need a longer training period after commitment than others to assure inculcation of improved habits and behaviour. There was a very considerable increase of returns from placements because the training period was insufficient.

Every delinquent cannot be expected to be ready for placement at the end of a definite period; not can everyone be expected to fit into one overall programme. Such is not realistic. Consequently, the programmes must be varied to suit the learning capacities, emotional attitudes, talents and natural abilities of the children.

There is also a definite problem which insubordinate, wilful and very mentally disturbed girls present, and some type of separate accommodation should be provided at the Galt School. This has been expressed in reports for some years. O.T.S. Toronto might not be needed if this were done.

There is an increase of commitments of children from Indian Reserves. Is it possible for the Federal Government to provide a place for these to be trained? They operate residential and day schools for Indian children. Why shouldn't they also provide a training school for them?

Responsible Social Agencies made application for admittance of 37 children under 16 who had become so incorrigible that they were beyond control of parents, teachers and foster homes. There was no other solution for training for decent citizenship. Thirty-four were granted in their best interests.

The appreciation of the Board is extended to the Minister, the Honourable John W. Foote, V.C., and to his Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, O.B.E., for consideration extended on various occasions; to the School Inspectors for their reports; to the Mental Health Clinics of the Department of Health and to the Children's Aid Societies and other social agencies for their assistance in the work of the Training Schools.

John M. Bennett, Ph.D, Chairman

Ethel Sanderson,

Wallace M. Murdoch,

Geo. H. Hunt, C.L.U.,

C. H. Lewis, M.D., C.M.



The Ontario Training School for Girls has its own C.G.I.T. group.



Galt is also building up a cadet corp and the uniform is a plaid skirt and white blouse.



Choir Practice
On occasion the Training School Choir has provided the choir for a local church.



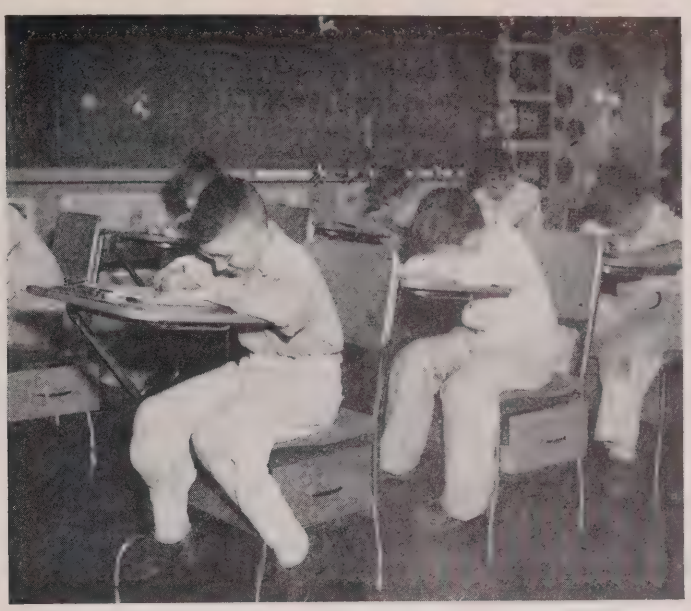
Stuffed toys made by a hobby group at Galt.



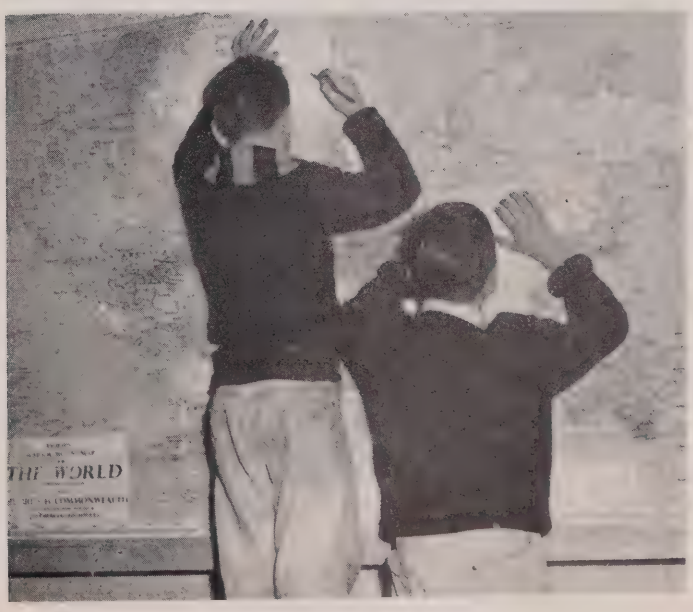
Typing class at Galt.



Painting and decorating under proper supervision provides useful occupation for a very active group at Galt.



Because of the age of the Cobourg group the academic program must be given first place.



A study in geography.



For the young lads at Cobourg safe power tools are intensely interesting.



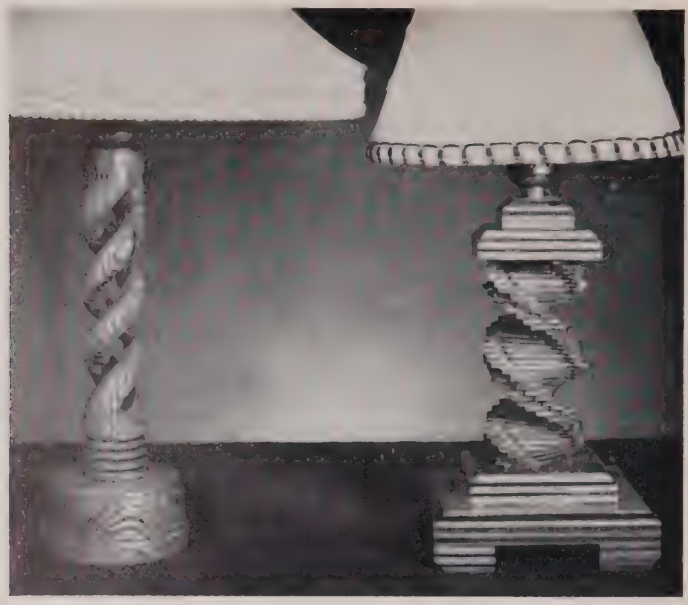
In conjunction with the Kinsmen the Cobourg lads carried on a program of renovating old toys for deserving local children. An amazing number of toys were made acceptable during three weeks prior to Christmas.



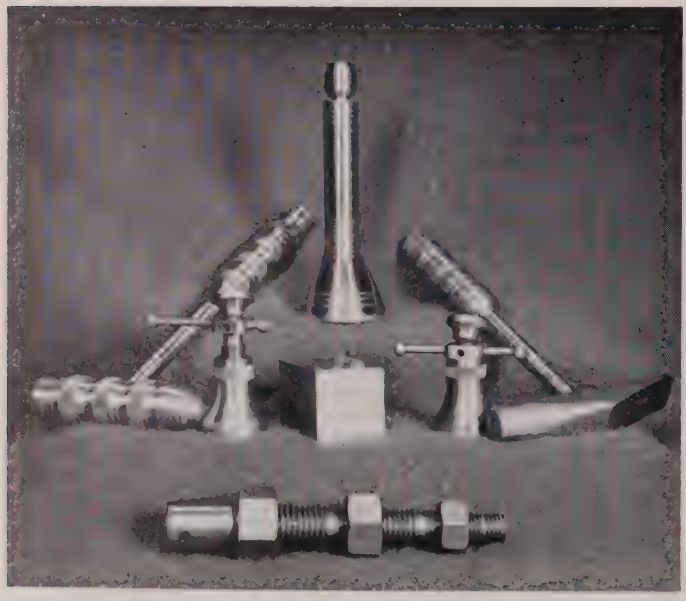
The winter outfit for the Cobourg group. It is warm and a boy can't lose his hat.



A lesson in signalling.
Scout group at Cobourg.



The group at Bowmanville is older and their projects are more advanced. These are lamp stands made in the wood-working department.



Metalwork Projects, Bowmanville.
The square block in the centre is machined to a tolerance of .002 of an inch. The miniature jacks are working models 2½" high.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

The enrolment in the Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville, increased considerably during the latter part of the year so that our numbers averaged two hundred and seventeen. In order to accommodate this larger group, a new House, "Victoria", was established to work in conjunction with our Reception Unit.

Our academic programme is planned with a view to preparing boys when placed to fit into their home classes without loss of school time. The classes taught were from Auxiliary grades up to grade ten and included a High School Commercial Class. The local Inspector of Public Schools made his regular inspection on the same basis as the ordinary schools.

Increased attention has been given our Vocational Programme in order that the boys may have a good foundation for trades that they might later wish to enter. Vocational classes are for one-half day; the other half-day is spent in the Academic class. The vocational training courses are: Woodwork, Machine Shop, Horticulture, Auto Mechanics, Sheet Metal, Leather craft, Laundry, Barbering, Farming and Cooking.

Our farm provided an excellent training for boys interested in general farming. Modern methods were used in all operations. Boys took an active interest in our dairy herd, poultry, and the Yorkshire hogs. Eight days threshing is an indication of the heavy grain yield. Fruit and vegetables from our farm supplied our yearly needs.

Physical culture classes were conducted during the day so that boys were given an opportunity to develop and improve their physical growth. Swimming, hockey and the playing of other popular games were taught not only from physical development angle but also to enable boys to make the proper social adjustments. Certain evenings each week were set aside for recreational and competitive games under our instructors' supervision.

The nursing staff conducted daily sick parades. A local doctor visited the School to check each boy at regular intervals. Boys with serious health problems were sent to clinics at the Toronto Hospital. A dentist spent each Wednesday at the School to look after the dental needs.

The After-Care Program was conducted by five Placement Officers. These men visited the homes of the boys resident in the School. This served as an important link between the School and the home. When placement was considered, our Officers were then ready to give the boy wise counsel and direction in his rehabilitation. One of our Staff carried on similar work for men on parole from adult institutions, and for out-patients from the Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic.

The Cadet Corps had a full enrolment of 80 and followed a curriculum of training laid down by The Cadet Services at H.Q., Kingston. The corps spent a 10-day period of intensive training at the Artillery Camp at Point Petre. They were highly complimented on their good showing at the end of training. The annual Police Games promoted by the Royal Canadian Mounted, Provincial

Police and nearby town and municipal police drew large crowds to witness the annual competition between the schools of Oshawa, Bowmanville, Orono and rural schools of the district. Much good feeling was created between our boys and the police.

Many local groups such as the Lions, Rotary, Optimist and Kiwanis Clubs, Junior Chamber of Commerce and others provided outside entertainment for our boys during the year.

Religious training and counselling was provided by our Chaplain during the week while the Sunday Services were conducted by the Ministerial Association of Bowmanville.

The passing of Mr. J. J. Brown near the close of the year was a great loss to our School. Mr. Brown was connected with the training of the boys in this School for the past thirty years. He held many different positions during this time and was Superintendent during the last few years. He will long be remembered by boys and Staff alike for his great work in this field.

PLACEMENT REPORT

THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1954			226
Number placed during year from School			238
Number placed during year from Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph.			18
Total number under supervision during year			482
Attending Public School	33		
Attending High School	19		
	—	52	
Employed—on farms	42		
—in factories	38		
—as labourers	13		
—as construction workers	3		
—as messengers	10		
—as clerks	10		
—on miscellaneous work	18		
	—	134	
Unemployed		43	
In Mental Hospitals		3	
In other institutions		10	
Absent without leave		13	
Number under supervision on March 31, 1955			255
Released from wardship during year			180
Returned to School during year			30
In Ontario Training School, Guelph			17
TOTAL			482
Number of visits to wards			2,726
Number of homes investigated			286
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc			327
Number of attendances at Court			69
Number of visits to homes of wards			309
Number of other contacts			649
Number of miscellaneous calls			567
Number of wards in paid foster homes at end of year			....
Car and train mileage			93,722

K. G. Werry,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS COBOURG

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

The past year has been an important one at the Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg, in as much as the year began with heavily overcrowded conditions and an average length of stay of eleven months and an all too rapid turn-over of staff. By the end of the year there was a reduction of the school population within the limits originally planned. This has caused an upswing in the length of stay.

Staff turn-over has been reduced to a very inconsiderable percentage. This has permitted a more effective program of training than has been possible during the past three years, and has been reflected by a decrease in returnees which may be regarded as a yard-stick of effective training.

A program involving a study of the needs of this Institution in respect to the special problems presented by disturbed children is being undertaken and a good deal of valuable information should shortly be available in the interests of our wards.

The academic program covers grades one to eight. There is an auxiliary class and a well-equipped manual training shop. Although the age limit of children admitted to this school has been reduced to 13 years and 6 months, we have three boys attending the local Collegiate. Their participation in the curricular and extra-curricular activities of this school has spoken well for their general acceptance in the community.

In the school residence, some of the finest work of the Training School takes place. It is here that a boy learns to respect the rights and privileges of others and comes to learn that life is communal. Self-respect is encouraged in the care of personal effects, cleanliness, courtesy and good sportsmanship. Many children display hostility requiring the utmost in supervision and understanding.

A recreation program features sports, crafts and other special activities. Through the availability of an open air swimming pool adjacent to the school property, a swimming program has taught many children to swim who might otherwise never receive this opportunity. A Department of Education physical training program is conducted according to curriculum requirements.

Special activities have included participation in Scout Camp activities (Cobourg 7th Troop). A well-trained pack of cubs, assisted by school and local leadership, has introduced a valuable association to our boys which has proved very helpful in their rehabilitation program.

Our school enjoys the benefits of a regular musical concert series. These Friday evening musicales include fine artists from Toronto, Peterborough, Hamilton and London. Special thanks are due to the Royal Toronto Conservatory of Music, Hamilton Conservatory of Music, Mona Bates Studio and the Music Faculty of Western University for their co-operation in this contribution to the cultural life of our school.

The school bugle band has proven itself to be a major asset in gaining the interests of many boys who have shown little potential in any other activities. In this area, much needed recognition can be gained through the many appearances the band makes both in and out of town.

With the reduction in school numbers, the incentive techniques have been successful in motivating good discipline.

With our trained staff, our open door policy continues to emphasize that we will obtain from our wards in large measure, what we expect from them, in ratio to the responsibilities they are permitted to assume.

PLACEMENT REPORT

THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS COBOURG

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1954			260
Number placed during year from School			152
Number placed during year from O.T.S. for Boys, Guelph			8
Total number under supervision during year			420
Attending Public School	151		
Attending High School	18		
		169	
Employed—on farms	19		
—in factories	1		
—as labourers	8		
—as clerks	3		
—as messengers	3		
—on miscellaneous work	7		
		41	
Unemployed		19	
In Mental Hospitals		1	
In other institutions		3	
Absent without leave		8	
Number under supervision on placement March 31st, 1954			241
Returned to School during year			102
Released from Wardship during year			73
Transferred to O.T.S. for Boys, Guelph			4
TOTAL			420
Number of visits to boys			1,152
Number of homes investigated			164
Number of visits at clinic and social agencies			747
Number of attendances at Court			33
Number of miscellaneous calls			2,038
Number of home contacts			301
Number of other contacts			1,975
Number of boys in paid foster homes			65
Car Mileage			130,484

WILLIAM T. LITTLE,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS GUELPH

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

The boys admitted to the Training School section are usually those who have failed to adjust at other Training Schools or who have been committed as adult offenders and later transferred to the Training School section on the authority of the Minister.

Whilst here, they are given every opportunity to further their education both academically and vocationally. Full time academic training is available for illiterates and semi-illiterates. For those who have had some educational training prior to admission, night classes are held three times a week. There is also a wide range of trade training for those who have the ability to assimilate it. Training in arts and crafts is also available for those who cannot be placed in the regular programme.

ACHIEVEMENT TESTS

Number tested	65
Average grade placement	6
Grade range	1-10

Grade placement from achievement test results

Grade	Number
I	2
II	1
III	4
IV	7
V	5
VI	16
VII	6
VIII	8
IX	5
X	4
	58

G. WRIGHT,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS GALT

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

Girls in a training school must be given the opportunity of learning that to be constructively busy is satisfying and that to finish a difficult task brings a sense of achievement. The academic and vocational programmes, the house life, and the extra curricular activities are all geared towards the development of a more mature and socially acceptable behaviour pattern. Positive training, learning and development are possible in an orderly environment, with an enriched programme and mental health services. Improved work habits, a greater degree of inner security and control, more co-operative attitudes, and increased individual skills and resources can result.

Girls earn privileges and promotions from beginners through intermediate grade to advanced grade, and finally placement. The grades are designated by the colour of the bow worn on the blouse of school dress, a dark green jumper and white blouse. Each promotion brings added privileges and responsibilities. School dress is worn with pride and the "red bow" is the ultimate aim genuinely sought after and worked for.

The major stress is placed on academic attendance and achievement. Grades 5 to 10 inclusive are taught. The typing room has continued to be a busy and popular class. Hairdressing training and laundry work emphasize personal grooming for the entire population. Sewing projects have been extended with real interest and satisfactory results. An increasing interest in reading good literature developed when a branch of the Galt Public Library was established in the school in January. Five hundred books have been placed in the school, half of these being changed every two months. A library committee of students and staff supervise the library. Up to one hundred books are circulated weekly.

The school's programme of religious training and its clinical services have benefitted by the addition of a part-time Chaplain who conducts a Sunday morning service and gives classroom teaching in Christian citizenship. Once a month girls attend evening service at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Kitchener. Weekly attendance at Preston Baptist Church continues.

A cadet corps, drilled weekly by instructors from the Highland Light Infantry of Galt, has contributed greatly to the incentive aspect of the programme. The cadet corps operates as a privileged group and entrance is earned by improved and acceptable behaviour.

Similarly, participation in the choir is earned and encouraged. The choir has received requests to sing in the community. These performances, if well done, can add to very positive public relations. The Registered Music Teachers' Association have organized monthly evening musicales. In addition they have sent musical artists twice monthly to morning assembly. Special morning assemblies with visiting speakers or artists have been held twice weekly.

Sports, a very necessary part of a training school programme, have operated on an extra curricular basis. Games on the parade square, summer swimming, softball and volleyball teams were popular. Two ice hockey teams became skilful enough to play weekly home games against boys' teams under the Preston Boys' Hockey Association. An exceptionally good season for ice enabled the school to make the fullest use of its skating rink.

Successful rehabilitation in the community of its wards is dependent to some extent on the effectiveness of the Training School as a training and developing agent. The work of the placement staff should be more effective as girls remain longer in the school and earn placement in the community. The average length of stay has increased during the past year.

A constructive approach consistently positive will contribute to a settled school in which effective learning may take place, to the end that more girls may become acceptable contributing Canadian citizens.

MEDICAL REPORT

Number of patients examined by doctor	777
Number of Wasserman tests	212
Number of G. C. smears	313
Number of patients in hospital	25
Number of minor infections	11
Number of X-rays	19
Number of minor operations	10
Number of tonsillectomies	11
Number of pregnant cases	11
Number of poison ivy cases	9
Number of flu cases	54
Number of V. D. G. treatments	20
Number of V. D. S. treatments	0
Number of chest X-rays	13
Number of girls fitted with glasses	36

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients at clinic	414
Number of patients examined only	118
Number of fillings	361
Number of extractions	181
Number of partial dentures	19
Number of special treatments	39
Number of X-rays	4

PLACEMENT REPORT

THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS GALT

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

Under supervision on placement April 1, 1954			116
Number placed during year from School			112
Number placed during year from O.T.S. for Girls, Toronto			4
Total number under supervision during year			232
Attending Public School	11		
Attending High School	6		
Attending Commercial School	2		
	—	19	
Employed—in factories	11		
—as clerks	4		
—as domestics	17		
—as store clerks	3		
—as waitresses	2		
—on miscellaneous work	8		
	—	45	
In other institutions		3	
Absent without leave		10	
Number under supervision on placement March 31, 1955			77
Returned to Training School during year			61
Released from Wardship during year			94
TOTAL			232
Number of visits to wards			1,556
Number of homes investigated			247
Number of attendances at clinics, social agencies, etc.			168
Number of attendances at Court			18
Number of visits to homes of wards			365
Number in paid foster homes at end of year			7
Car and Train mileage			116,441

(Miss) R. M. Bentley,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS TORONTO

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

During the year seventeen girls were admitted.

Every effort is made to encourage young girls to continue their academic education. If a girl fails to respond to academic instruction, emphasis is placed on vocational training to equip her for a job placement. Guidance is given in accordance with aptitude test results. Academic classes to Grade 10 are taught, also non-English groups and illiterates.

Many girls are profiting by the course in Home Economics; obtaining a knowledge of food values, conservation and meal planning. There is a sense of accomplishment attained by learning to cook. It provides an opportunity to acquire an understanding of the responsibility of the homemaker, learning basic techniques and procedures in general housekeeping.

Instruction and practice were given in the Home laundry, equipped with domestic washing machine, laundry tubs, ironer and hand irons. Girls were taught to launder textiles, cottons, woollens, silks, rayons, nylons, etc.

The Beauty Parlor has provided training in hair cutting, permanent waving, shampooing, manicuring, and all phases of beauty culture.

The Nurse's Aide course includes home nursing, child care and mothercraft. Three registered nurses give instruction in a well-equipped infirmary, where students become sufficiently familiar with hospital routine to secure general duty jobs in hospitals.

Chaplains, Psychiatrist, Teachers and Counsellors play a very important part in rehabilitation techniques.

Although success does not come easily, it is felt that consistently good progress was made during the year. The program is full but interesting, and there is little opportunity for loneliness or boredom. Practically all girls attended school for half a day and joined vocational classes for the remaining half-day.

MEDICAL REPORT

Physical Examinations	18
Pelvic Examinations	25
Blood tests	34
Penicillin injections	6
Sick Parade (Doctor)	14
(Nurse)	610
Venereal Disease Treated:	
Gonorrhoea	2
Visits to various clinics:	
Pre-natal	2
Emergency	1
X-rays (re swallowing of pin?)	1
Births at Burnside—T.G.H.	1

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients examined by dentist	20
Examinations only	17
Extractions	9
Local anaesthetics	8
Fillings	6
Treatments	77
Prophylaxis	1

(Mrs.) J. Burrows,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
DOWNSVIEW

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

Attendance for the year under review has fluctuated between 112 and 128, and 31 out of 55 new commitments or admissions have been under 15 years of age.

Statistics continue to reveal disrupted, unwholesome, and more or less unstable homes as the chief contributing factors to commitment. The children of such homes have, to a greater or less extent, been deprived of parental love and discipline, physical, mental, and spiritual care -those elements so basic to a happy childhood. Seeking compensations outside the family circle, they all too often find the devious and misguided paths that lead to danger.

In our work of caring for and educating the young girls who come to us, we strive to approach as closely as possible the ideal of happy family life, with its little restraints and privileges, its chores and its amusements, its homey goals for youthful initiative and spirit of adventure. In short, there is offered to the girls the opportunity of living a simple, normal life in an atmosphere of Christian Faith and practice, where the claims of God are duly recognized and His patterns followed in character formation.

There is provided, of course, an academic program following the Course of Study prescribed by the Department of Education, and a vocational program suited to needs of the girls. These courses are supplemented by classes in art, craft work, music, dancing and dramatics.

The majority of the girls settle down well to academic studies, and we can again record a successful school year. June Graduation was a notable event, the memory of which carried over to September in resolutions to achieve still higher goals.

The High School enrolment is generally large, this year's average being 46. The Youth Centre of the National Employment Service has been most helpful in placing the commercial students in suitable and attractive office positions. This has been a powerful incentive to increased effort on the part of the girls and has added also to our satisfaction in placement work. The purchase of four additional typewriters this year reflects the continuing development of the Commercial Department.

The Domestic Science Course never loses its prestige, and the home-making unit is always a happy and interesting spot. Besides serving for the lessons in housekeeping, which are particularly interesting in such pleasant surroundings, the beautiful model apartment is ideal for group parties, teas, etc.

Much artistic talent is to be found amongst the girls. They apply themselves with diligence and skill in the art craft classes, where a great variety of

interesting novelties are made. The popular sewing circle continues to attract its young devotees to the pleasant nook in the sewing-room where fine needlework is produced. A special class in oil painting, added recently to the art program, has already achieved much success and holds great promise for the future.

Our present pride and joy is the School orchestra, which has developed marvellously from the humblest of beginnings in October of 1953, when weird notes of prodigious volume and uncertain pitch resounded through the School all the day long. We listened patiently and hopefully as our young virtuosos succeeded each other at practice. Our patience is today rewarded and our hopes are well fulfilled as St. Mary's Symphony Orchestra takes an honourable place with the choral, dramatic, and dancing groups to provide excellent entertainment for a delighted audience.

The value of these aesthetic pursuits is inestimable, not only in their cultural and inspirational influence, but also in the training they provide in painstaking and coordinated effort and in intelligent response to direction.

In the teamwork and in the give and take of sports and games there is also splendid training of particular value to our girls. The winter sports and recreation program includes ice and roller skating, dancing, and those indoor floor and table games of which there is such a variety on the market today. Baseball leads in summer sports, though basketball, volleyball, and tennis have been gaining popularity through the enthusiastic coaching of a member of the Catholic Business Women's Guild. The outdoor concert and dancing, the costume parade, exciting field days, and barbecue picnics are also features of our summer hours of play.

During the year we have had the privilege of many musical recitals, an art exhibit, and an enlightening lecture for the commercial class on business standards, provided by the courtesy of the Youth Centre of the National Employment Service. We owe a debt of gratitude to the Youth Centre for its unfailing assistance in the interests of the commercial students. We are very greatly indebted also to the Knights of Columbus for their bounteous Christmas giving and for a memorable evening of splendid entertainment, and to the Catholic Business Women's Guild, which has been more than generous in arranging parties, concerts, and outings for our girls.

The Spiritual Retreats were made in April and September under the direction of a Redemptorist Father, to whose wise and gentle guidance the girls responded with more than usual fervour. Of signal importance in our training program are the peaceful and prayerful days of retreat, in which the girls take serious thought within their hearts and face the fact of personal responsibility in their quest for better things.

The foregoing paragraphs give evidence of our efforts to enrich the lives of the girls who are in our care, lives which have come to us impoverished of the things that render life happy and give it hope. The majority avail themselves of the advantages offered, and at length they go forth from the School light-hearted and steadfast of purpose to find and grasp the true happiness that may now be theirs.

Our Government Officials and the members of the Training Schools Advisory Board have most generously supported our efforts to achieve the best in the training of our girls, and we greatly appreciate this opportunity of expressing our very sincere thanks.

Sister Mary St. Margaret,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
TORONTO

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

The History of St. John's Training School for Boys goes back to 1893 and since that date 3,835 boys have come under care. Handicapped as we are, by inadequate and outmoded buildings and equipment, it is only an exceptional boy who does not profit to some extent by our training.

Annual Reports in recent years have repeatedly carried some comment dealing with plans for a new school. Our hopes have been dashed so often and over so many years that we are now reluctant to attempt any forecast. Moreover, we have not yet broken ground but our plans are very much alive and we are quite confident and optimistic about the future.

During the past year expensive alterations and installations were undertaken, as recommended by the Fire Marshal's Office, and heavy placements and transfers made to comply with a directive from the Deputy Minister to reduce the school population. Fortunately, commitments have been lower than in several years or we would have been faced with an almost impossible task.

Since early winter, groups of boys have had the weekly privilege of using the artificial ice surface at the Ted Reeve Arena and swimming pool facilities at the John Innes Memorial Centre, through the kindness and courtesy of the respective managements. Various groups attended the Mundinger Accordion Concert at Massey Hall, a Musical Comedy at De La Salle, Oaklands, and Rosary Sunday Celebration at Maple Leaf Stadium. The entire school body attended the Canadian National Exhibition on Children's Day and have been frequent guests of local theatres. Several Concert groups entertained in our hall and the School played host to the neighborhood in its annual community display of fireworks on May 24th.

As in former years different age groups participated in hockey, lacrosse, baseball and rugby, with outside teams or clubs, in invitation games or in league competition. Every boy had an opportunity for age-group participation in seasonal sports within the school programme. Boxing instruction was held weekly with some few of the lads showing enough proficiency to make a good showing at the Palace Pier and Maple Leaf Garden Tournaments. Music, hobbies, reading and gymnastics helped to round out our recreational programme.

Academic work embraced all the Grades from I to X. Typing continued as the most popular subject on the curriculum in Grades IX and X, as in the senior opportunity class. Several boys attended outside High Schools and maintained creditable standings. The results obtained in remedial reading have fully justified the time and effort devoted to this important subject.

Part time training was given 65% of the boys in printing, barbering, baking, tailoring, shoemaking, garden and greenhouse work, and plant maintenance.

The results leave little doubt that the interests developed, the skills attained and the responsibilities accepted play an important role in any character building programme.

Public relations with our numerous neighbours continued on a high and cordial plane. Requests for help in Saturday morning chores were sometimes difficult to fill, especially with our reduced enrolment. We are still convinced that the contacts are good and benefit the individual boy as well as the school as a whole.

Physical health is always a matter of concern and care. Complete physicals are made of all boys on admission. Regular clinics were held twice a week with Doctor and Nurse in attendance. 114 visits were made to hospital clinics; 7 boys had tonsillectomies; 3 boys were supplied with glasses; 1 had hernia operation; 1 eye correction. 137 Dental Clinics were held and comprised 130 surveys; 122 x-rays; 80 extractions; 360 restorations; 11 dentures and 88 other treatments.

Regular periods of religious instruction were held throughout the year. Assistance at Holy Mass, frequent opportunities for reception of the Sacraments, practical talks by our devoted and understanding Chaplain, have been most important features of our training programme. On April 7th, His Eminence, James Charles Cardinal McGuigan administered the Sacrament of Confirmation to 61 boys.

Efforts to rehabilitate the home are made by direct counsel and informal interviews with parents when they visit the school and when our Placement Officer visits the home. Not frequently we meet with some measure of success in giving them a better insight into the boy's needs and their own duties and responsibilities.

We gratefully pay tribute to Departmental Officials, Advisory Board, the numerous organizations, individuals and staff members, with whom we have worked, and extend our sincere thanks and appreciation for their generous co-operation and understanding.

Brother Francis,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
ALFRED, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

It is with great pleasure that we present this report, showing some of our training activities for the year ending March 31st, 1955.

Disciplining bewildered and wayward children is a task demanding faith, courage, time and presenting many difficulties. However, when those boys or girls find convenient conditions in a training centre, they generally respond well to treatment, unless, of course, the delinquent pattern is too deeply set in them and, sooner or later, promising results appear and kindle hope of good permanent adjustment and proper behaviour.

Apparently an increasing number of children under sixteen years of age came in conflict with the law this year. At least, subjects who did not respond to ordinary measures, children whose difficulties could not be resolved in their home centres and who needed special discipline in a training school, seem to be more numerous. As a consequence we had 84 entries, an increase of twelve over last year. This upward trend in commitments has also another cause, transfers from St. John's. The result was that the institution became full, almost to the lack of bed space for new occupants. To relieve the pressure of congestion, more foster-homes had to be found. The average stay was lowered to eleven months and a fraction; and probably this situation did not weaken much the effectiveness of the training on the graduates.

Two boys were transferred to other institutions because their behaviour wrongly affected the progress of the group they were in and a third one enlisted in the Navy while still under our charge.

The School endeavours to give all the boys a good opportunity to further their education according to their respective tastes, abilities and talents. Hence all classes are taught from Grade One to Grade Ten inclusive. Thirteen students received their Grade Ten Certificate in June, 1954, from the Department of Education. There were 120 boys in attendance in our four classrooms and thirty-two on placement, going to school in the localities and towns around Alfred. An average of thirty-six boys in the institution and thirty-one on placement, do not go to school, but do occupational work either on the premises or get on-the-job training outside.

The program of study is equivalent, in most subjects, to the one taught in the Public and Separate schools of the Province. Special emphasis is laid on Mathematics and Commercial subjects. The local inspector visits the School at regular intervals.

Academic classes are closed for the summer holidays, but the duties of the teachers do not cease with the closing of classrooms. They are still employed in supervising institutional activities not covered by ordinary routine. They also occasionally relieve the hobby teacher in his work with the stamp collecting, woodworking and leathercraft groups.

The boys get four singing lessons every week, at one-thirty in the afternoon. Then the singing-master takes the whole group, including all-day workers, for half an hour's practice. Of course, the purpose of these lessons is not to make the boys professional artists, but to teach them Chapel hymns, popular songs, make them sing heartily and thus create an atmosphere of sunshine and cheerfulness.

Religious training continues to be encouraged through the medium of regular church and formal classes. A Chaplain, with responsibilities for religious services, curricula of religious knowledge teaching and individual counselling, is always at hand, and ever ready to lend his services whenever necessary.

One boy was baptized in the parochial church by our Chaplain and made his First Communion in our chapel. As this boy is very intelligent, very popular and president of one of the School clubs, the ceremony in the chapel exerted a good influence on the whole group of boys who were there for the occasion.

June 2nd, 1954, is rightly considered as a red letter day by the boys and staff. It was in fact on that date that the Institution marked the 25th anniversary of the consecration to the priesthood of Rev. Father Salvador Grenon, a priest who had been connected with the school for seventeen years. The religious ceremony took place in the parochial church with numerous clergy and many friends of the Chaplain attending. The banquet, given at the School, was presided over by His Highness Archbishop J. M. Lemieux of Ottawa. All the boys sat at the tables in the banquet hall and were served the same menu as the guests.

But these rejoicings and praises had not long been passed when things changed for Rev. Father Grenon. Events took a very sad turn for him five months later when he met with a fatal accident on the highway near the small town of Hawkesbury, coming back from Montreal. Taken at once to the local hospital he passed away a few hours after. This sudden and unexpected departure came as a severe shock to the boys and especially to the staff who had so long been connected with this good and devoted man. At the funeral service, held in the parochial church, the School highly appreciated the presence of Mr. A. R. Virgin, Director of Training Schools, and a friend, who came from the Department to Alfred for that purpose.

Our recreational staff does a noteworthy work in keeping the boys in good spirits and in good humour. The program is contrived to give physical and recreational training, beneficial entertainment, good exercise and an opportunity to learn and practise discipline and co-operation with others. The weekly routine provides for, at least, twenty-hours of recreational and physical training with time extra on special occasions.

Indoor games include basketball, volley-ball, table-tennis, pool, reading, card and chess games, and specially, formal P.T. lessons and practice.

Among outdoor games one should mention baseball, softball, rugby, hockey, coasting and skiing.

In winter each separate group has a good and well-kept skating-rink. The Seniors played thirty-six intra-mural games and nineteen with outside teams. The "Red Wings" won again the School championship and the trophy for the second consecutive year.

The boys were invited to the Montreal Forum to watch a Winter Festival. They were also permitted to witness six National Hockey League games there. They visited the Mount Royal Shrine and the Montreal Botanical Garden on Sherbrooke Street. In August they visited the Ottawa Exhibition and later in the school year, the Ottawa Lions Club brought them to an afternoon show in the Capital followed by a swim at the Chateau Laurier pool. Then they were treated to a good dinner a la carte and, after a second show in the evening, were taken to Alfred in two nice chartered buses.

The best P.T. students were called upon as usual to give gymnastic displays in the towns and villages around to enhance their local field days and meetings. The annual Police Day is usually considered by all as a big sporting event, but this year it lost some of its lustre as the weather was not too favourable and the display did not come up to expectations.

There has been an extensive programme carried out in painting and decorating during the summer, fall and winter seasons. The floor of the parlor near the main entrance and the hospital corridor have been covered with marboleum tiles, producing a neat and agreeable effect. The visitors' rooms have also been painted and decorated and the bathrooms cleaned and tiled again. The showers in the older boys' division have been painted by three boys of the group. The kitchen has also been re-painted and looks much brighter; and the storerooms washed and cleaned, all work done by four boys under supervision. The shoe shop and the tailor shop look much brighter and more attractive now, having been painted and decorated by the boys of these departments during the summer school recess. The bigger boys' dining-room has been washed and painted in the fall and the tables put on casters so as to be removed with facility for T.V. shows.

Again, during the summer school recess, the staff and pupils were employed in face-lifting the exterior of the main building. All woodworks have been painted and the stone joints cemented, and the building shows a vast improvement in appearance. All these painting and improving projects have been done quite willingly by the boys and in an atmosphere of liberty and cheerfulness.

Our vocational training includes carpentry, barbering, culinary, shoemaking, plumbing, painting, tailoring, horticulture, house maintenance and farming. The farm activities carried out are cattle, poultry, swine, vegetable, grain and maple syrup. The farm produce is generally used up by the institution needs. Grain is stored for stock and poultry feeding as also is the hay for cattle and horses. The produce from the vegetable garden is also used in the institution and if there is a small surplus, specially with regard to potatoes, it is cooked up with the pig mash.

The shoe shop has up-to-date machinery for repairing shoes. It is also sectioned to contain a fancy leatherwork class which turns out decorated belts and articles of like nature.

The carpenter shop has sufficient machinery for ten boys and strict supervision is maintained over all machinery and safeguards are erected when necessary. An electric train, with intricate and generous proportions, was installed in a corner of the same building and has now developed into a model city with surrounding countryside, complete with airport and lakes. This extensive project has been made and assembled by the boys and reflects credit on their industry and imagination.

Most of the rooms in the hospital have been empty during the greater part of the year as there has been no epidemic disease and the health of the boys and staff has been good. However, two boys met with serious accidents. One broke his leg in August while practising stunts for the Police Day and the other suffered a broken collar bone while playing hockey. The first was hospitalized for a long time at the Hawkesbury Hospital and the second was attended to by the local doctor. Both are doing fine now.

Six boys were sent to the Ottawa General Hospital to have their tonsils out.

Our dentist comes regularly to the clinic every fortnight, on Monday mornings, to take care of the needs of the inmates and a few other patients.

The following outside groups and agencies afforded appreciable aid in our recreational, cultural and leisure programs. The Hawkesbury Richelieu Club came twice to the School to entertain the boys and sent them generous gifts at Christmas. The Kiwanis Club of Ottawa gave the elder division boys a 21-inch T.V. set. The Lions Club took the boys to the Chateau Laurier in Ottawa, and treated them royally. These clubs and some other organizations joined their efforts to ours to put more sunshine in the hearts of our inmates, and thus relieve the monotony of the days spent in an institution where life cannot be as free and intimate as in the home.

We most cordially thank those organizations and benevolent societies for their precious encouragement and their help in developing good spirits and cheerfulness among the boys. Those people know quite well that the boys sent to a training school are not, in general, hardened criminals but just products of unwholesome environments where false notions of freedom prevailed. With discipline, comprehensiveness and sympathy, the adults in charge of them may reasonably hope to achieve in their hearts and in their characters the essentials without which their efforts at self-improvement would bear no lasting fruit.

Naturally, we gladly take this opportunity to extend our thanks to the members of the Advisory Board, the Officials of the Department of Reform Institutions and various other organizations with which we worked, for their very useful collaboration.

Brother George,
Superintendent.

STATISTICAL REPORT
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Designations	56	77	85	86	16	266	..	34	620
Applications for Admission Recommended	8	9	7	2	..	8	..	..	34
Applications for Admission Not Recommended	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
Returns from Placement	21	37	30	62	..	28	98	4	280
Placements Recommended to Minister and Made Effective	82	165	125	181	2	306	192	41	1,094
Placements Refused	2	3	6	5	..	7	6	2	31
Placement Reports	14	141	110	162	..	405	508	..	1,340
Attendance Reports	13	22	85	46	5	58	56	3	288
Termination of Wardship	46	99	67	125	8	182	78	3	608
Termination Refused	..	3	..	5	..	1	..	..	9
Committal Quashed by Order of Court	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Deaths	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	5
TOTALS	244	557	516	675	31	1,263	939	88	4,313

Number of Meetings Held.....52

TRAINING COMMITTALS
For Year Ending

Counties and Districts	Committed by Court	Admitted by Application	Total	Male	Female	City	Town	Township	Ages									
									7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
Algoma District	12	1	13	11	2	8	2	3					1		3	2	7	
Brant	5		5	5		2		3					1		4			
Bruce	1		1		1			1									1	
Carleton	19	1	20	13	7	19		1			1	1		1	2	9	6	
Cochrane District	8		8	5	3	2	3	3						1	2	2	2	1
Dufferin																		
Elgin	5		5	4	1	1	3	1							1	2	2	
Essex	16	8	24	16	8	19	2	3			1	1		1	4	5	10	2
Frontenac	6		6	6		6								2	2		2	
Grey	5		5	5		4	1				2			1		2		
Haldimand	7		7	4	3		4	3							1	2	4	
Haliburton	1		1		1			1									1	
Halton	4		4	4		2	2								1	1	2	
Hastings	6	3	9	6	3	6	2	1					2	2		3	2	
Huron	3		3	2	1		3								1		2	
Kenora District	12		12	7	5		9	3				1	1		2	4	4	
Kent	11		11	9	2	7	3	1					3		3	2	3	
Lambton	16	1	17	10	7	12	1	4							5	8	4	
Lanark	1		1		1		1										1	
Leeds-Grenville	3		3	2	1		2	1							1	2		
Lennox-Addington	3	1	4	3	1		4								1	1	1	1
Lincoln	13		13	7	6	6	6	1				1			1	5	6	
Manitoulin Island	1		1		1			1							1			
Middlesex	17	2	19	10	9	15		4						2	3	6	8	
Muskoka District	4		4	2	2		2	2							1	1	2	
Nipissing District	11	2	13	9	4	7	5	1						2	2	4	5	
Norfolk	5		5	3	2	2	1	2								1	4	
Northumberland-Durham	1		1	1			1										1	
Ontario	6		6	4	2	5	1						1		1	2	1	
Oxford	1		1	1		1									1			
Parry Sound District	11		11	8	3		6	5			1		1	2	3	1	3	
Peel	14		14	11	3	1	11	2					1	1	2	5	5	
Perth	1		1		1	1											1	
Peterborough	7		7	5	2	5	1	1							1	1	4	1
Prescott-Russell	7		7	5	2		1	6				1		1	1	4		
Prince Edward	5		5	3	2		1	4								1	4	
Rainy River District	2		2	1	1		2										2	
Renfrew	7	1	8	5	3	2	3	3					1	2		2	3	
Simcoe	7		7	3	4		6	1							1	2	4	
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	12	1	13	12	1	8	2	3						3	2	3	5	
Sudbury District	12		12	9	3	7	2	3						3	3	4	2	
Temiskaming District	10	4	14	10	4	4	2	8						3	2	6	3	
Thunder Bay District	8		8	6	2	4	1	3				1			1	4	2	
Victoria	5		5	5			4	1								3	2	
Waterloo	12		12	10	2	8	4								2	2	8	
Welland	10		10	7	3	9		1				1	1		1	4	3	
Wellington	7		7	5	2	4	2	1						2	1		4	
Wentworth	26		26	14	12	21	4	1				4	2		4	6	10	
York	128	7	135	115	20	110	1	24		2	3		7	8	18	35	62	
Totals	494	32	526	383	143	308	111	107		2	9	11	21	38	86	146	208	5

SCHOOLS AND ADMISSIONS
March 31, 1955

Counties and Districts	Ward of C.A.S.		Others		Cause of Committal or Admission										
	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Arson	Assault	Break and Enter	Break Probation	Immorality	Incorrigibility	Theft	Trespassing	Truancy	Vagrancy	Wilful or Mal. Dam.
Algoma District	3		9	1			2			7	4				
Brant			5				2			1	2				
Bruce				1						1					
Carleton		4	15	1			1		1	8	7		2	1	
Cochrane District			7	1					1	4	3				
Dufferin															
Elgin	1		4							3	1				1
Essex	10	1	11	2					1	20	3				
Frontenac			6				2			1	2		1		
Grey	1	1	3						1	4					
Haldimand			5	2						3	3			1	
Haliburton			1							1					
Halton			4				1				2		1		
Hastings	1		7	1			1			8					
Huron			3				1			1	1				
Kenora District	2		7	3			1			7	3		1		
Kent	1		9	1			3			5	2				1
Lambton	1		16				5		1	9			1		1
Lanark			1							1					
Leeds-Grenville	1		2							1	2				
Lennox-Addington	1		3				1			1	1				1
Lincoln	1		12			1	1		2	6	3				
Manitoulin Island			1							1					
Middlesex	2	1	15	1	1		1		2	9	4		2		
Muskoka District	2		2							3	1				
Nipissing District			12	1			2			3	7		1		
Norfolk			5				1			3	1				
Northumberland-Durham			1										1		
Ontario		1	5				1			4	1				
Oxford			1								1				
Parry Sound District			10	1						8	3				
Peel			14				3			4	5		2		
Perth			1							1					
Peterborough			7				1			2	4				
Prescott-Russell	1	1	5						1	3	2		1		
Prince Edward	1		4							3	2				
Rainy River District	1		1				1			1					
Renfrew	1		6	1			1			5	2				
Simcoe	1	1	4	1			1			6					
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	4		9				2			3	8				
Sudbury District			11	1					2	5	4		1		
Temiskaming District	1	1	11	1						10	3		1		
Thunder Bay District			6	2					1	4	1				2
Victoria	1		4							3	2				
Waterloo			12			1	2			3	5			1	
Welland			10				1	1	1	2	4		1		
Wellington			6	1			1	1		2	2			1	
Wentworth	1	1	21	3	1		3		2	11	5		4		
York	14	6	101	14		2	23		4	55	42	1	3	4	1
Totals	53	18	415	40	2	4	65	2	20	246	148	1	23	8	7

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

April 1st, 1954 to March 31st, 1955

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number in Residence, April 1, 1954	119	172	148	127	11	188	174	34	973
New Commitments or Admissions	55	71	57	88	...	198	57	...	526
Admitted and Transferred to O.T.S. Cobourg	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	57
Transferred from other Training Schools	1	...	27	...	17	43	...	32	120
Returned from Parole:									
Violation of Parole	6	2	9	20	..	7	52	4	100
Not Satisfactory	2	14	8	21	...	...	15	...	60
Services no longer required	...	1	7	...	...	...	2	...	10
Pupils dissatisfied	3	7	1	4	...	3	9	...	27
For Replacement	1	8	2	6	...	7	6	...	30
For Further Training	9	4	6	1	...	4	7	...	31
Court Order	...	2	...	...	...	9	11	...	22
For Medical Attention	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Returned from A.W.L.	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	4
Returned from Hospital	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3
TOTALS	197	281	265	277	28	518	336	70	1,972
Number of Placements:									
Returned Home for School	9	57	6	17	...	57	77	1	224
Returned Home to Assist Parents	...	1	6	4	...	53	...	...	64
Returned Home for Employment	24	53	13	33	1	40	8	33	205
To Boarding Home	6	22	22	16	2	42	53	2	165
To Positions (Farm, Factory, Domestic, etc.)	26	12	53	42	...	46	14	3	196
Number Transferred to Other Training Schools	1	27	...	13	...	60	43	...	144
Number to Mental Hospitals or other Institutions	5	3	2	14	...	6	7	1	38
Number A.W.L.	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	...	9
Wardship Terminated	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	1	10
Enlisted in Military Forces	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Number Died	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	3
TOTALS	71	176	106	142	11	306	206	42	1,060
Number Remaining in Residence March 31, 1955	126	105	159	135	17	212	130	28	912

NUMBER PLACED AND RETURNED DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario TrainingSchool for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number remaining out for for whole year	45	128	80	64	3	214	117	36	687
Number placed and returned during year	20	17	20	48	...	24	35	3	167
Placed out in previous years and returned	1	21	13	13	...	6	67	1	122

RETURNED FROM PLACEMENT DURING YEAR

After one placement	18	27	25	39	...	21	47	4	181
After two placements	3	9	5	12	...	2	30	...	61
After three placements	...	2	3	6	...	4	15	...	30
After four placements	...	...	...	3	...	3	9	...	15
After more than four placements	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
TOTALS	21	38	33	61	...	30	102	4	289

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OR ADMISSION

None	45	8	30	64	...	59	31	...	237
One	6	23	11	18	...	65	13	...	136
Two	2	25	7	1	...	42	9	...	86
Three	...	8	5	2	...	19	4	...	38
Four	1	5	2	2	...	6	...	...	16
Five or more	1	2	2	1	...	7	...	...	13
TOTALS	55	71	57	88	...	198	57	...	526

NATIONALITIES OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Indian	4	2	1	13	...	6	3	...	29
Hebrew	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	8
Canadian	49	62	56	72	...	179	46	...	464
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
English	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Scottish	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
American	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Other	2	6	...	2	...	4	3	...	17
TOTALS	55	71	57	88	...	198	57	...	526

MENTALITY OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Morons—I.Q. 45-59	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	6
High Grade Morons—I.Q. 60-69	6	8	4	11	...	6	1	...	36
Borderline—I.Q. 70-79	7	8	7	13	...	19	5	...	59
Dull Normal—I.Q. 80-89	11	12	11	21	...	56	20	...	131
Normal—I.Q. 90-99	20	15	18	25	...	56	16	...	150
Normal—I.Q. 100-109	7	23	10	13	...	42	10	...	105
Superior—I.Q. 110 and over	2	5	6	1	...	19	3	...	36
Not examined	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
TOTALS	55	71	57	88	...	198	57	...	526

LENGTH OF STAY AND PER DIEM COSTS

Average length of stay in school per pupil	1 yr. 10 ms.	1 yr. 1 mth.	11ms.	1 yr. 2 ms.	5 ms.	9 ms.	1 yr. 1 mth.	9 ms.	
NET PER DIEM COST PER CAPITA	$3.38	$2.68	$2.16	$5.02	....	$3.79	$4.05	....	

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF THOSE COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Alcoholic Parents	..	12	3	6	..	1	3	..	25
Desertion in home	3	8	3	4	..	11	2	..	31
Either parent immoral	..	9	8	12	..	..	1	..	30
Either parent mentally defective	..	2	1	4	..	3	1	..	11
Either parent with court record	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	6
Father dead	6	2	2	1	..	9	5	..	25
Mother dead	3	1	1	5	..	9	2	..	21
Both parents dead	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	7
Fair home but no control	14	9	17	12	..	34	8	..	94
Poor home and no control	17	3	15	13	..	81	17	..	146
Stepfather	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	5
Stepmother	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	5
Parents separated	10	3	6	11	..	28	11	..	69
Associations	..	10	..	12	..	9	4	..	35
Mentality of child	..	4	..	2	..	8	2	..	16
TOTALS	55	71	57	88	..	198	57	..	526

SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Bed Capacity March 31, 1955	In Attendance March 31, 1951	In Attendance March 31, 1952	In Attendance March 31, 1953	In Attendance March 31, 1954	In Attendance March 31, 1955
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	127	82	81	94	119	126
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	100	159	164	164	172	105
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	160	154	149	151	148	159
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	120	96	131	122	127	135
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25	....	....	15	11	17
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	225	186	196	165	188	212
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	150	109	171	173	174	130
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	40	17	28	13	34	28
TOTALS	947	803	920	897	973	912
Girls	....	178	212	231	257	278
Boys	....	625	708	666	716	634

ACTIVITIES OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph
Full time in classroom	80	37	143	126	...	6	335	...
Part time in classroom	117	68	...	...	17	324	...	21
Full time in vocational shops	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	26
Part time in vocational shops	...	68	...	...	17	368	...	21
Part time at general work	...	...	...	6	...	72	1	...
Culinary	125	11	23	49	25	65	...	1
Sewing	70	...	6	4	17	8	...	..
General Domestic	140	...	19	...	...	...	...	..
Hairdressing	...	...	...	29	4	...	...	..
Barber Shop	...	2	3	...	...	9	...	...
Carpentry	...	...	6	...	...	74	...	...
Farming and Horticulture	100	11	18	...	...	84	...	..
House Maintenance	25	9	13	12	...	30	...	...
Laundry	70	1	2	1	...	84	...	3
Metal Work	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...
Office and commercial	80	...	...	17	7	60	...	...
Printing	...	10	...	...	...	8	...	...
Shoe making and repairs	2	10	12	...	...	74	...	1
Tailoring	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	11
Woodworking and hobbies	160	...	10	...	...	...	...	1
Music	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nurses' Aide	8	...	...	7	7	8	...	...
Power House	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
Industrial Plants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4

CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1956

LIBRARY
FEB 21 1957
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1957

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1956

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1957

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1957

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part I, dealing with Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Common Jails for the year ending 31st March, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Reform Institutions.



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

PAGE

Introduction by the Deputy Minister 7–11

REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

Ages 13
Crimes 16 18
Criminal History 13
Departmental Farms Report 24–25
Educational Status 13
Employment of Prisoners in Institutions 15
Escapes 15
Expenditure, Revenue and Per Diem Costs 19–20
Farm Recoveries 23
Habits as to use of Intoxicants and Drugs 13
Industrial Production 21–22
Movement of Population 12
Nationalities 13
Occupations 13
Officers, Number of 15
Ontario Board of Parole, Report 26 28
Rehabilitation Report 29
Pictorial Study of Institution Life 34–44
Salvation Army Report 31–33
Sentences, Length of 14
Social Conditions 13
Ticket-of-Leave Applicants 30

CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

Comparative Statistics, Total of all Jails 45–47
Accommodation 72
Ages 59
Committals 53
Crimes 48 49
Criminal History 58
Days' stay 73
Educational Status 61
Escapes 56
Jail Officials and Salaries 50–51
Habits in Relation to Intoxication 62
Historical Tables—Commitments and Convictions 75
Maintenance Cost 74
Movement of Population, each Jail 52–57
Number of Prisoners (Greatest — Least — Average) 72
Occupations 63–64
Ratio of Commitments and Convictions to Population of Province 75
Sentences, Length of 67–71
Social Status (Married or Single) 60
Transfers 65 66

MAJOR, THE HONOURABLE JOHN W. FOOTE, V.C.,
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

SIR:

In presenting the report on the activities of the Department for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1956, one cannot overlook the fact that our first and foremost responsibility is to society as a whole and that this responsibility begins with the custody of the offender against society. The purpose of custody is not so much to punish as to solve the offender's problems, treat him for these problems and train him so that when he returns to society he will be a law-abiding, useful and self-supporting citizen of his community. To this end we must avoid extremes and follow a middle course, offering, in varying degrees, sympathy, encouragement and understanding to some, and to others understanding and firmness. We must continue to provide a progressive and comprehensive treatment and training programme; to take every advantage of modern science; adapt all known and proven successes in other jurisdictions where practical, and to carry on research in our own and related fields. At this juncture it must be pointed out that there are three types of custodial institutions within the Department -close custody, semi-open and open institutions. During the year there were 14,034 in custody in our semi-open and open institutions, and of this number 104, or .74% absconded. This very low percentage of escapes from open and semi-open institutions is a record of which we can be justly proud. We are convinced that a well-organized full programme of useful activities in some measure accounts for this low percentage of escapes, but it also reflects the constant alertness of our custodial officers.

Employment

There is today a full realization that convicted persons must not be permitted to remain in idleness, and that the development of a regular work pattern is a necessary part of the reform process. This work must be constructive from the standpoint of the prisoner's rehabilitation; it must be healthful, and above all it must be profitable, both materially and mentally. A major portion of the work carried out in the institutions is in the industrial field; hence, a large industrial programme is in operation in our institutions. These industries serve a twofold purpose in that they provide the basis for trade training, and at the same time play an important part in the reduction in the cost of operation. Over 100 different consumer's products were produced in the industrial shops during the year, showing a net return of well over $2,000,000. These products, manufactured or processed, were marketed solely in Provincial Departments. Farm crops during the year netted a return of some $329,000. In co-operation with the Department of Lands and Forests we expanded our activities in the field of conservation and reforestation, including forest fire protection. The training of selected crews of inmates in fire fighting techniques has been expanded, and during the past year prisoners were again called out to combat raging forest fires in various sections of the Province. Members of these crews are so employed at their respective institutions that they are immediately available as a mobile group to proceed to the scene of the fire with a fully equipped fire-fighting vehicle. In Sheraton and Nordica Townships in the Districts of Cochrane and Temiskaming, prisoners from the Monteith Industrial Farm planted a total of 439,000 trees. In the Townships of Nairn and Merritt in the Sudbury District, prisoners from the Burwash Industrial Farm planted 55,000 trees, in addition to many thousand trees planted on the Burwash Industrial Farm property. During the Summer months 135 prisoners were employed clear-

ing ground and establishing camp sites in seven different areas of the Province. As a part of this programme a number of otherwise inaccessible beauty spots have been made available to the public and have been equipped to meet the requirements of the ever increasing number of tourists. Prisoners were transferred to these projects from the nearest district jail or industrial farm, where they lived under canvas with a minimum of custodial restriction. This type of employment was undertaken by prisoners who were naturally industrious and whose past behaviour indicated a high standard of co-operation and good behaviour. Our confidence in these men was fully justified, as there were no untoward incidents and the work was accomplished smoothly and well. This work was found to be not only healthful and invigorating to the individual, but the absence of any evidence of confinement and the minimum of restrictions had a most desirable effect from a reformative and rehabilitative standpoint. It is felt that a great contribution was made to the conservation and reforestation programme in these areas.

Plans have now been completed to enter upon a series of similar projects in Simcoe County where we are to co-operate with the Huronia and Georgian Bay Development Commission. Fifty prisoners are to be employed on this undertaking, which will consist of applying general conservation methods for the improvement and development of various areas within the county, and particularly the Sturgeon River Valley.

Staff Training

The use of modern scientific techniques in the field of penology has made the custodial officer's job far more complex. The need for adequate instruction in the peculiar duties that they are expected to carry out has been recognized and an excellent programme of training has been in effect for the past several years. It includes guidance and assistance in the understanding of treatment procedures and objectives in their work, and is closely and effectively integrated with that of the treatment team.

Imparting such knowledge is the main objective of our Staff Training School at Guelph. During the past year, 142 more custodial officers were trained there. The results obtained have become obvious, because good staff training has increased the self-confidence and efficiency of our custodial staff and this, in turn, has done much to raise morale in the institutions where they are employed.

Our curriculum has been improved from time to time, and last year the first United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders was so favourably impressed that the entire programme of staff training was published in a variety of languages for the information of all member nations.

Professional Staff

Because of the increasing demands for professionally trained personnel in all phases of the economy of the country, the Department experienced considerable difficulty in securing professional staff to execute the work we had planned. However, the Director of Psychiatry and Neurology and the Chief Psychologist were successful in enlisting the support of the Dean of Medicine and Professors of Psychiatry, Psychology and Social Studies of the University of Toronto, in expanding our programme of treatment and research within the Department, and of post-graduate training of professional people.

A Research Committee was set up by the Department, consisting of the departmental heads of the professional services and representatives from the university faculties concerned. Four Fellowships were awarded and the recipients commenced their duties in the Summer of 1955. Four special groups of prisoners were selected for intensive study. All of these had exhibited evidence of behaviour disorders which had resulted in their becoming the responsibility of this Department. The groups selected were juvenile delinquents; prisoners addicted to narcotic drugs and to alcohol; sexual offenders and psycopaths.

In June 1955, a psychiatrist with experience in research in the field of juvenile delinquency was brought from England to work under the joint supervision of this Department and the Department of Psychiatry, University of Toronto. His immediate assignment was a project in research only, and was a study of sexual offences committed by adults against children of both sexes. The district for the study comprised the whole of a typical southern Ontario county with a predominantly rural population, but containing a small industrial city. To assist in this project a junior psychologist and a junior social worker worked under the psychiatrist. An interim report was submitted in March. The study will be continued at least until June, 1957.

Treatment

While custody and gainful employment are of prime importance in the reformation of the offender, these alone are not sufficient. It must be realized that each offender has a basic problem and it is therefore essential that every effort be made to assist the offender to overcome his problem. Our programme of treatment is organized to provide a full measure of guidance, counselling and therapy.

During the past year our treatment facilities have been doubled and now include a trade training centre for young offenders, a clinic for the treatment of alcoholism, a neuro-psychiatric clinic, a training centre for those who are illiterate or near illiterate, a mental health clinic for women and a clinic to provide treatment for those who are addicted to narcotics.

Trade Training for Young Offenders

Since the Ontario Training Centre at Brampton was established nine years ago, 2,389 students have been trained there. Selected students between the ages of 16 and 25 are given trade training in any one of nine different trades. They have the opportunity to continue their academic education and a resident psychologist helps them with problems of adjustment.

In October 1955, a new Training Centre for young offenders was opened at the Industrial Farm, Burtch. To this is sent a selected group of young prisoners between the ages of 16 and 25, who, because of their limited learning capacity, are unsuitable for the Training Centre at Brampton. They are given some academic training, but are chiefly given vocational training in woodworking, metal work and bricklaying. During the brief period that this centre has been in operation the rehabilitation results have been comparable with those obtained at the Brampton Training Centre. At Burtch, as at Brampton, these young offenders are segregated from more sophisticated and less desirable influences. In addition to academic training and semi-skilled trade training psychological help is available at all times.

Treatment of Alcoholism

A great many people are sentenced to our institutions because they are addicted to alcohol. This Department pioneered the idea of giving clinical treatment to alcoholics while they were undergoing sentence. The results obtained from treating some 1,400 patients to date in this way at the Alex. G. Brown Memorial Clinic in Mimico have led us to believe that it costs less in the long run to provide this type of treatment than it does to do nothing about their drinking problem.

Neuro-Psychiatric Centre

If a prisoner becomes psychotic while undergoing sentence, it has been and will continue to be the policy of this Department to transfer such cases to an Ontario Hospital. There are, however, in addition to these a number who, due to poor mental health or sexual deviation, would benefit from short term psychiatric treatment. Since the Neuro-Psychiatric Clinic at Guelph has been opened its results to date have more than justified the need for such a clinic in a penal setting.

Health Clinic for Women

In a separate building at the Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Women a small mental health clinic was opened in October last. This pilot unit will continue to operate for at least a year, or until we obtain the more pretentious unit which is planned for the rehabilitation of the more reformable inmates from the Mercer. Patients discharged from this clinic are too few in number, and have been discharged for such a short time, that no conclusions as to the effectiveness of treatment can be drawn. We have already found difficulty in keeping the clinic full without the inclusion of offenders who are not good custodial risks, or whose long criminal records indicate that the chance of rehabilitation is slight.

Drug Addiction Clinic

It is possible to become addicted to narcotics, through daily usage, in a matter of a few weeks. Once addicted, any person who is unable to support this addiction is likely to turn to crime in order to ensure a constant supply of the drug. For these reasons it seemed imperative that positive steps should be taken by the Department to provide the necessary clinical help these unfortunate people require if they are to combat this type of addiction. In January 1956, the Department opened a 25-bed clinic at Mimico, where a clinical team provides treatment to selected male patients who seek help in breaking their addiction to narcotics.

After Care

With sentence and treatment completed the person is faced with the problem of making a satisfactory adjustment in their community. Last year our staff of 21 Parole and Rehabilitation Officers, who are located throughout the Province, interviewed 11,313 people and gave practical assistance to 4,503 of them. This took such forms as: arranging for board and employment, getting necessary tools and clothing and establishing desirable social contacts.

Future Plans

Progress in the field of penology in the world was very slow for many years. In this Province the first major step in the treatment of the offender was with the establishment of the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, in 1909. Since that time

many changes have been made; however, the greatest period of progress in the Department has been made in the last decade. Five open custody institutions and four clinics have been established since 1946. The responsibilities of the Department during this era have more than doubled. In 1946 there were 21,614 persons convicted as compared to 45,376 for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1956. However, at this time it should be pointed out that the commitments and convictions for this year decreased slightly from the figures for the year 1955. Commitments totalled 51,166, and, as mentioned above, convictions 45,376. These figures represent a decrease of 1,652 or 3.1% and 1,523 or 3.2% respectively. The number committed to the reformatories and industrial farms by transfer from the jails was 10,398, which was comparable to the previous year when 10,341 were committed. In order to facilitate the transfer of prisoners from jails to the reformatories and industrial farms, the Department purchased a bus. The use of this vehicle has expedited the transfers of prisoners, thus relieving the jails of sentenced prisoners and thereby preventing overcrowding.

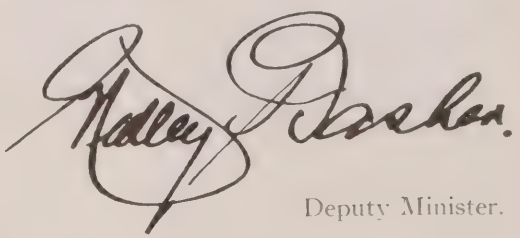
In keeping with your policy of classification, and in order to have adequate facilities for the segregation of the various types of prisoners, plans were made for increased accommodation where proper treatment could be provided. Some of these plans have been implemented and carried to completion and treatment for certain prisoners inaugurated. Other plans in the form of buildings were finalized and construction started. We refer to the Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook, which will be our only close custody institution, and which will be used to treat the intractable group of prisoners. This type of prisoner is not amenable to the discipline and treatment programme carried on in our semi-open and open custody institutions. During the last year we have been forced through circumstances to remove these intractable prisoners from our institutions and return them to the jails to serve their sentence. These prisoners will be sent to Millbrook where a treatment programme designed to their needs will be carried on under a specially trained professional and lay staff.

General

On the following pages will be found separate accounts of the year's activities from the Ontario Board of Parole, the Salvation Army and the Department's Farms. Part II of this report, which is being published separately, deals with the Training Schools, administered under the jurisdiction of your Department.

Finally, this report would be incomplete without a word of grateful thanks to a loyal and devoted staff. We are fortunate indeed in having so many who are serving the Department because of their desire to serve mankind. It is through the efforts of these good people that your policy and plans are implemented and success achieved.

Yours sincerely,



Deputy Minister.

TABLE NO. 1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)*	Burwash	Fort William†	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
Remaining in Custody, Apr. 1, 1955	138	797	552	197	....	724	....	203	154	134	2,899
Committed during the year	255	1,629	4,636	754	31	774	474	737	527	581	10,398
Admitted and transferred to O.T.C. Brampton	....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
Admitted and transferred to O.T.C. Burtch	....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Readmitted from Penitentiaries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Readmitted from Jails and other Institutions	80	113	13	7	36	50	....	38	....	1	338
Parole Violators readmitted	....	71	9	....	....	16	....	1	....	6	103
Ticket-of-Leave Violators readmitted	....	6	.....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	10
TOTAL NUMBER IN CUSTODY DURING THE YEAR	473	2,902	5,210	958	67	1,567	474	980	681	722	14,034
Discharged on expiration of sentence	72	975	3,921	682	8	472	330	782	455	434	8,131
Discharged by payment of fines	....	26	534	23	....	6	53	27	9	95	773
Discharged by remission of sentence	5	.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	11
Discharged by Order-in-Council	4	.....	47	2	....	1	9	1	8	....	72
Discharged by His Excellency the Governor-General	....	25	3	3	....	5	....	1	1	....	38
Released by Parole Board	132	393	87	....	15	152	....	1	....	27	807
Released on Ticket-of-Leave	68	72	9	5	4	26	2	5	....	2	193
Released on Bail	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
Transferred to Hospital	....	13	.....	.....	.....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	38
Transferred to Hospital for Mentally Ill	....	13	7	3	....	3	....	....	1	3	30
Transferred to Other Institutions	23	475	20	61	2	115	3	41	50	....	790
Returned to Jails	....	83	26	8	....	46	4	....	9	4	180
Deported	1	25	.....	1	....	2	....	1	....	2	32
Released or transferred for other reasons	....	37	9	5	....	4	1	....	....	27	83
Escaped and not recaptured up to March 31, 1956	1	.....	.....	1	....	3	.....	....	1	....	6
Died while in custody	....	1	4	....	....	.....	....	1	1	....	7
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED, RELEASED, DIED, ETC.	306	2,140	4,671	794	29	862	402	860	535	597	11,196
NUMBER REMAINING IN CUSTODY, MARCH 31, 1956	167	762	539	164	38	705	72	120	146	125	2,838

*Ontario Training Centre, Burtch, opened October 17, 1955.

†Industrial Farm, Fort William, opened April 1, 1955.

TABLES No. 2 TO No. 9

SOCIAL CONDITIONS; EDUCATIONAL STATUS; HABITS AS TO THE USE OF INTOXICANTS AND DRUGS; NATIONALITIES; CRIMINAL HISTORY; OCCUPATIONS; AND AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.I.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Riddau	Mercer	Total
2. Social Conditions											
Married	29	416	1,704	313	....	353	97	243	207	293	3,655
Single	226	1,193	2,536	384	31	394	377	472	304	179	6,096
Widowed	....	12	268	38	....	13	....	22	13	67	433
Divorced	....	8	128	19	....	14	....	....	3	42	214
3. Educational Status											
Illiterate	....	21	70	19	1	12	43	43	9	10	228
Elementary	115	953	2,835	471	27	444	307	631	358	368	6,509
High School	140	630	1,665	250	3	295	124	63	150	203	3,523
College or University	....	25	66	14	....	23	....	....	10	....	138
4. Habits as to Use of Intoxicants											
Abstainers	157	574	109	41	23	25	5	2	5	23	964
Temperate	98	897	579	206	8	326	130	290	187	82	2,803
Intemperate	....	158	3,948	507	....	423	339	445	335	476	6,631
5. Habits as to Use of Drugs											
Abstainers	255	1,629	4,596	739	31	729	473	737	523	527	10,239
Addicts	....	....	40	15	....	15	1	....	4	54	159
6. Nationalities											
Canadian-born	245	1,496	3,759	647	29	718	402	646	499	486	8,927
English	2	17	217	28	....	8	6	4	10	20	312
Irish	....	15	225	14	....	7	7	3	6	29	306
Scottish	1	17	278	25	....	6	11	3	7	13	361
United States	....	14	34	9	1	13	4	3	3	13	94
Other Countries	7	70	123	31	1	22	44	78	2	20	398
7. Criminal History											
First Time	117	342	50	24	1	14	15	60	12	107	742
Second Time	83	345	49	23	1	49	68	74	31	55	778
Third Time	21	337	35	25	1	59	20	44	27	34	603
More than third time	21	605	435	191	28	623	295	358	454	385	3,395
No record available	13	....	4,067	491	....	29	76	201	3	....	4,880
8. Occupation											
Agricultural	4	47	88	31	1	33	8	7	17	1	237
Clerical	22	29	251	25	....	30	8	13	18	13	409
Commercial	1	51	252	39	....	46	3	3	55	3	453
Construction	14	143	501	93	2	117	59	59	91	....	1,079
Domestic	2	17	367	46	1	38	31	30	44	97	673
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	5	15	9	4	....	6	134	38	2	....	213
Labourers	141	832	1,668	287	20	182	134	454	162	....	3,880
Manufacturing	1	12	149	16	1	46	2	5	12	8	252
Mechanics	20	87	417	83	3	100	19	41	32	....	802
Mining	1	20	37	7	1	18	20	33	7	....	144
Personal Services	2	24	218	45	2	50	20	8	21	31	421
Professional	2	11	138	2	....	20	4	2	9	....	188
Transportation	26	146	377	56	....	79	28	21	43	....	776
No occupation	14	2	27	16	....	....	3	16	7	417	502
Others	....	193	137	4	....	9	1	7	7	11	369
9. Ages of Prisoners											
Under 16 years	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
16-20 years inclusive	189	824	8	2	27	2	2	19	1	46	1,120
21-24 " "	61	178	215	78	4	211	54	64	57	50	972
25-29 " "	5	153	389	100	....	195	70	92	78	98	1,180
30-34 " "	....	133	461	98	....	133	70	110	78	81	1,164
35-39 " "	....	125	534	92	....	83	48	86	64	92	1,124
40-44 " "	....	84	650	95	....	70	51	72	55	71	1,148
45-49 " "	....	76	709	93	....	46	68	79	56	54	1,181
50-54 " "	....	29	630	91	....	18	47	64	51	44	974
55-59 " "	....	12	474	54	....	9	38	78	49	21	735
60-64 " "	....	7	298	33	....	2	16	41	18	5	420
65-69 " "	....	6	162	14	....	4	9	20	15	13	243
70 years and over	....	1	106	4	....	1	1	12	5	6	136

TABLE No. 10

LENGTH OF SENTENCES RECEIVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
10. Length of Sentences—											
Definite:											
Under 30 Days	....	.....	1	....	....	....	49	205	....	....	255
30 Days and Under 60	....	56	1,839	30	....	4	116	98	....	151	2,294
2 Months and Under 3	....	205	1,735	69	....	7	47	52	12	225	2,352
3 " " " 4	13	270	473	272	....	13	193	264	269	63	1,830
4 " " " 5	3	61	188	176	....	4	29	17	56	9	543
5 " " " 6	2	24	22	19	1	3	4	5	15	2	97
6 " " " 9	39	168	146	143	3	58	27	62	136	30	812
9 " " " 12	13	35	21	10	2	20	4	11	16	6	138
12 " " " 15	26	109	24	34	3	120	5	23	23	15	382
15 " " " 18	....	18	5	1	....	36	....	....	....	1	61
18 " " " 21	4	26	7	....	....	78	....	....	....	1	116
21 " " " 24	5	35	4	....	....	59	....	....	....	1	104
Other Definite Sentences	....	5	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	11
TOTAL DEFINITE SENTENCES	105	1,012	4,465	754	9	402	474	737	527	510	8,995
Indefinite:											
3 Months to 6 Months	2	38	33	....	1	15	....	....	....	1	90
3 " " 9 "	....	14	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	19
3 " " 12 "	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
4 " " 6 "	....	7	12	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	22
4 " " 7 "	....	7	2	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	14
4 " " 8 "	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 " " 10 "	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 " " 12 "	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
6 " " 8 "	2	.....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
6 " " 9 "	30	67	35	....	2	23	....	....	....	3	160
6 " " 10 "	....	1	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
6 " " 12 "	22	76	15	....	6	39	....	....	....	3	161
6 " " 15 "	....	6	2	....	1	.....	....	....	....	1	10
6 " " 18 "	4	12	.....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	24
6 " " 24 "	....	3	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
9 " " 12 "	17	44	3	....	2	25	....	....	....	1	92
9 " " 15 "	3	12	1	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	23
9 " " 18 "	6	.....	.....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	9
9 " " 24 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 " " 15 "	20	25	1	....	1	30	....	....	....	....	77
12 " " 18 "	17	59	7	....	4	53	....	....	....	4	144
12 " " 21 "	1	1	.....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	6
12 " " 24 "	5	20	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	40
18 " " 21 "	2	1	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	11
18 " " 24 "	1	18	1	....	1	19	....	....	....	....	40
18 " " 30 "	1	6	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	15
24 " " 30 "	4	5	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	17
24 " " 36 "	....	17	.....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	26
24 " " 48 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not exceeding 3 Months	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
" " 6 "	....	13	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	27
" " 12 "	....	33	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	43
" " 24 "	10	75	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	105
Other Indefinite Sentences	....	51	45	....	....	90	....	....	....	7	193
TOTAL INDEFINITE SENTENCES	150	617	171	....	22	372	....	....	....	71	1,403
TOTAL OF ALL SENTENCES	255	1,629	4,636	754	31	774	474	737	527	581	10,398

TABLES No. 11 TO No. 13

NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED AND EVADED CAPTURE; NUMBER WHO ESCAPED AND WERE RECAPTURED; EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS; AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
11. Escapes											
Escaped and Evaded Capture	1			1		3			1		6
Escaped and were Recaptured	11	32	4	3		35	3	4	6		98
12. Employment of Prisoners in the Institution During Year (Percentage)											
Clerical		3.3	1.4			1.7			2.2		
General Maintenance	3.0	22.9	42.3	42.8	3.9	57.7	31.9	30.2	39.9	44.5	
Construction	4.0		3.5	2.0		1.2	16.8	8.0	7.4		
Sick	1.0	7.1	2.2	5.1	1.0	1.6	1.2	2.1	2.8	3.2	
Bush Operations						1.8	8.4	35.4	4.2		
Academic and Vocational Training	87.0	9.4	1.4		77.0	2.1				2.6	
Industrial		27.2	28.2	21.1		8.1			7.7	46.2	
Farm and Garden	3.0	10.1	11.8	10.1		14.7	27.6	21.2	17.8	3.5	
Land and Road Improvement	2.0	7.4	1.3			7.3	10.2		1.2		
Miscellaneous		12.6	7.9	18.9	18.1	3.8	3.9	3.1	16.8		
13. Number of Officers and Employees on March 31, 1956											
Superintendents	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	9
Assistant Superintendents		2	1			3				1	7
Bursars	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	10
Clerks, Stenographers, etc.	3	21	12	3		12	1	3	2	5	62
Storekeepers	1	1	2	1		2	1	1	1	2	12
Captains		1	1			1					3
Lieutenants	1	6	3	1		7	1	1	1		21
Sergeants	5	8	5	5		8	1	5	5		42
Corporals	6	11	8	5		12	4	5	6		57
Guards	18	176	48	31		107	11	16	17		424
Senior Matrons										4	4
Matrons										33	33
Psychiatrists		2								1	3
Psychologists	1	2	2			1					6
Counsellors	1					1					2
Teachers	2	5		1		8				2	18
Trade Instructors	8	8	1			3					20
Physicians	1	2	1	1		2	1		1	1	10
Dentists				1		1	1		1	1	5
Nurses		6	1			2				3	12
Chefs, Cooks and Assistants	2	7	3	8		5	1	1	1	1	29
Farmers, Gardeners and Assistants		7	3			6	3	3	3	1	26
Stationary Engineers, Firemen, etc.	4	10	5	5		10	1	4	4	6	49
Tradesmen and Mechanics		7	7			9	1	2	1	1	28
Industrial Plant Managers and Shop Foremen	1	24	10	3		2		1	1		42
All Other Employees		8	6	1		13			2	5	35
Totals	56	316	122	68		217	29	44	48	69	969

TABLE No. 14

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR TO THE ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
A. Crimes Against the Person											
Abduction	1		1								2
Abortion										2	2
Assault causing bodily harm	1	52	55	11		8	11	12	5	3	158
Assault, Common	4	18	18	7		5	2	15	5		74
Assault with Intent	1	14	4	2	1	9				1	32
Assault on Peace Officer		20	24	5		4		1	5	1	60
Attempted Suicide		2	4	3		2		1		1	13
Carnal Knowledge		8		1							9
Manslaughter		2	1			2				1	6
Rape and Attempted Rape		3									3
Threatening and Intimidation			2							1	3
Totals	7	119	109	29	1	30	13	29	15	10	362
B. Crimes Against Property											
Arson and Attempted Arson		5	1			2					8
Breaking and Entering	16	51	29	21	3	57	9	6	25		217
Breaking, Entering and Theft	67	248	47	15	8	91	4	13	28	1	522
Conversion	1	1		4	1	3					10
Damage to Property	3	9	16	3			3	5			39
False Pretences	10	57	56	17		61	9	9	25	12	256
Forgery	3	9	7	9		15	2	6	1	11	63
Fraud	3	11	17	8		12	3	14	7	3	78
Housebreaking	9	44			1	39					93
Possession of Housebreaking Instruments	4	4	8	1		12			1	1	31
Possession of Property Obtained By Crime	5	24	32	12	1	38	21	5	6	5	149
Robbery	17	59	11	3	1	27		3		5	126
Shopbreaking	2	4	1			31					38
Taking Without Owner's Consent	3	27	12	6		5	1	2	2	1	59
Theft and Attempted Theft	75	487	374	165	10	200	47	92	106	42	1,598
Trespass		2	4				1	2			9
Uttering	8	7	21	5		32			5	10	88
Totals	226	1,049	636	269	25	625	100	157	206	91	3,384

TABLE No. 14 (Cont'd)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
C. Crimes Against Public Morals and Decency											
Bigamy	....	3	4	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	10
Breach of Children's Protection Act	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	4
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	....	6	10	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	23
Buggery	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	6
Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency	1	17	16	9	....	7	2	1	3	1	57
Incest	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Indecent Assault	3	54	16	5	....	14	1	....	3	....	96
Indecent Exposure or Other Indecent Act	....	17	17	6	....	4	1	4	3	....	52
Inmates and Frequenters of Houses of Ill-fame	....	11	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	12	26
Keeping Houses of Ill-fame	1	5	8	8	....	....	....	2	4	17	45
Non-support	....	5	39	2	....	2	....	13	8	....	69
Perjury	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	7
Prostitution	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	51
Seduction	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Totals	7	125	112	34	....	37	4	27	23	81	450

TABLE No. 14 (Concluded)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
D. Crimes Against Public Order and Peace											
Breach of Excise Act									1		1
Breach of Indian Act		1						5			6
Breach of Industrial Refuges Act										8	8
Breach of Opium and Narcotic Drug Act		3	9			29				26	67
Breach of Probation Act			1			2					3
Breach of Railway Act		6	60				6	1			73
Breach of Recognizance	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	4		1	24
Carrying Unlawful Weapons		14	4	1		4	1	2		1	27
Conspiracy	1	3	1		1	5		1			12
Causing Disturbance		4	3	7			7	12			33
Escaping from Prison or Jail	1		3			5		1			10
Gambling			2								2
Incorrigibility											
Liquor Offences:											
Driving While Ability Impaired		5	41	5		1	18		5	2	77
Drunk Driving or Drunk in Charge of Automobile		1	18	6		1	1	52	4		83
Intoxication or Drunkenness		212	2,995	316		15	177	294	201	320	4,530
Other Liquor Offences			347				106	41	30	25	549
Obstructing an Officer		1	3				1	1	1		7
Public Mischief		2	3	3	1		3			1	13
Traffic Offences:											
Careless Driving	2	5	4					1			12
Criminal Negligence in operation of Motor Vehicle	1	12	2	1	1	6	1	1			25
Driving While Licence Suspd.		9	21	15		2	2	1	1		51
Leaving Scene of Accident		9	9	2			1	2	1		24
Other Traffic Offences	2		1					4			7
Vagrancy		19	144	56		4	31	88	14	10	366
Totals	13	312	3,673	414	4	75	356	511	258	394	6,010
E. Other Offences Not Enumerated Above	2	24	106	8	1	7	1	13	25	5	192
GRAND TOTALS—A, B, C, D and E	255	1,629	4,636	754	31	774	474	737	527	581	10,398

TABLE No. 15

ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, REVENUE, AND NET PER DIEM COSTS

For Fiscal Years ending March 31st, 1955 and March 31st, 1956

	ONTARIO REFORMATORY GUELPH		ONTARIO REFORMATORY MIMICO		ONTARIO REFORMATORY BRAMPTON		MERCER REFORMATORY TORONTO	
	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	306,830	294,633	194,013	197,479	53,696	52,079	54,957	58,658
Average Number of Inmates	840.6	805	532	540	147.11	142.29	150.6	160.26
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	677,050.39	744,630.21	290,331.31	319,766.58	162,069.51	162,290.15	172,125.44	179,639.60
General Maintenance	526,411.64	502,733.15	309,979.62	324,337.23	133,974.05	127,690.95	70,185.34	77,627.28
Repairs to Buildings	43,416.43	34,609.82	29,909.41	23,698.44	15,835.82	15,936.05	8,830.15	7,397.90
Industrial Operations	1,466,095.49	1,521,716.63	104,932.55	110,134.43	.....	.....	246,608.98	262,515.46
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,712,973.95	2,803,689.81	735,152.89	777,936.68	311,879.38	305,917.15	497,749.91	527,180.24
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	.....	31,689.88	7,286.11	29,791.40	.....	.....	14,235.86	25,269.34
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*	3,568.96	.....	.....	.....	1,251.11	1,616.40	.....	.....
TOTAL COST	2,716,542.91	2,771,999.93	727,866.78	748,145.28	313,130.49	307,533.55	483,514.05	501,910.90
REVENUE								
Perquisites	34,078.38	29,025.35	11,932.52	11,085.76	14,068.01	15,280.69	10,311.22	10,623.42
Custodial Sales	89,944.83	93,224.51	21,794.20	16,773.85	1,949.01	2,397.05	16,169.18	16,888.27
Industrial Sales	1,583,943.15	1,627,554.13	133,069.52	85,961.69	.....	.....	259,713.34	261,000.77
Maintenance Recovery	10,029.60	7,466.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,961.80	5,485.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,717,995.96	1,757,270.39	166,796.24	113,821.30	16,017.02	17,677.74	290,155.54	293,997.96
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*	42,572.67	.....	.....	.....	387.39	.....	13,359.15	.....
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	.....	26,283.53	7,756.64	5,337.64	.....	41.81	.....	10,532.39
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	1,760,568.63	1,730,986.86	159,039.60	108,483.66	16,404.41	17,635.93	303,514.69	283,465.57
NET COST	955,974.28	1,041,013.07	568,827.18	639,661.62	296,726.08	289,897.62	179,999.36	218,445.33
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	8.853	9.408	3.751	3.788	5.831	5.905	8.798	8.556
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	5.738	5.875	.820	.549	.305	.339	5.523	4.832
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	3.115	3.533	2.931	3.239	5.526	5.566	3.275	3.724

TABLE No. 15 (Cont'd)

	INDUSTRIAL FARM BURWASH		INDUSTRIAL FARM MONTEITH		RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM		BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM		INDUSTRIAL FARM FORT WILLIAM	
	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56	1954-55	1955-56
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	255,641	253,768	63,001	53,314	55,878	54,573	72,475	71,482	.....	22,316
Average Number of Inmates	700.4	693.35	173	145.66	153.08	149.1	198.6	195.3	.....	60.9
EXPENDITURES										
Salaries	620,199.12	642,159.07	122,515.14	132,804.83	120,758.12	129,525.38	142,383.72	159,935.78	.....	69,991.09
General Maintenance	599,226.47	556,135.44	128,024.48	120,462.64	94,994.00	98,262.45	126,263.70	124,302.17	.....	59,123.96
Repairs to Buildings	123,802.37	93,993.40	17,463.96	14,011.59	7,999.02	10,078.08	23,975.02	16,522.73	.....	15,161.31
Industrial Operations	239,966.63	235,479.75	.....	.....	44,190.92	58,836.74	49,976.66	107,572.32	.....	.....
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,583,194.59	1,527,767.66	268,003.58	267,279.06	267,942.06	296,702.65	342,599.10	408,333.00	.....	144,276.36
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	6,054.07	41,528.25	.....	.....	3,419.78	3,705.48	12,856.28	15,077.01	.....	16,815.06
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*	.....	.....	9,979.03	5,130.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL COST	1,577,140.52	1,486,239.41	277,982.61	272,409.75	264,522.28	292,997.17	329,742.82	393,255.99	.....	127,461.30
REVENUE										
Perquisites	65,473.80	63,516.26	13,771.19	13,882.73	4,866.86	5,553.75	4,320.06	5,090.76	.....	5,057.85
Custodial Sales	52,772.61	60,125.13	5,966.65	13,774.72	12,877.27	19,093.45	10,734.34	10,376.98	.....	764.57
Industrial Sales	238,081.74	232,309.88	.....	.....	50,405.98	61,825.47	32,279.79	87,107.98	.....	.....
Maintenance Recovery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL RECEIPTS	356,328.15	355,951.27	19,737.84	27,657.45	68,150.11	86,472.67	47,334.19	102,575.72	.....	5,822.42
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*	8,950.52	.....	.....	83.10	.....	5,586.03	335.29	9,135.98	.....	.....
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	.....	5,478.78	53.98	.....	824.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	365,278.67	350,472.49	19,683.86	27,740.55	67,325.45	92,058.70	47,669.48	111,711.70	.....	5,822.42
NET COST	1,211,861.85	1,135,766.92	258,298.75	244,669.20	197,196.83	200,938.47	282,073.34	281,544.29	.....	121,638.88
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	6.169	5.856	4.412	5.109	4.734	5.368	4.549	5.501	.....	5.711
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	1.429	1.381	.312	.520	1.205	1.686	.657	1.562	.....	.261
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	4.740	4.475	4.100	4.589	3.529	3.682	3.892	3.939	.....	5.450

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1956

Institutions and Items Produced	Value of Sales for Year
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, GUELPH	
Abattoir	
2,714,363 lbs.—Fresh beef, pork, veal, lamb; pickled hams, picnics, tongues; smoked hams, bacon, cottage rolls; cooked meats and by-products	$ 795,858.79
Auto Marker Plant	
1,871,442 pairs—Automobile License Plates	282,468.04
Cannery	
234,252 No. 10 tins—Miscellaneous canned Fruits and Vegetables; 433,840 lbs.—Jams, Jellies, Marmalade, Mincemeat	173,005.90
Machine and Tinsmith Shop	
3,257 items—Beds and bed fabrics, garbage cans, monel metal ware, pans, pails, steel grilles, steel tables, steel shelving, tubular steel scaffolding, miscellaneous metal work	26,897.28
Planing Mill	
2,254 items—Filing cabinets, assorted boxes, chairs, benches, book cases, desks, tables, wardrobes, hat and coat trees, miscellaneous articles	21,808.25
Tailor Shop	
77,732 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, coats, caps, smocks, aprons, pyjamas, discharge suits and overcoats); officers' uniforms and overcoats; sheets; mattresses; mattress shells and covers; miscellaneous articles	219,765.49
Woollen Mill	
4,426 only —Blankets, grey, white, scarlet; 32,946 pairs —Wool work socks; 3,495 yards—Mackinaw cloth	55,214.34
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, MIMICO	
2,020,555 pieces—Common and tapestry brick, assorted sizes of floor and wall tile, agricultural tile, structural tile	69,918.34
4,648 pairs —Inmates' slippers	6,576.25
MERCER REFORMATORY, TORONTO	
141,194 items—Inmates' dresses, blouses, underwear, aprons, dressing gowns, kimonas; towels, pillowslips, sheets, quilts, etc.	250,448.49
INDUSTRIAL FARM, BURWASH	
Tailor Shop	
52,531 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, aprons, jumpers, discharge clothing); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, nightgowns, nightshirts, pyjamas); pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	113,914.09
Saw and Planing Mill	
637,695 ft. B.M.—Rough lumber from logs; 805 bundles—Cedar Shingles; 508,491 ft. B.M.—Lumber processed into flooring, siding, trim, etc.; 1,708 items—Doors, window sash and frames, picnic tables, cupboards, desks, step-ladders, whippletrees and wagon tongues, etc.	25,897.06
RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
39,303 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, pyjamas); sheets, towels, miscellaneous articles	66,366.60

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION (Cont'd)

	Value of Sales for Year
BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
53,524 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, shorts, overalls, smocks, caps, aprons, nightshirts); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, pants, nightshirts, nightgowns, pyjamas); towels, pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	$ 47,052.45
Cannery	
41,310 lbs.—Assorted jams;	
34,809 No. 10 tins—Canned Fruit	33,675.81
Concrete Block and Tile	
2,805 pieces—Assorted concrete blocks;	
3,085 only —Concrete survey monuments	15,159.31
15,850 feet —Snow fence	379.80
TOTAL VALUE	$2,204,406.29

FARM RECOVERIES

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1956

(Field and Garden Crops—Milk—Livestock)—	
Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	$110,149.34
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	35,313.10
Ontario Reformatory, Brampton	422.07
Industrial Farm, Burwash	99,388.17
Industrial Farm, Fort William	17,173.29
Industrial Farm, Monteith	19,393.80
Rideau Industrial Farm	30,289.33
Burtch Industrial Farm	16,100.18
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	448.60
TOTAL	$328,677.88

DEPARTMENTAL FARMS REPORT

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1956

Herewith a report on the Departmental Farms for the fiscal year 1955-1956. The farms so classified are The Ontario Reformatory Farms at Guelph and Mimico; The Industrial Farms at Burwash, Monteith, Burritt's Rapids, Burtch and Fort William; The Ontario Training School for Boys at Bowmanville.

(A) PRODUCTION:

The value of farm production for the year totalled $361,993.24, this being the value of produce used and sold, and increase in livestock inventory, based on Departmental prices and composed of the following:

(1) Crops—The farms situated in Southern Ontario generally suffered from the prolonged drought and, lacking irrigation, the potato and garden vegetable crops were well below normal harvests. Climatic conditions at the northern farms were generally good and at Fort William and Burwash in particular the harvest returns were very satisfactory.

(a) For human consumption.

(1) Potatoes—Largely due to a very good harvest at Burwash the total production was not far below Departmental requirements. Total production was 36,585 bus. valued at $27,438.75.

(2) Fruits and Vegetables—These crops including greenhouse production at Guelph have a total value of $24,559.43.

(b) Farm Feeds—

The production of forage crops, grain and roots was considerably above the previous year; the harvest of all forage crops was 4,208 tons valued at $53,820.00. 28,460 bus. of grain were harvested with a value of $23,029.35. Roots totalled 19,229 bus. with a value of $7,056.00. Unfortunately owing to fire loss it was necessary to purchase additional hay at Burwash and additional supplies were required at Rideau and Mimico. Owing to climatic conditions soy beans were not generally successful but the tonnage of grass silage was greatly increased and has proven to be of great value on all farms.

(2) Milk—

The total quantity of milk produced was 3,218,420 lbs. Of this, 3,138,406 lbs. were used or sold to other Governmental Institutions, the value being $125,536.24.

(3) Meat—

A total production of meat for the year is valued at $66,089.93. This consists of 73,755 lbs. of beef with a value of $13,686.05; 188,490 lbs. of pork with a value of $47,788.76; 1,060 lbs. of lamb with a value of $382.88 and 12,782 lbs. of poultry meat valued at $4,232.24.

(4) Eggs—

Production totalled 24,914 doz. with a value of $10,795.76.

(5) Livestock—

Sales of livestock for the year totalled $11,129.53
Increase in livestock inventory $12,538.25

(B) LAND:

During the year additional farm land was obtained for use of the Industrial Farm, Monteith for the purpose of growing additional supplies. About 8 acres of this were cleared and will be cropped for the 1956 season. It is expected, after clearing, 30 or 40 acres of land will be available for this purpose.

Approximately 400 acres of new land were brushed over at Burwash and will be completely cleared for cultivation during the coming year.

(C) FARM BUILDINGS:

(a) *Burwash*—A number of small, pole type, hay barns have been constructed throughout the area for the purpose of storing hay in smaller volume units to avoid serious losses by fire.

(b) *Rideau*—Four pole type hay barns have been constructed and will provide adequate storage for forage crops.

(D) LIVESTOCK:

(a) *Dairy Cattle*—The dairy herds continue to make very satisfactory production records. The Burwash herd had an average production of 119% of breed average for both milk and butter fat. At Guelph a daughter of the noted bull Woodland Senator Posch Pabst completed her second consecutive record with over 1,000 lbs. of butter fat.

(b) *Beef Cattle*—The three beef herds at Burwash, Burtch and Fort William are in the process of being increased by natural means and this process is proceeding satisfactorily.

(c) *Swine*—Destruction by fire of the piggery at Bowmanville caused considerable loss and an infectious disease at Burtch made necessary the disposal of the herd at that Institution. New piggeries are urgently needed at both these institutions and at Fort William. Other herds made satisfactory returns and good progress. A Landrace boar was purchased at Guelph and comparisons will be made of pure Yorkshires and Yorkshire-Landrace cross on the basis of economy of production and grade.

(d) *Poultry*—Poultry are being kept on a profitable basis at Fort William, Mimico, Bowmanville and Monteith. A new strain of egg laying hybrids is being compared at Mimico with production of the standard breeds heretofore kept at this institution.

E. G. Wright,
Farms' Administrator.

ANNUAL REPORT
THE ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1956

Under the Parole Act, 1946, and its Amendment of 1952 the Ontario Board of Parole is authorized to grant or withhold parole to prisoners having indeterminate sentences and for their supervision upon being released.

The Board conducts monthly meetings at the following institutions:—Industrial Farm, Burwash; Ontario Reformatory, Guelph; Ontario Training Centre, Brampton; Ontario Reformatory, Mimico; and the Andrew Mercer Reformatory, Toronto; The Good Shepherd Industrial Refuges at Toronto and Minnow Lake, Ontario.

An inmate who is serving a definite plus an indeterminate sentence appears automatically before the Board approximately two months prior to the expiration of his definite sentence.

All female cases who are considered by the Board are serving indeterminate sentences only, and it is the policy of the Board to interview these cases approximately two months prior to the expiration of half the indeterminate sentence.

Previous to the Board's interview with the inmate, all necessary information is obtained including Magistrate's Report; Police Report; R.C.M.P. Report; Probation Officer's Pre-Sentence Report; a home investigation; and family history from inmate's wife, parents or other interested persons.

The inmate is granted a personal interview with the Board and is immediately advised in writing as to the decision reached. Those granted parole are interviewed by the Parole and Rehabilitation Officer at the Institution and a parole plan in reference to employment and living accommodation is formulated.

When released on parole from the Reformatory, supervision is maintained by Parole and Rehabilitation Officers who are responsible for areas throughout the Province. The man is visited monthly and is given every assistance in order that he may be re-established in society. The Officers and Counties which they supervise are as follows:

Mr. G. R. Fitzsimmons—Counties of Victoria, Durham, Northumberland, Peterboro, Haliburton, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington and Frontenac.

Mr. J. W. Braden—Counties of Ontario, Simcoe and York County, east of line extending up Yonge Street from Lake Ontario to the southern tip of Lake Simcoe.

Mr. V. Gunn—Counties of Dufferin, Peel and Halton.

Mr. J. L. Firth—Counties of Haldimand, Brant, Oxford, Elgin and Norfolk.

Mr. G. Ingle and Mr. J. Nepjuk—Districts of Sudbury, Algoma, Manitoulin, Parry Sound, Nipissing and Muskoka.

Mr. G. W. Pollard—Counties of Waterloo, Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland and Wellington.

Mr. P A. Smith—Counties of Middlesex, Huron, Perth, Bruce and Grey.

Mr. H. E. Hopper—Counties of Kent, Essex and Lambton.

Mr. B. A. Snow—County of York, west of line extending up Yonge Street from Lake Ontario to Lake Simcoe.

Mr. A. T. Virtue—Counties of Lanark, Leeds, Carleton, Russell, Prescott, Grenville, Dundas, Stormont, Glengarry and Renfrew.

Mr. A. J. Sheridan—Districts of Rainy River and Kenora.

Mr. D. M. Oliver—Districts of Cochrane and Temiskaming.

Rev. Gron Morgan—District of Thunder Bay.

Mr. J. D. Hill is engaged in supervision of Ticket-of-Leave and Parole cases in the Toronto area.

Mr. R. R. Elliott is engaged in full-time Rehabilitation duties at the Ontario Reformatory Mimico.

The Officers listed below are employed at the Alex. G. Brown Memorial Clinic and Drug Addiction Clinic in Rehabilitation and follow-up of released patients: Mr. D. Griggs, Mr. E. Smith, Mr F. Pulido, Mr. E. Maxted, and Mr. R. Irwin.

In addition to the work of our Parole and Rehabilitation Service, extensive work in the Rehabilitation field is carried on by agencies, such as the John Howard Society, Elizabeth Fry Society and the Salvation Army.

The Department appreciates the assistance and cooperation received from these organizations and has contributed to their valuable work with grants, as listed:

John Howard Society	$12,500.00
Elizabeth Fry Society	9,000.00
Salvation Army	20,000.00

We also wish to thank the National Employment Service for its assistance during this past year.

Mr. D. C. Mason is the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer and Mr. G. R. Trumbell, Secretary of the Board.

Major D. P. Rowland, M.C.,
Acting Chairman.
Dr. R. Good, B.Litt., D.D., *Member.*
Mr. W. R. McConnell, *Member.*
Mr. G. S. Horgan, *Member.*
Lt. Colonel W. A. Bunton, *Member.*
Mrs. Gladys Coulter, *Member.*

ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

STATEMENT

Year Ending March 31, 1956

Number of meetings held			72
Number appeared for Parole Consideration			1,478
Number of Paroles authorized during Fiscal Year			885
Number of Paroles effected during Fiscal Year:			
Men	799		
Women	37	Total	836
Number successfully completed Parole:			
Men	599 or 75.0%		
Women	22 or 59.5%		
Total	621 or 74.3%		
Number violated Parole:			
Men	165 or 20.7%		
Women	12 or 32.4%		
Total	177 or 21.2%		
Parole incompleted as of November 30, 1956:			
Men	35 or 4.3%		
Women	3 or 8.1%		
Total	38 or 4.5%		

TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION ON PAROLE DURING FISCAL YEAR:

	Men	Women	Total
On Parole as of April 1, 1955	266	9	275
Paroled during Fiscal Year	799	37	836
	1,065	46	1,111

REHABILITATION ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1956

RECAPITULATION

Total Number of Interviews		11,313
Total Number Assisted		4,503
Type of Assistance Given:—		
(a) Employment arranged	2,105	
(b) Board and Lodging arranged	1,387	
(c) Meals	389	
(d) Tools	25	
(e) Clothes	1,010	
(f) Social	290	
EMPLOYERS CONTACTED		2,707
INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED		1,223
EXPENDITURE		$12,934.91
REFUNDS		$ 346.13

The Department appreciates the assistance and co-operation received during the year from the National Employment Service, Elizabeth Fry Society, John Howard Society, Salvation Army, also other agencies and Religious Groups.

D. C. MASON,
Chief Parole and
Rehabilitation Officer.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1956

Number released on Ticket of Leave by the Remission Service, Department of Justice, Ottawa, and placed under the supervision of the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer 140

of these:

117 or 83.6% successfully completed Ticket of Leave

16 or 11.4% violated Ticket of Leave

7 or 5% had not completed Ticket of Leave as of November 30, 1956

Total . . . 140

D. C. MASON,
Chief Parole and
Rehabilitation Officer.

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF THE PRISON, JAIL AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For Year Ending December 31, 1955

In 1865 William Booth founded The Salvation Army and since then the organization has marched around the world saving souls and reclaiming lives in ever-widening extent and with increasingly varied departments of Social Welfare Service.

Dating back to its origin and associated with its earliest endeavours, is the development of Prison and Police Court work and it has traditional associations with the first practical interest in prison reform and the first years of the operation of The Ticket-of-Leave Act.

From coast to coast, officials of Federal, Provincial and City Courts are loud in their praise of the work of The Salvation Army officers who so faithfully attend the sessions of the courts and respond to every request for help either by prisoner, his family or the responsible authorities involved. Only recently a magistrate of a large community has said, speaking of a retiring officer:

> "His devoted service on behalf of his fellow-man has been an inspiration to us all. His work has been invaluable in many cases which are of a social rather than a criminal nature. The importance of his work can be judged by the high calibre of man the Army appoints to posts such as this."

A Crown attorney says:

> "My praise for his work cannot be too high. He has been a tremendous help to the Court. His unassuming manner is typical of the band of loyal followers to which he belongs."

In the penal institutions, The Salvation Army is a valued and welcome servant of all. Not only ministering to the spiritual therapy of the men by chaplain service in the conducting of meetings and providing musical programs but in personal interviews with the men. One Governor says:

> "The whole atmosphere of the Institution is changed by the influence of your officer."

It can be equally said of Provincial Jails, Reformatories, and Prison Farms.

The relationship of The Salvation Army with the Remission Service Branch of the Department of Justice has been one of mutual understanding and co-operation which continues in increasing value and far reaching results as the work of that branch of Prison Reform develops and extends. This has always been so but, with the improved methods and suggested advances in pre-release and after-care supervision, will reach higher standards of successful achievement.

It is not too well-known and certainly not recognized as it should be, that The Salvation Army has a well-organized and personally conducted service that touches every aspect of human need. Branches of Social Service, which are now

coming into prominence and receiving much publicity, have been in operation within the organization for fifty years. Rehabilitation of the prisoner, a new phrase to many, has been everyday procedure in the Social Service Centres and thousands of men and women have been restored to righteousness and self-respect, returned to their families and become successful and useful citizens in their community.

In addition to the many regular services carried on throughout the year, two phases have been developed and presage future increase in extent and usefulness and which are unequalled or unparalleled elsewhere. There are the Bible Study Courses, introduced either as Bible Study Groups within the Institutions or as a Correspondence Course through the Prison Department, Toronto, and conducted by Sr. Major Thomas Hobbins of London, Ontario. Many hundreds of Certificates have been presented as a result of completed courses and some have requested to continue the studies after release. There is also the Rehabilitation Program which includes the provision of shelter, food, clothing and employment for the released prisoner or for those on Parole or Ticket-of-Leave.

In submitting the attached report of the Prison and Police Court Department for 1955, I would point out that it only represents the statistical, physical or material record but cannot by any means, represent the impact or power of the spiritual ministry by hundreds of men and women whose hearts God has touched and who serve with heart to God and hand to man. Truly they are the living Body of Christ, consecrated and annointed "to preach good tidings unto the meek, to bind up the broken hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captive and the opening of the prison to them that are bound." (*Isaiah 61 : 1*).

The Salvation Army wishes to express once again its sincere appreciation of the many favours extended to it, by the Department of Reform Institutions, by Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C., Minister, Colonel Hedley Basher, Deputy Minister, his senior officials and members of the staff. Also, to all Superintendents and staffs of the various Institutions, Magistrates, Crown Attorneys, Police Chiefs, and our multitude of supporters and interested friends.

Fred J. Merrett, Lieut.-Colonel,
National Prison Secretary.

REPORT OF PRISONS, JAILS AND POLICE COURT WORK

For the Province of Ontario, Year Ended December 31st, 1955

Visits to Jails, Prison and Police Courts including visits when services are held	9,043
Interviews with men and women	26,818
Religious Services conducted in Prisons and Jails	2,015
Bible Classes held	1,948
Men handed to The Salvation Army, met on discharge or who came to the Prison Office direct	8,196
Meals and Beds supplied	24,759
Letters written, calls made by telephone	33,493
Employment secured, returned to former jobs or sent back to parents or friends from Police Court	3,248
Number provided with clothing	2,646

Note — Gifts are made to men and women at Christmas time in all the Prisons and Jails throughout Ontario with Sunshine bags, Pocket calendars, etc.

THE SALVATION ARMY

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1955

PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

EXPENDITURE			INCOME	
Assistance to Prisoners and Dependents		$ 9,527.35	Grants —	
			Dominion of Canada	$ 2,260.00
			Province of Ontario	15,000.00
			City of Toronto	5,000.00
			Donations	1,118.10
Expenses of Officers engaged in Prison and Police Court Work:				
Toronto:			Grants re London —	
Head Office—Salaries, Rents, Office Expense, Travelling, etc.		5,826.09	Province of Ontario	1,459.92
			City of London	1,374.96
Men's Section —				
Salaries	$9,741.00			
Rents	3,101.00			
Incidentals	3,732.72			
		16,574.72		
Women's Section —				
Salaries	1,475.40			
Rents	667.00			
Incidentals	176.98			
		2,319.38		
Burwash:				
Salaries	1,830.00			
Rents	240.00			
Incidentals	1,461.71			
		3,531.71		
Guelph:				
Salaries	3,365.00			
Rents	750.00			
Incidentals	1,235.01			
		5,350.01		
Hamilton: (6 months)				
Salaries	2,321.00			
Rents	1,353.00			
Incidentals	3,333.31			
		7,007.31		
Kingston:				
Salaries	2,137.00			
Rents	900.00			
Incidentals	2,061.27			
		5,098.27		
London:				
Salaries	2,246.00			
Rents	480.00			
Incidentals	1,394.54			
		4,120.54		
Ottawa:				
Salaries	2,256.00			
Rents	960.00			
Incidentals	2,569.16			
		5,785.16		
Peterborough		1,451.77		
Monteith		284.92	Deficit	$40,664.25
		$66,877.23		$66,877.23

SPECIAL TREATMENT CENTRES



THE ALEX G. BROWN CLINIC FOR ALCOHOLICS is operated as a separate unit on the Mimico Reformatory property. There is no age limit and the patients are drawn from the Reformatories and Industrial Farms of the Province. Treatment is provided at the request of alcoholic prisoners who are then screened before treatment is given. A few are excluded for medical reasons or lack of proper motivation.

Treatment is given during the last 30 days of the prisoner's sentence and involves supplying the patient with an understanding of his alcoholic and personality problems and initiating the medical, psychological, social and spiritual help required for a successful solution to his problem.



Common Room, Alex. G. Brown Clinic.



A corner of one of two wards, Alex. G. Brown Clinic.



Kitchen, Alex. G. Brown Clinic.



A Quiet Room for prayer and meditation.



DRUG ADDICTION CLINIC

In January, 1956, the Department opened this Clinic where male inmates, who are addicted to narcotics, may receive treatment for their addiction. The new Clinic has accommodation for 25 patients and is considered as a pilot unit, capable of expansion if experience shows the need for a larger unit. For administrative purposes, it is combined with the A. G. Brown Clinic for Alcoholics. In other respects it is self-contained and is a closed unit, in contrast to the open institutions of the Department. The staff consists of a part-time psychiatric specialist with experience in the treatment of addicts, a Senior Departmental Psychologist, a Junior Psychologist, and a Social Worker. The Chief Psychologist and the Director of Neurology and Psychiatry of the Department are available for consultation.

Patients are accepted on a voluntary basis and the treatment period covers the last four months of the inmate's sentence. There is no age limit.

Post-discharge rehabilitation is the responsibility of the Clinic staff and the Parole and Rehabilitation Officers of the Department.



Kitchen, Drug Addiction Clinic, Mimico.

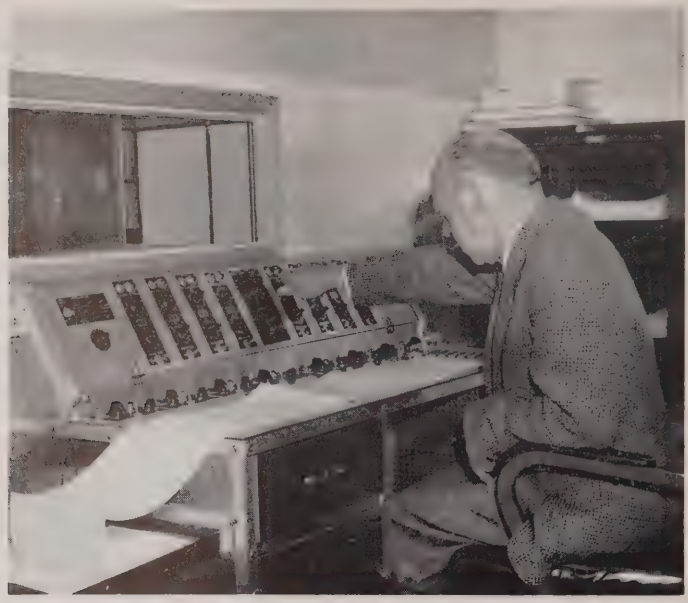


Common Room, Drug Addiction Clinic—sleeping quarters are in alcoves to the right.



THE NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

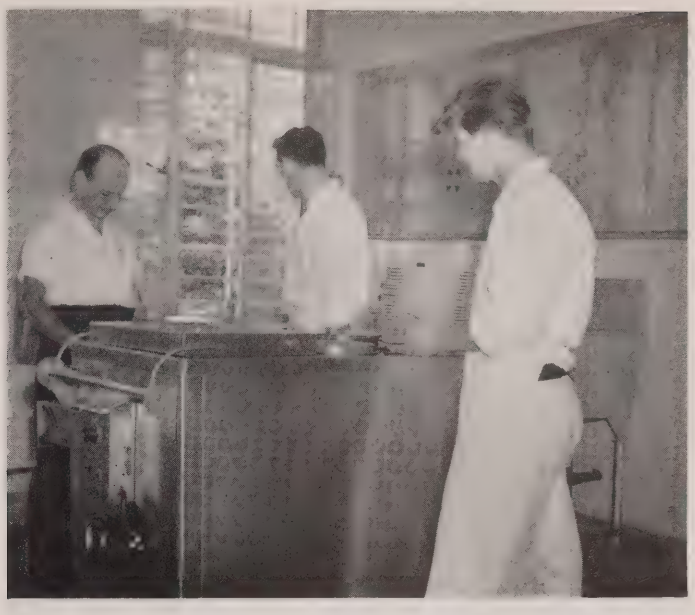
This clinic is located at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, and occupies the whole second floor of the new Hospital Wing. There is no age limit but all patients are male. Transfer to the Clinic is made after medical and psychiatric examinations have been made. The Clinic is used for the investigation and treatment of psychiatric and neurological patients, and for research.



Electroencephalograph, this instrument shows abnormal waves produced by the brain. This is part of the equipment at the Clinic.



Securing a case history at the Neuro-Psychiatric Clinic.



Hot meals are brought up from the main Kitchen in this Electric Thermos waggon.



A corner of the dining-room at the Clinic.



Corner of a small ward. There are also individual rooms for certain patients.



A HEALTH CLINIC FOR WOMEN

This is situated in a separate building on the Andrew Mercer Reformatory property. There is no age limit for patients who are treated at this Clinic, but all are female.

The purpose of this Clinic is to make provision for the treatment and rehabilitation of those suffering from alcoholism, drug addiction and neuro-psychiatric disorders.



Sitting-room in Health Clinic for Women, Andrew Mercer Reformatory.



A corner of a ward or bedroom, Health Clinic for Women.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE
JAILS OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1956

1. City Jails (Toronto and Hamilton)	2
County Jails	35
District Jails	8
Total Number of Jails in Ontario	45
2. Total expenditure for jail maintenance in Ontario:	
For year ending March 31, 1955	$2,663,264.34
For year ending March 31, 1956	$2,751,444.92
3. Average maintenance cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1955	3.92
For year ending March 31, 1956	4.28
4. Average dietary cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1955	.4122
For year ending March 31, 1956	.4542
5. Number of prisoners committed:	
For year ending March 31, 1955	52,818
For year ending March 31, 1956	51,166
Decrease	1,652
6. Number of prisoners convicted:	
For year ending March 31, 1955	46,899
For year ending March 31, 1956	45,376
Decrease	1,523

COMMITMENTS

	1954–55	1955–56	Decrease	Increase
Murder	24	25	.....	1
Manslaughter	24	21	3	..
Crimes:				
Against the person	1,951	2,134	.....	183
Against property	10,851	9,607	1,244	....
Against public morals and decency	1,335	1,666	.....	331
Against public order and peace	37,849	36,875	974	
Mentally Ill	605	575	30	
Number of days' stay of prisoners	678,975	642,866	36,109	
Escaped and not recaptured	1	1	.....	....
Escaped and recaptured	4	11	.....	7
Deaths in jails	15	15		

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW TOTAL SEX, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, HABITS, EDUCATIONAL STATUS, NATIONALITY, OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF ALL PRISONERS COMMITTED

Sex	1954-55	1955-56
Male	49,113	47,264
Female	3,705	3,902
Social Conditions		
Married	20,035	19,660
Unmarried	32,783	31,506
Habits		
Abstainers	1,855	1,958
Temperate	15,821	15,202
Intemperate	35,142	34,006
Educational Status		
Illiterate	1,572	1,665
Elementary	39,222	37,627
Advanced	12,024	11,874
Nationality		
Canadian-born	45,823	44,327
English	1,111	1,053
Irish	989	839
Scottish	1,171	1,080
United States	632	599
Other Countries	3,092	3,268
Occupation		
Agricultural	1,272	1,256
Clerical	.....	1,365
Commercial	10,537	5,698
Construction	.....	2,941
Domestic	3,168	3,052
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	.....	817
Labourers	28,808	26,376
Manufacturing	.....	491
Mechanics	2,947	2,120
Mining	.....	869
Personal Services	.....	652
Professional	837	668
Transportation	.....	2,415
No Occupation	1,107	943
Others	4,142	1,503
Ages of Prisoners Committed		
Under 16 years	85	159
16 years to 20 years inclusive	5,403	5,618
21 " " 24 " "	5,927	5,486
25 " " 29 " "	6,544	6,504
30 " " 34 " "	6,566	6,290
35 " " 39 " "	6,223	6,043
40 " " 49 " "	11,053	10,604
50 " " 59 " "	7,442	6,781
60 " " 69 " "	2,930	3,084
70 years and over	645	597

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED, NUMBER REPORTED AS DRUG ADDICTS AND NUMBER SENTENCED TO CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Number of Times Committed	1954-55	Percent	1955-56	Percent
First time	16,517	31.3	15,741	30.7
Second time	7,979	15.1	7,415	14.5
Third time	6,374	12.1	5,666	11.1
Over three times	21,948	41.5	22,344	43.7

Number of Prisoners Committed Reported as Drug Addicts

Guelph	2	Welland	2
Hamilton	25	Windsor	14
Toronto	95	Port Arthur	3
			141

Number of Prisoners Sentenced to Corporal Punishment

Guelph	1	Toronto	2
Kitchener	1	Walkerton	1
London	1	Welland	4
St. Thomas	1	Sault Ste. Marie	1
			12

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED

A. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abduction	38	6	44	17	2	19
Abortion	.....	3	3	.....	2	2
Assault causing bodily harm	786	22	808	599	12	611
Assault, common	698	12	710	468	8	476
Assault with intent to commit indictable offence	56	2	58	40	1	41
Assault on Peace Officer	181	4	185	157	3	160
Attempted suicide	83	28	111	47	11	58
Carnal knowledge	27	.....	27	16	.....	16
Manslaughter	15	6	21	10	4	14
Murder	23	2	25	9	.....	9
Murder, attempted	5	1	6	1	1	2
Rape or attempted rape	80	.....	80	21	.....	21
Threatening or intimidation	54	2	56	22	1	23
Totals	2,046	88	2,134	1,407	45	1,452
B. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY						
Arson and attempted arson	35	3	38	23	2	25
Breach of Railway Act	444	2	446	420	1	421
Breaking, entering and theft	2,030	33	2,063	1,730	20	1,750
Conversion	29	.....	29	21	.....	21
Damage to property	234	20	254	203	12	215
False pretences	452	39	491	363	27	390
Forgery	147	20	167	130	19	149
Fraud	429	24	453	352	19	371
Possession of housebreaking instruments	82	2	84	42	1	43
Possession of property obtained by crime	328	18	346	275	9	284
Robbery	446	12	458	317	5	322
Taking without owner's consent	187	4	191	150	4	154
Theft and attempted theft	4,111	217	4,328	3,380	161	3,541
Trespass	111	5	116	90	5	95
Uttering	129	14	143	105	8	113
Totals	9,194	413	9,607	7,601	293	7,894
C. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY						
Bigamy	15	.....	15	13	.....	13
Breach of Children's Protection Act	31	17	48	19	12	31
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	210	2	212	180	2	182
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act	2	14	16	.....	.....	.....
Buggery	15	.....	15	8	.....	8
Contributing to juvenile delinquency	204	17	221	134	7	141
Gross indecency	84	.....	84	65	.....	65
Incest	19	2	21	9	.....	9
Indecent assault	269	.....	269	174	.....	174
Indecent exposure or other indecent act	156	2	158	112	.....	112
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	55	93	148	37	76	113
Keeping houses of ill-fame	84	117	201	56	71	127
Non-support	229	3	232	166	3	169
Perjury	15	.....	15	9	.....	9
Prostitution	.....	6	6	.....	4	4
Seduction	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
Totals	1,393	273	1,666	984	175	1,159

AND CONVICTED DURING THE YEAR

D. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Breach of by-laws (excluding liquor or traffic offences)	250	9	259	247	8	255
Breach of the Excise Act	11	1	12	9	.....	9
Breach of the Game and Fisheries Act	31	.....	31	27	.....	27
Breach of the Immigration Act	20	2	22	5	.....	5
Breach of the Income Tax Act	24	.....	24	23	.....	23
Breach of the Indian Act (excluding liquor offences)	22	5	27	21	5	26
Breach of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	76	50	126	57	32	89
Breach of the Probation Act	157	21	178	117	14	131
Breach of the Unemployment Insurance Act	24	.....	24	22	.....	22
Carrying unlawful weapons	166	4	170	144	2	146
Conspiracy	25	3	28	19	1	20
Contempt of court	285	7	292	282	7	289
Causing disturbance	864	86	950	776	68	844
Cruelty to animals	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
Disorderly conduct	144	14	158	128	13	141
Escaping from constable	11	.....	11	10	.....	10
Escaping from prison or jail	98	.....	98	94	.....	94
Gambling	36	1	37	35	1	36
Liquor offences:						
Driving while ability impaired	2,380	41	2,421	2,208	33	2,241
Drunk driving or drunk in charge of automobile	1,401	15	1,416	1,301	15	1,316
Intoxication or drunkenness	19,852	1,840	21,692	19,452	1,808	21,260
Other liquor offences	3,486	310	3,796	3,245	276	3,521
Obstructing an officer	167	7	174	139	6	145
Public mischief	104	6	110	85	3	88
Traffic offences:						
Careless driving	408	5	413	372	5	377
Criminal negligence in operation of motor vehicle	110	1	111	66	.....	66
Driving while licence suspended or without licence	504	2	506	481	2	483
Leaving scene of an accident	228	2	230	206	2	208
Other traffic offences	474	6	480	445	5	450
Vagrancy	2,532	535	3,067	1,922	335	2,257
Totals	33,902	2,973	36,875	31,947	2,641	34,588
E. MISCELLANEOUS						
Material witness	38	14	52	.....	.....	.....
Mentally Ill	302	82	384	.....	.....	.....
Offences not enumerated	389	59	448	249	34	283
Totals	729	155	884	249	34	283
GRAND TOTALS (A, B, C, D, E)	47,264	3,902	51,166	42,188	3,188	45,376

TABLE

SHOWING THE NAMES AND SALARIES OF VARIOUS

City and County Jails	Names of Officials: Sheriffs	Jailers	Chief Matrons	Jail Surgeons
Barrie	E. C. Drury	W. J. Casey	Mrs. P. LeCollier	Dr. L. H. Bigelow
Belleville	T. W. Solmes	R. J. Scott	" P. M. Scott	" V. Blakslee
Brampton	A. E. Sherman	J. W. Mitchell	" N. E. Mitchell	" D. C. Heggie
Brantford	G. D. Campbell	S. Rogers	" D. Rogers	" J. E. Roddick
Brockville	R. J. Gill	W. G. Rowsome	" H. Rowsome	" D. I. Matheson
Cayuga	A. E. Catherwood	W. A. Metcalfe	" J. Metcalfe	" F. A. Vokes
Chatham	A. Poulter	P. J. Daigneau	" G. Daigneau	" J.C. McWilliams
Cobourg	F. C. Richardson	E. A. Mottershead	" E. M. Mottershead	" F. N. Blackwell
				" B. M. Woods
Cornwall	D.A.McNaughton	J. S. Dickey	" B. Dickey	" J. A. McGuire
Goderich	W. N. Hill	R. W. Bell	" E. Reynolds	" A. H. Taylor
Guelph	H. C. Waind	John Clark	" A. Clark	" A. B. McCarter
Hamilton	A. C. Caldwell	J. D. Heddle	" E. M. Allen	" T. C. Gibson
Kingston	C. H. Wood	E. W. Martin	" L. Martin	" M. J. Morison
Kitchener	G. H. Gillies	C. W. Smith	" M. Smith	" D.G.McTaggart
Lindsay	J. Forman	W. G. Hartwick	" E. Stone	" M. F. White
London	R. H. Beattie	J. E. Yorke	" A. Preater	" J. S. Winder
L'Orignal	E. A. Johnson	J. R. Comtois	" G. Comtois	" R. Laviolette
Milton	W. J. Robertson	E. G. Ryder	" E. Ryder	" C. K. Stevenson
Napanee	H. W. Webster	S. W. Gilbert	" E. P. Gilbert	" E. R. Ellicott
Orangeville	A. G. B. Campbell	H. A. Coutts	" M. R. Coutts	" J. W. Leach
Ottawa	R. H. Sloan	J. A. Forward		" J. D. Caldwell
Owen Sound	F. T. Egener	T. A. Ramage	" J. Ramage	" M. Brewster
Pembroke	W. D. Powell	T. R. Chambers	" F. J. Chambers	" L. G. Reid
Perth	G. R. McLennan	B. E. Beatty	" M. M. Beatty	" A. C. Fowler
Peterborough	J. A. Harstone	S. D. Johnston	" E. Johnston	" J. R. Clark
Picton	H. J. Colliver	G. H. Swoffer	" M. I. Swoffer	" S. W. D. Hart
St. Catharines	W. H. C. Villiers	S. P. Hollott	" N. Whitfield	" K.O.Hawthorne
St. Thomas	I. D. Cameron	R. W. McDonald	" I. F. McDonald	" D. L. Ewin
Sarnia	H.B. Wellington	D. M. Fraser	" C. Mott	" W.B.Rutherford
Simcoe	G. S. Curtis	J. Dickson	" A. Dickson	" K. McIntosh
Stratford	L. H. Morgan	R. S. Newell	" B. Johnson	" C.E. Sylvester
Toronto	J. D. Conover	R. H. Paterson	Miss I. Scott	" W. H. Hills
Walkerton	E. D. Cameron	A. E. Ferguson	Mrs. M. Ferguson	" J.T.H.Robinson
Welland	V. L. Davidson	W. F. Crouchley	" H. Fonfara	" A. L. Purdon
Whitby	G. A. Welsh	J.D.G.Sutherland	" J. Sutherland	" F. A. Cuddy
Windsor	B. A. E. Clouse	J. M. Robinson	" A. Morkin	" A. J. Jacques
Woodstock	A. A. Bishop	J. L. Skinner	" R. Hamilton	" G. A. C. Webb
District Jails				
Fort Frances	C. L. Sundin	A. E. Carrier	" E. McInnis	" W. G. Boyle
Haileybury	J. M. Shouldice	F. Thornton	" M. A. McNeil	" W. C. Arnold
		D. Burns		
Kenora	D. M. Bruce	L. W. Goss	" A. C. Sharpe	" S. M. Burris
North Bay	J. J. Dennis	A. Celentano	" A. Larmond	" E. J. Brennan
Parry Sound	A. W. Emes	N. Cooper		" A. J. L. Wright
		C. Bradley		
Port Arthur	D. J. Steen	J. C. McQuigge	" L. B. Robillard	" C. E. Baker
Sault Ste. Marie	W. H. Birks	C. W. Swales	Miss M. P. Cormier	" J. E. Gimby
Sudbury	L. Lamoureux	R. J. Beavis		" C. C. Evans

No. 1

JAIL OFFICIALS—For the Year Ending March 31st, 1956

City and County Jails	No. on Staff Mar. 31st, 1956	Salaries of Officials					
		Jailers	Chief Matrons	Other Officials	Surgeons		Total
					Salaries	Fees	
Barrie	17	3,422.51	1,273.50	40,397.59	1,200.00	287.00	46,580.60
Belleville	13	2,940.00	699.96	24,775.76	700.00	254.00	29,369.72
Brampton	9	2,995.00	1,020.00	17,807.17	900.00	126.00	22,848.17
Brantford	14	3,120.00	1,420.00	28,054.49	900.00	226.00	33,720.49
Brockville	11	2,940.00	1,000.00	18,973.01	700.00	126.00	23,739.01
Cayuga	8	2,650.00	710.00	10,124.40	550.00	58.00	14,092.40
Chatham	15	3,060.00	760.00	30,071.40	1,000.00	102.00	34,993.40
Cobourg	10	2,793.32	650.00	16,816.46	175.00	120.00	21,079.78
					525.00		
Cornwall	14	3,365.00	699.96	24,606.48	900.00	154.00	29,725.44
Goderich	8	2,620.00	1,520.00	11,339.00	600.00	49.50	16,128.50
Guelph	10	3,135.00	1,145.00	21,851.00	700.00	128.00	26,959.00
Hamilton	37	4,700.00	2,356.54	100,386.17	2,406.71	564.00	110,413.42
Kingston	14	3,425.15	880.00	26,769.88	1,100.00	110.00	32,285.03
Kitchener	14	3,295.02	1,220.00	27,550.62	1,100.00	170.00	33,335.64
Lindsay	9	2,305.00	1,473.99	13,991.98	550.00	56.00	18,376.97
London	20	3,840.00	2,525.00	47,603.16	1,150.00	414.00	55,532.16
L'Orignal	10	2,760.00	1,070.00	15,252.00	650.00	66.00	19,798.00
Milton	11	3,070.00	650.00	21,147.19	700.00	35.00	25,602.19
Napanee	7	2,644.95	662.41	8,532.86	600.00	24.00	12,464.22
Orangeville	7	2,200.00	715.00	8,579.02	550.00	28.00	12,072.02
Ottawa	38	3,919.98		113,592.49	1,100.00	1,148.30	119,760.77
Owen Sound	10	3,170.00	700.00	17,946.75	700.00	54.00	22,570.75
Pembroke	11	3,220.00	1,120.00	27,458.00	700.00	115.00	32,613.00
Perth	9	2,700.00	950.00	13,528.90	700.00		17,878.90
Peterborough	14	3,040.00	900.00	23,838.93	700.00	200.00	28,678.93
Picton	7	2,225.02	500.00	8,361.00	400.00	4.00	11,490.02
St. Catharines	15	2,874.97	1,324.99	37,138.27	1,100.00	172.00	42,610.23
St. Thomas	11	2,985.00	762.50	19,493.50	800.00	81.00	24,122.00
Sarnia	12	2,827.50	1,355.00	26,221.75	700.00	52.00	31,156.25
Simcoe	12	3,049.98	1,024.99	21,143.28	600.00	109.00	25,927.25
Stratford	9	2,614.92	275.13	15,780.83	799.92	74.00	19,544.80
Toronto	121	5,312.44	3,215.12	371,277.42	1,759.59	7,451.00	389,015.57
Walkerton	9	2,820.00	641.30	14,950.00	550.00	16.00	18,977.30
Welland	15	3,147.18	1,819.92	31,738.52	1,500.00		38,205.62
Whitby	11	2,970.00	880.00	21,032.26	700.00	200.00	25,782.26
Windsor	27	4,190.00	3,131.68	81,331.67	1,999.98	272.00	90,925.33
Woodstock	10	1,099.44	1,173.28	16,518.74	900.00	80.00	21,997.05
		1,755.59					
		470.00					
District Jails							
Fort Frances	11	3,584.96	799.92	34,083.18	699.96		39,168.02
Haileybury	20	2,622.47	2,343.31	52,419.50	799.92	160.00	59,413.41
		1,068.21					
Kenora	16	3,561.67	2,484.92	43,653.87	1,299.96	300.00	51,300.42
North Bay	18	3,584.96	2,343.31	49,559.89	1,599.96	360.00	57,448.12
Parry Sound	13	2,607.42		36,094.80	900.00	122.00	40,991.96
		1,267.74					
Port Arthur	32	4,044.92	3,104.96	79,713.88	2,400.00	100.00	89,363.76
Sault Ste. Marie	22	4,044.92	2,585.00	55,488.35	1,800.00		63,918.27
Sudbury	24	4,044.92		71,410.20	1,200.00	384.00	77,039.12

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1955			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1955			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1955			Number Re-admitted From Bail Where Released on Bail Previous Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	8	...	8	2	...	2	27	...	27	3	...	3
Belleville	7	...	7	...	...	...	18	2	20	...	...	...
Brampton	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	19	...	19
Brantford	2	...	2	1	...	1	16	...	16	6	...	6
Brockville	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	1	1
Cayuga	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	9	1	...	1
Chatham	4	...	4	...	...	...	21	...	21	1	...	1
Cobourg	3	...	3	2	...	2	4	...	4	2	...	2
Cornwall	3	...	3	...	...	...	21	...	21	11	1	12
Goderich	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3
Guelph	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1
Hamilton*	17	3	20	1	...	1	88	3	91	...	...	...
Kingston	...	...	...	3	...	3	17	...	17	...	...	...
Kitchener	8	1	9	...	...	...	16	...	16	4	...	4
Lindsay	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...
London	8	1	9	...	...	...	35	1	36	7	...	7
L'Orignal	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
Milton	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	4
Napanee	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1
Orangeville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Ottawa	16	...	16	...	...	...	66	2	68	13	...	13
Owen Sound	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...
Pembroke	2	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Perth	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Peterborough	10	2	12	...	...	...	14	1	15	7	1	8
Picton	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...
St. Catharines	9	...	9	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...
St. Thomas	1	...	1	1	...	1	11	1	12	3	...	3
Sarnia	6	...	6	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...
Simcoe	7	1	8	...	...	...	4	...	4	11	1	12
Stratford	2	...	2	1	...	1	8	...	8	...	...	...
Toronto*	88	15	103	30	2	32	390	15	405	114	9	123
Walkerton	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...
Welland	13	1	14	2	...	2	23	...	23	11	3	14
Whitby	2	...	2	4	...	4	18	...	18	9	...	9
Windsor	6	...	6	2	...	2	56	3	59	15	2	17
Woodstock	6	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6	8	1	9
District Jails												
Fort Frances	...	1	1	2	...	2	6	1	7	1	...	1
Haileybury	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	25	1	...	1
Kenora	5	1	6	...	1	1	37	4	41	...	...	...
North Bay	6	2	8	...	...	...	39	1	40	...	...	...
Parry Sound	2	1	3	...	...	...	13	1	14	1	1	2
Port Arthur	12	...	12	...	...	...	113	11	124	9	...	9
Sault Ste. Marie	5	...	5	...	...	...	33	1	34	...	...	...
Sudbury	13	2	15	2	...	2	42	3	45	2	...	2
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	281	31	312	57	3	60	1,284	51	1,335	269	20	289

*City Jails.

No. 2

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Transferred From Other Institutions			Number Commited During the Year Ending March 31, 1956			Total Number in Custody During Year			Number Released on Bail		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie				1,236	51	1,287	1,276	51	1,327	30		30
Belleville	7		7	695	29	724	727	31	758	63	1	64
Brampton	5		5	514	16	530	542	16	558	21	2	23
Brantford				502	21	523	527	21	548	5		5
Brockville				308	7	315	328	8	336	1		1
Cayuga				344	8	352	355	8	363	5		5
Chatham	1		1	606	20	626	633	20	653	19		19
Cobourg				390	10	400	401	10	411	8		8
Cornwall	5		5	579	17	596	619	18	637	14	1	15
Goderich				122	5	127	128	5	133	2	1	3
Guelph				395	11	406	404	11	415			
Hamilton*				2,155	141	2,296	2,261	147	2,408	19	1	20
Kingston				513	23	536	533	23	556	4	1	5
Kitchener				670	20	690	698	21	719	13		13
Lindsay	1		1	219	11	230	232	11	243	2		2
London	1		1	1,445	80	1,525	1,496	82	1,578	4		4
L'Orignal				121	5	126	124	5	129	29	1	30
Milton				302	15	317	308	15	323	3		3
Napanee				205	11	216	214	11	225	6		6
Orangeville				93	4	97	94	4	98	2		2
Ottawa				2,282	167	2,449	2,377	169	2,546	23	5	28
Owen Sound				224	9	233	232	9	241	4		4
Pembroke				706	11	717	714	11	725	12	1	13
Perth				186	9	195	191	9	200	2		2
Peterborough				425	17	442	456	21	477	23		23
Picton				119	2	121	127	2	129	5		5
St. Catharines	12		12	810	27	837	846	27	873	4		4
St. Thomas				397	8	405	413	9	422	2		2
Sarnia				634	37	671	648	37	685	17	1	18
Simcoe	1		1	894	57	951	917	59	976	14	2	16
Stratford				186	5	191	197	5	202	2		2
Toronto*	49	6	55	16,010	1,890	17,900	16,681	1,937	18,618	138	12	150
Walkerton				264	20	284	276	20	296			
Welland	3		3	941	56	997	993	60	1,053	15	3	18
Whitby				780	11	791	813	11	824	18		18
Windsor				1,429	97	1,526	1,508	102	1,610	15	3	18
Woodstock				395	21	416	415	22	437	21		21
District Jails												
Fort Frances				230	23	253	239	25	264	1		1
Haileybury	3		3	398	45	443	426	46	472	4	1	5
Kenora	4	1	5	932	219	1,151	978	226	1,204	6		6
North Bay				982	61	1,043	1,027	64	1,091	3	1	4
Parry Sound	32	2	34	413	36	449	461	41	502	6		6
Port Arthur	2		2	2,276	278	2,554	2,412	289	2,701	29	2	31
Sault Ste. Marie				999	106	1,105	1,037	107	1,144	4		4
Sudbury	7		7	2,498	185	2,683	2,564	190	2,754	23	1	24
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)				440		440	440		440			
Totals	133	9	142	47,264	3,902	51,166	49,288	4,016	53,304	641	40	681

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Acquitted and Released			Released by Order of Judge or Court Without Trial			Number With Option of a Fine or Jail Term who Paid Fines and were Released			Number Released on Probation		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	112	14	126	...	..	...	465	15	480	4	...	4
Belleville	5	...	5	72	3	75	36	2	38	...	...	...
Brampton	57	1	58	...	..	...	240	6	246	19	1	20
Brantford	57	...	57	1	..	1	91	4	95	21	2	23
Brockville	7	3	10	13	..	13	48	1	49	...	...	...
Cayuga	23	1	24	1	..	1	167	5	172	13	...	13
Chatham	54	4	58	1	..	1	156	4	160	4	2	6
Cobourg	33	...	33	4	..	4	123	2	125	9	...	9
Cornwall	1	...	1	...	..	...	111	1	112	25	3	28
Goderich	13	...	13	...	..	...	24	...	24	6	...	6
Guelph	42	2	44	...	..	...	96	3	99	1	...	1
Hamilton*	179	19	198	6	1	7	107	4	111	84	14	98
Kingston	9	...	9	16	2	18	133	8	141	10	...	10
Kitchener	60	6	66	...	..	...	90	3	93	27	...	27
Lindsay	12	2	14	12	..	12	60	1	61	5	...	5
London	110	4	114	2	..	2	198	26	224	58	10	68
L'Orignal	3	1	4	...	..	...	22	...	22	...	...	...
Milton	26	1	27	7	1	8	133	5	138	35	4	39
Napanee	7	...	7	...	2	2	106	4	110	6	...	6
Orangeville	22	1	23	...	..	...	34	2	36	7	1	8
Ottawa	292	39	331	89	2	91	198	5	203	136	16	152
Owen Sound	18	...	18	...	..	...	39	1	40	2	...	2
Pembroke	37	...	37	37	..	37	190	7	197	10	...	10
Perth	26	1	27	1	1	2	16	2	18	...	...	...
Peterborough	58	9	67	...	..	...	36	4	40	...	...	...
Picton	2	1	3	5	..	5	....	....	....	...	...	...
St. Catharines	65	7	72	...	..	...	90	2	92	33	1	34
St. Thomas	20	...	20	3	..	3	101	4	105	11	2	13
Sarnia	85	6	91	3	..	3	208	13	221	10	2	12
Simcoe	15	1	16	...	..	...	342	16	358	36	1	37
Stratford	24	3	27	2	..	2	25	...	25	2	...	2
Toronto*	492	102	594	2	5	7	2,028	228	2,256	478	33	511
Walkerton	11	1	12	1	..	1	121	6	127	...	...	...
Welland	98	7	105	7	..	7	177	20	197	74	5	79
Whitby	19	...	19	...	..	...	229	3	232	25	2	27
Windsor	153	33	186	16	1	17	69	4	73	73	...	73
Woodstock	60	2	62	1	..	1	88	11	99	1	...	1
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3	...	3	18	5	23	102	7	109	1	...	1
Haileybury	17	2	19	2	1	3	30	2	32	2	1	3
Kenora	29	3	32	1	2	3	177	75	252	2	2	4
North Bay	70	5	75	...	..	...	157	12	169	27	2	29
Parry Sound	21	4	25	1	..	1	115	4	119	3	1	4
Port Arthur	46	12	58	...	..	...	52	4	56	53	4	57
Sault Ste. Marie	6	...	6	54	6	60	94	3	97	28	3	31
Sudbury	10	...	10	171	27	198	673	36	709	68	8	76
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	2,509	297	2,806	549	59	608	7,797	565	8,362	1,409	120	1,529

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Released on Suspended Sentence Without Probation			Number Released for any Other Reason			Number Discharged on Expiration of Sentence			Number Transferred to Other Institutions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	68	5	73	4	....	4	438	14	452	127	3	130
Belleville	26	....	26	74	7	81	311	13	324	114	4	118
Brampton	55	1	56	50	2	52	46	1	47	41	2	43
Brantford	6	....	6	....	....	....	196	13	209	126	2	128
Brockville	33	2	35	1	....	1	150	1	151	67	1	68
Cayuga	36	1	37	12	1	13	57	....	57	35	....	35
Chatham	110	5	115	32	1	33	121	1	122	104	3	107
Cobourg	64	6	70	....	....	....	89	1	90	61	1	62
Cornwall	43	1	44	77	6	83	241	2	243	84	3	87
Goderich	25	....	25	2	....	2	31	1	32	19	3	22
Guelph	6	1	7	2	....	2	104	1	105	134	4	138
Hamilton*	358	26	384	72	4	76	903	42	945	466	33	499
Kingston	7	1	8	....	....	....	221	9	230	107	1	108
Kitchener	111	4	115	5	....	5	261	6	267	96	2	98
Lindsay	23	4	27	4	....	4	82	....	82	26	4	30
London	5	....	5	102	10	112	804	25	829	168	7	175
L'Orignal	10	2	12	....	....	....	19	1	20	32	....	32
Milton	15	2	17	....	....	....	46	1	47	38	1	39
Napanee	22	4	26	....	....	....	48	....	48	12	1	13
Orangeville	3	....	3	....	....	....	21	....	21	2	....	2
Ottawa	50	5	55	2	....	2	1,201	82	1,283	301	11	312
Owen Sound	19	4	23	4	1	5	106	1	107	33	2	35
Pembroke	28	....	28	....	....	....	346	2	348	46	1	47
Perth	2	1	3	....	1	1	125	1	126	15	2	17
Peterborough	40	....	40	....	....	....	172	3	175	114	5	119
Picton	10	....	10	14	1	15	74	....	74	12	....	12
St. Catharines	42	....	42	1	....	1	447	13	460	134	4	138
St. Thomas	34	....	34	29	....	29	174	....	174	34	3	37
Sarnia	68	5	73	1	....	1	178	7	185	56	2	58
Simcoe	227	19	246	57	14	71	153	2	155	66	4	70
Stratford	10	1	11	....	....	....	88	1	89	34	....	34
Toronto*	224	58	282	581	134	715	6,298	804	7,102	5,916	525	6,441
Walkerton	20	3	23	....	....	....	102	7	109	8	1	9
Welland	169	5	174	2	2	4	275	5	280	142	10	152
Whitby	56	2	58	44	1	45	309	3	312	97	....	97
Windsor	60	1	61	63	4	67	829	38	867	163	13	176
Woodstock	28	1	29	1	....	1	165	7	172	38	....	38
District Jails												
Fort Frances	11	3	14	....	....	....	83	8	91	11	2	13
Haileybury	36	....	36	....	....	....	135	21	156	168	15	183
Kenora	31	8	39	3	1	4	524	107	631	146	16	162
North Bay	71	1	72	3	....	3	488	33	521	182	7	189
Parry Sound	30	4	34	6	1	7	167	15	182	97	11	108
Port Arthur	65	1	66	....	11	11	1,554	223	1,777	519	23	542
Sault Ste. Marie	4	1	5	1	1	2	664	77	741	148	15	163
Sudbury	91	....	91	9	....	9	1,233	93	1,326	238	20	258
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										440		440
Totals	2,452	188	2,640	1,258	203	1,461	20,079	1,685	21,764	11,017	767	11,784

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Sentenced and Deported Direct From Jail			Died Before Trial			Died While Undergoing Sentence			Sentenced to Death and Executed			Escaped and Not Recaptured During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie															
Belleville							1		1						
Brampton															
Brantford															
Brockville															
Cayuga															
Chatham	1		1												
Cobourg															
Cornwall	5		5												
Goderich															
Guelph				1		1	1		1						
Hamilton*															
Kingston	1		1												
Kitchener				1		1									
Lindsay															
London	2		2												
L'Orignal															
Milton															
Napanee															
Orangeville															
Ottawa				1		1							1		1
Owen Sound															
Pembroke															
Perth															
Peterborough															
Picton															
St. Catharines				1		1									
St. Thomas															
Sarnia	1		1												
Simcoe	1		1												
Stratford															
Toronto*	24	4	28	2		2	1		1						
Walkerton	1		1												
Welland	2	1	3												
Whitby															
Windsor	7		7	2		2									
Woodstock															
District Jails															
Fort Frances															
Haileybury	1		1				1		1						
Kenora	1		1	1		1									
North Bay															
Parry Sound															
Port Arthur							1		1						
Sault Ste. Marie															
Sudbury							1		1						
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)															
Totals	47	5	52	9		9	6		6				1		1

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1956			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1956			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or For Other Reasons March 31, 1956			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	9		9				19		19	1,276	51	1,327
Belleville	8	1	9				17		17	727	31	758
Brampton	9		9	2		2	2		2	542	16	558
Brantford	5		5	6		6	13		13	527	21	548
Brockville	2		2	1		1	5		5	328	8	336
Cayuga	3		3				3		3	355	8	363
Chatham	8		8	1		1	22		22	633	20	653
Cobourg	6		6				4		4	401	10	411
Cornwall	3		3				15	1	16	619	18	637
Goderich				1		1	5		5	128	5	133
Guelph	4		4				13		13	404	11	415
Hamilton*	22	2	24	4		4	41	1	42	2,261	147	2,408
Kingston	3		3				22	1	23	533	23	556
Kitchener	13		13				21		21	698	21	719
Lindsay	1		1	1		1	4		4	232	11	243
London	11		11	2		2	30		30	1,496	82	1,578
L'Orignal	2		2	3		3	4		4	124	5	129
Milton	3		3				2		2	308	15	323
Napanee	3		3				4		4	214	11	225
Orangeville	1		1				2		2	94	4	98
Ottawa	20		20	1		1	62	4	66	2,377	169	2,546
Owen Sound	1		1	2		2	4		4	232	9	241
Pembroke	3		3				5		5	714	11	725
Perth							4		4	191	9	200
Peterborough	2		2				11		11	456	21	477
Picton	1		1				4		4	127	2	129
St. Catharines	11		11				18		18	846	27	873
St. Thomas							5		5	413	9	422
Sarnia	5	1	6				16		16	648	37	685
Simcoe				1		1	5		5	917	59	976
Stratford	4		4				6		6	197	5	202
Toronto*	96	13	109	41	1	42	360	18	378	16,681	1,937	18,618
Walkerton	5		5				7	2	9	276	20	296
Welland	16	2	18				16		16	993	60	1,053
Whitby	6		6				10		10	813	11	824
Windsor	13	1	14	5		5	40	4	44	1,508	102	1,610
Woodstock	5		5				7	1	8	415	22	437
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1		1	1		1	7		7	239	25	264
Haileybury	6		6				24	3	27	426	46	472
Kenora	8	3	11	1		1	48	9	57	978	226	1,204
North Bay	7	1	8				19	2	21	1,027	64	1,091
Parry Sound	5	1	6				10		10	461	41	502
Port Arthur	13	1	14				80	8	88	2,412	289	2,701
Sault Ste. Marie	3		3	1		1	30	1	31	1,037	107	1,144
Sudbury	8	2	10				39	3	42	2,564	190	2,754
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										440		440
Totals	355	28	383	74	1	75	1,085	58	1,143	49,288	4,016	53,304

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 3

CRIMINAL HISTORY

City and County Jails	First Time		Second Time		Third Time		Over Three Times		Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Barrie	564	24	223	7	142	6	307	14	1,287
Belleville	243	13	71	7	103	4	278	5	724
Brampton	326	10	108	4	55	1	25	1	530
Brantford	206	14	83	3	34	2	179	2	523
Brockville	141	7	46	....	30	....	91	....	315
Cayuga	209	5	73	2	30	1	32	....	352
Chatham	255	11	61	4	65	1	225	4	626
Cobourg	191	9	81	....	50	1	68	....	400
Cornwall	238	14	109	....	57	1	175	2	596
Goderich	78	3	24	2	3	....	17	....	127
Guelph	167	9	91	2	57	....	80	....	406
Hamilton*	468	51	221	28	115	8	1,351	54	2,296
Kingston	236	18	50	2	16	....	211	3	536
Kitchener	248	10	113	2	61	4	248	4	690
Lindsay	89	11	57	....	26	....	47	....	230
London	280	33	160	11	130	3	875	33	1,525
L'Orignal	74	5	25	....	5	....	17	....	126
Milton	217	13	46	2	12	....	27	....	317
Napanee	107	6	45	1	8	....	45	4	216
Orangeville	32	2	17	....	13	2	31	....	97
Ottawa	796	62	331	13	124	3	1,031	89	2,449
Owen Sound	64	4	44	4	24	....	92	1	233
Pembroke	310	3	116	2	79	6	201	....	717
Perth	59	7	19	2	14	....	94	....	195
Peterborough	180	15	61	1	27	....	157	1	442
Picton	34	1	11	....	15	....	59	1	121
St. Catharines	201	9	57	3	72	4	480	11	837
St. Thomas	122	5	77	1	49	1	149	1	405
Sarnia	207	14	106	7	111	4	210	12	671
Simcoe	301	25	61	9	190	2	342	21	951
Stratford	56	2	37	1	27	2	66	....	191
Toronto*	3,374	291	2,249	362	2,488	232	7,899	1,005	17,900
Walkerton	132	10	72	4	20	1	40	5	284
Welland	482	38	150	7	66	5	243	6	997
Whitby	577	8	62	2	45	....	96	1	791
Windsor	617	18	186	8	101	12	525	59	1,526
Woodstock	246	12	96	3	31	4	22	2	416
District Jails									
Fort Frances	100	14	28	2	22	2	80	5	253
Haileybury	167	28	56	6	39	4	136	7	443
Kenora	234	58	183	28	120	37	395	96	1,151
North Bay	308	20	89	8	88	5	497	28	1,043
Parry Sound	195	20	56	3	37	1	125	12	449
Port Arthur	461	60	351	24	173	14	1,291	180	2,554
Sault Ste. Marie	213	39	125	10	75	4	586	53	1,105
Sudbury	815	73	417	24	202	11	1,064	77	2,683
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	17	....	60	....	27	....	336	....	440
Totals	14,637	1,104	6,804	611	5,278	388	20,545	1,799	51,166

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 4

NUMBER UNDER AND OVER SIXTEEN YEARS

City and County Jails	Under 16 Years of Age			16 Years of Age and Over			Total Number Committed		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	11	1	12	1,225	50	1,275	1,236	51	1,287
Belleville	17	3	20	678	26	704	695	29	724
Brampton	2	....	2	512	16	528	514	16	530
Brantford	1	1	2	501	20	521	502	21	523
Brockville	9	....	9	299	7	306	308	7	315
Cayuga	....	....	....	344	8	352	344	8	352
Chatham	2	1	3	604	19	623	606	20	626
Cobourg	4	....	4	386	10	396	390	10	400
Cornwall	....	2	2	579	15	594	579	17	596
Goderich	....	2	2	122	3	125	122	5	127
Guelph	8	1	9	387	10	397	395	11	406
Hamilton*	4	4	8	2,151	137	2,288	2,155	141	2,296
Kingston	....	....	....	513	23	536	513	23	536
Kitchener	5	1	6	665	19	684	670	20	690
Lindsay	4	....	4	215	11	226	219	11	230
London	....	....	....	1,445	80	1,525	1,445	80	1,525
L'Orignal	....	....	....	121	5	126	121	5	126
Milton	1	....	1	301	15	316	302	15	317
Napanee	....	....	....	205	11	216	205	11	216
Orangeville	....	....	....	93	4	97	93	4	97
Ottawa	....	1	1	2,282	166	2,448	2,282	167	2,449
Owen Sound	....	....	....	224	9	233	224	9	233
Pembroke	4	....	4	702	11	713	706	11	717
Perth	....	....	....	186	9	195	186	9	195
Peterborough	3	1	4	422	16	438	425	17	442
Picton	....	....	....	119	2	121	119	2	121
St. Catharines	1	....	1	809	27	836	810	27	837
St. Thomas	1	....	1	396	8	404	397	8	405
Sarnia	4	....	4	630	37	667	634	37	671
Simcoe	1	1	2	893	56	949	894	57	951
Stratford	....	....	....	186	5	191	186	5	191
Toronto*	3	....	3	16,007	1,890	17,897	16,010	1,890	17,900
Walkerton	2	....	2	262	20	282	264	20	284
Welland	....	....	....	941	56	997	941	56	997
Whitby	1	....	1	779	11	790	780	11	791
Windsor	....	....	....	1,429	97	1,526	1,429	97	1,526
Woodstock	....	....	....	395	21	416	395	21	416
District Jails									
Fort Frances	....	....	....	230	23	253	230	23	253
Haileybury	5	....	5	393	45	438	398	45	443
Kenora	2	6	8	930	213	1,143	932	219	1,151
North Bay	3	....	3	979	61	1,040	982	61	1,043
Parry Sound	7	....	7	406	36	442	413	36	449
Port Arthur	1	2	3	2,275	276	2,551	2,276	278	2,554
Sault Ste. Marie	3	....	3	996	106	1,102	999	106	1,105
Sudbury	6	3	9	2,492	182	2,674	2,498	185	2,683
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	....	....	....	440	.....	440	440	.....	440
Totals	115	30	145	47,149	3,872	51,021	47,264	3,902	51,166

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 5

SOCIAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Married			Unmarried			Number Total Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	542	35	577	694	16	710	1,287
Belleville	293	19	312	402	10	412	724
Brampton	260	6	266	254	10	264	530
Brantford	192	14	206	310	7	317	523
Brockville	102	3	105	206	4	210	315
Cayuga	184	6	190	160	2	162	352
Chatham	293	13	306	313	7	320	626
Cobourg	169	7	176	221	3	224	400
Cornwall	226	9	235	353	8	361	596
Goderich	51	2	53	71	3	74	127
Guelph	157	5	162	238	6	244	406
Hamilton*	776	80	856	1,379	61	1,440	2,296
Kingston	227	12	239	286	11	297	536
Kitchener	263	7	270	407	13	420	690
Lindsay	85	9	94	134	2	136	230
London	532	46	578	913	34	947	1,525
L'Orignal	49	2	51	72	3	75	126
Milton	149	8	157	153	7	160	317
Napanee	117	8	125	88	3	91	216
Orangeville	35	4	39	58	.....	58	97
Ottawa	659	61	720	1,623	106	1,729	2,449
Owen Sound	84	6	90	140	3	143	233
Pembroke	274	9	283	432	2	434	717
Perth	53	4	57	133	5	138	195
Peterborough	191	8	199	234	9	243	442
Picton	43	2	45	76	.....	76	121
St. Catharines	258	15	273	552	12	564	837
St. Thomas	169	5	174	228	3	231	405
Sarnia	256	23	279	378	14	392	671
Simcoe	354	35	389	540	22	562	951
Stratford	82	4	86	104	1	105	191
Toronto*	6,010	1,295	7,305	10,000	595	10,595	17,900
Walkerton	111	11	122	153	9	162	284
Welland	308	38	346	633	18	651	997
Whitby	393	8	401	387	3	390	791
Windsor	594	41	635	835	56	891	1,526
Woodstock	133	14	147	262	7	269	416
District Jails							
Fort Frances	98	18	116	132	5	137	253
Haileybury	115	22	137	283	23	306	443
Kenora	333	118	451	599	101	700	1,151
North Bay	278	34	312	704	27	731	1,043
Parry Sound	145	22	167	268	14	282	449
Port Arthur	393	111	504	1,883	167	2,050	2,554
Sault Ste. Marie	306	39	345	693	67	760	1,105
Sudbury	834	98	932	1,664	87	1,751	2,683
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	148	.....	148	292	.....	292	440
Totals	17,324	2,336	19,660	29,940	1,566	31,506	51,166

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 6

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Illiterate			Elementary Education			Advanced Education			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	9		9	748	29	777	479	22	501	1,287
Belleville	6		6	604	23	627	85	6	91	724
Brampton	2		2	333	12	345	179	4	183	530
Brantford	27	4	31	457	11	468	18	6	24	523
Brockville	1		1	267	5	272	40	2	42	315
Cayuga				343	8	351	1		1	352
Chatham				416	8	424	190	12	202	626
Cobourg	3		3	249	8	257	138	2	140	400
Cornwall	64	3	67	515	14	529				596
Goderich	1		1	70	3	73	51	2	53	127
Guelph				276	7	283	119	4	123	406
Hamilton*	3	1	4	1,906	101	2,007	246	39	285	2,296
Kingston	11	1	12	485	22	507	17		17	536
Kitchener	26		26	499	15	514	145	5	150	690
Lindsay	3	1	4	65	2	67	151	8	159	230
London	3	1	4	1,180	14	1,194	262	65	327	1,525
L'Orignal	10		10	101	3	104	10	2	12	126
Milton	1	1	2	193	13	206	108	1	109	317
Napanee	3		3	198	11	209	4		4	216
Orangeville	2		2	63	4	67	28		28	97
Ottawa	77	7	84	2,154	148	2,302	51	12	63	2,449
Owen Sound	2	1	3	202	8	210	20		20	233
Pembroke	13		13	489	10	499	204	1	205	717
Perth	1		1	154	6	160	31	3	34	195
Peterborough	1		1	304	12	316	120	5	125	442
Picton	2		2	97	2	99	20		20	121
St. Catharines	11		11	774	25	799	25	2	27	837
St. Thomas	4		4	336	8	344	57		57	405
Sarnia	11	2	13	295	14	309	328	21	349	671
Simcoe	13	3	16	757	47	804	124	7	131	951
Stratford	3	1	4	120	1	121	63	3	66	191
Toronto*	424	42	466	9,730	1,845	11,575	5,856	3	5,859	17,900
Walkerton	8	1	9	226	14	240	30	5	35	284
Welland	9		9	676	35	711	256	21	277	997
Whitby	5		5	461	6	467	314	5	319	791
Windsor	7	2	9	811	51	862	611	44	655	1,526
Woodstock	5		5	360	20	380	30	1	31	416
District Jails										
Fort Frances	5	3	8	220	20	240	5		5	253
Haileybury	19	6	25	354	37	391	25	2	27	443
Kenora	81	33	114	719	169	888	132	17	149	1,151
North Bay	113	12	125	645	41	686	224	8	232	1,043
Parry Sound	13	1	14	293	28	321	107	7	114	449
Port Arthur	47	21	68	1,962	247	2,209	267	10	277	2,554
Sault Ste. Marie	104	16	120	784	68	852	111	22	133	1,105
Sudbury	308	11	319	2,039	139	2,178	151	35	186	2,683
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	30		30	383		383	27		27	440
Totals	1,491	174	1,665	34,313	3,314	37,627	11,460	414	11,874	51,166

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 7

HABITS AS TO USE OF INTOXICANTS

City and County Jails	Abstainers			Temperate			Intemperate			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	18	2	20	142	10	152	1,076	39	1,115	1,287
Belleville	33	6	39	122	7	129	540	16	556	724
Brampton	50	4	54	40	1	41	424	11	435	530
Brantford	18	3	21	42	.....	42	442	18	460	523
Brockville	32	1	33	95	4	99	181	2	183	315
Cayuga	12	.....	12	1	.....	1	331	8	339	352
Chatham	12	2	14	164	8	172	430	10	440	626
Cobourg	39	3	42	160	5	165	191	2	193	400
Cornwall	11	7	18	96	2	98	472	8	480	596
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	46	5	51	76	.....	76	127
Guelph	33	3	36	86	3	89	276	5	281	406
Hamilton*	163	33	196	627	42	669	1,365	66	1,431	2,296
Kingston	26	.....	26	270	19	289	217	4	221	536
Kitchener	73	6	79	380	9	389	217	5	222	690
Lindsay	13	2	15	21	2	23	185	7	192	230
London	15	1	16	88	9	97	1,342	70	1,412	1,525
L'Orignal	2	.....	2	106	4	110	13	1	14	126
Milton	5	2	7	222	12	234	75	1	76	317
Napanee	27	2	29	148	5	153	30	4	34	216
Orangeville	5	1	6	49	1	50	39	2	41	97
Ottawa	127	10	137	1,012	72	1,084	1,143	85	1,228	2,449
Owen Sound	11	1	12	17	1	18	196	7	203	233
Pembroke	9	.....	9	98	1	99	599	10	609	717
Perth	.....	2	2	101	5	106	85	2	87	195
Peterborough	40	6	46	172	6	178	213	5	218	442
Picton	11	.....	11	2	1	3	106	1	107	121
St. Catharines	48	3	51	129	8	137	633	16	649	837
St. Thomas	12	2	14	161	4	165	224	2	226	405
Sarnia	28	3	31	161	5	166	445	29	474	671
Simcoe	33	2	35	138	7	145	723	48	771	951
Stratford	2	.....	2	57	4	61	127	1	128	191
Toronto*	474	2	476	6,672	431	7,103	8,864	1,457	10,321	17,900
Walkerton	1	.....	1	23	4	27	240	16	256	284
Welland	99	18	117	239	23	262	603	15	618	997
Whitby	23	2	25	204	2	206	553	7	560	791
Windsor	7	.....	7	502	40	542	920	57	977	1,526
Woodstock	8	1	9	63	5	68	324	15	339	416
District Jails										
Fort Frances	10	4	14	83	8	91	137	11	148	253
Haileybury	48	11	59	244	25	269	106	9	115	443
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	221	24	245	711	195	906	1,151
North Bay	41	17	58	488	20	508	453	24	477	1,043
Parry Sound	47	4	51	69	7	76	297	25	322	449
Port Arthur	30	2	32	81	15	96	2,165	261	2,426	2,554
Sault Ste. Marie	37	9	46	40	3	43	922	94	1,016	1,105
Sudbury	43	3	46	238	23	261	2,217	159	2,376	2,683
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	2	.....	2	190	.....	190	248	.....	248	440
Totals	1,778	180	1,958	14,310	892	15,202	31,176	2,830	34,006	51,166

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 8

OCCUPATION

City and County Jails	Agriculture	Clerical	Commercial	Construction	Domestic	Fishing, Trapping, Logging	Labourers	Manufacturing
Barrie	45	10	32	.....	36	.....	729	.....
Belleville	19	3	25	46	23	1	426	1
Brampton	24	16	33	82	12	.....	184	5
Brantford	96	6	56	17	6	2	28	28
Brockville	9	8	4	28	11	2	182	5
Cayuga	37	8	7	32	11	9	184	9
Chatham	53	6	22	48	16	3	350	8
Cobourg	21	9	6	45	10	5	156	41
Cornwall	26	12	14	84	11	.....	291	23
Goderich	9	7	8	9	6	.....	38	
Guelph	17	9	28	23	8	.....	218	1
Hamilton*	18	9	231	.....	92	.....	1,860	
Kingston	14	22	20	37	21	.....	297	.....
Kitchener	17	13	33	71	22	.....	341	50
Lindsay	2	10	10	3	9	2	122	1
London	35	17	43	160	56	2	858	11
L'Orignal	14	6	3	3	3	1	76	
Milton	2	7	21	28	11	.....	170	1
Napanee	11	4	12	23	12	3	98	3
Orangeville	12	.....	5	11	4	.....	34	.....
Ottawa	44	188	113	221	149	2	1,233	11
Owen Sound	6	.....	4	6	12	.....	181	2
Pembroke	14	5	23	10	21	10	491	
Perth	6	.....	8	11	11	1	123	6
Peterborough	16	4	23	59	16	4	227	19
Picton	5	.....	2	4	2	1	78	.....
St. Catharines	15	16	9	60	33	14	564	12
St. Thomas	15	4	22	30	12	1	271	2
Sarnia	62	3	21	100	28	24	217	59
Simcoe	168	11	39	28	44	19	382	36
Stratford	11	3	16	23	9	.....	92	.....
Toronto*	124	787	4,298	863	1,073	10	8,680	5
Walkerton	43	.....	13	12	17	2	137	4
Welland	43	5	46	140	66	8	323	28
Whitby	32	16	49	111	21	4	352	.....
Windsor	55	39	79	33	77	.....	783	91
Woodstock	17	3	12	23	22	2	271	9
District Jails								
Fort Frances	1	3	.....	2	23	13	192	
Haileybury	7	5	.....	25	56	14	233	.....
Kenora	7	9	1	35	194	61	667	6
North Bay	10	20	73	50	81	24	644	1
Parry Sound	9	7	15	39	37	9	217	11
Port Arthur	20	9	118	31	278	26	1,590	
Sault Ste. Marie	1	7	12	33	140	140	600	
Sudbury	40	33	88	211	235	368	902	2
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	4	6	1	31	15	30	284	
Totals	1,256	1,365	5,698	2,941	3,052	817	26,376	491

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 8—Concluded

OCCUPATION

City and County Jails	Mechanics	Mining	Personal Services	Professional	Transportation	No Occupation	Others	Total Number Committed
Barrie	62	.....	.....	5	.....	18	350	1,287
Belleville	28	9	4	1	22	21	95	724
Brampton	78	.....	23	4	55	6	8	530
Brantford	41	.....	12	1	10	170	50	523
Brockville	14	2	5	3	15	3	24	315
Cayuga	20	5	2	.....	12	4	12	352
Chatham	35	3	14	2	31	8	27	626
Cobourg	26	.....	21	.....	36	.....	24	400
Cornwall	47	5	16	5	32	9	21	596
Goderich	13	.....	.....	1	2	8	26	127
Guelph	49	1	4	3	25	.....	20	406
Hamilton*	15	.....	.....	13	.....	52	6	2,296
Kingston	46	.....	21	.....	32	.....	26	536
Kitchener	47	3	25	2	27	10	29	690
Lindsay	43	.....	1	2	22	2	1	230
London	62	4	68	11	55	3	140	1,525
L'Orignal	4	.....	1	1	6	1	7	126
Milton	40	.....	6	.....	14	9	8	317
Napanee	14	1	6	4	13	3	9	216
Orangeville	21	1	1	.....	6	2	.....	97
Ottawa	103	13	49	32	117	89	85	2,449
Owen Sound	10	.....	2	.....	9	1	.....	233
Pembroke	17	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	123	717
Perth	8	3	4	.....	5	4	5	195
Peterborough	24	2	11	1	20	.....	16	442
Picton	2	.....	.....	.....	1	7	19	121
St. Catharines	61	.....	7	.....	25	10	11	837
St. Thomas	15	.....	3	1	12	2	15	405
Sarnia	21	3	43	1	45	17	27	671
Simcoe	104	9	7	20	34	30	20	951
Stratford	13	.....	.....	3	8	5	8	191
Toronto*	404	66	.....	63	1,161	314	52	17,900
Walkerton	14	2	6	.....	21	9	4	284
Welland	85	5	32	1	179	14	22	997
Whitby	87	2	14	3	57	2	41	791
Windsor	153	8	62	6	81	10	49	1,526
Woodstock	23	4	2	3	8	4	13	416
District Jails								
Fort Frances	3	1	1	.....	3	3	8	253
Haileybury	11	74	4	1	.....	4	9	443
Kenora	13	37	85	.....	13	.....	23	1,151
North Bay	15	40	4	.....	40	12	29	1,043
Parry Sound	24	8	25	1	28	7	12	449
Port Arthur	5	13	.....	453	.....	10	1	2,554
Sault Ste. Marie	57	82	18	4	2	7	2	1,105
Sudbury	122	439	40	14	120	43	26	2,683
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	21	24	3	.....	11	10	.....	440
Totals	2,120	869	652	668	2,415	943	1,503	51,166

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed To A Reformatory		Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed to A Reformatory		Sentenced to and Removed To An Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed To A Penitentiary	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Barrie	18	...	4	62	1	26	8	1
Belleville	33	...	60	....	...	....	3	..
Brampton	1	...	2	17	1	9	2	..
Brantford	...	...	35	35	...	18	12	1
Brockville	18	...	20	13	...	....	8	..
Cayuga	...	...	1	19	...	7	4	..
Chatham	4	...	35	45	...	....	5	..
Cobourg	4	...	1	31	...	8	4	..
Cornwall	1	...	38	24	...	13	6	..
Goderich	6	...	2	5	...	....	1	..
Guelph	42	2	....	41	...	18	13	..
Hamilton*	27	9	306	51	7	....	39	1
Kingston	8	...	60	27	...	....	5	..
Kitchener	7	...	16	25	...	20	15	..
Lindsay	2	...	....	18	...	....	5	..
London	31	...	56	63	6	....	13	1
L'Orignal	...	...	6	10	...	7	3	..
Milton	2	...	3	13	...	13	6	..
Napanee	1	1	1	4	...	....	2	..
Orangeville	...	...	....	2	...	....	..	..
Ottawa	29	5	144	56	4	32	39	..
Owen Sound	...	...	....	18	...	5	3	..
Pembroke	1	...	6	19	...	....	6	..
Perth	3	1	1	2	...	5	..	..
Peterborough	9	...	....	66	2	23	3	..
Picton	3	...	4	1	...	....	..	..
St. Catharines	31	1	39	28	...	....	11	..
St. Thomas	...	...	3	25	2	....	4	..
Sarnia	7	...	12	21	...	1	2	..
Simcoe	...	...	18	37	1	4	3	..
Stratford	11	...	6	10	...	....	3	..
Toronto*	5,018	485	540	....	...	....	244	7
Walkerton	...	...	....	5	1	....	1	..
Welland	6	...	16	65	6	30	11	..
Whitby	25	...	14	32	...	18	4	..
Windsor	2	...	34	66	11	37	22	1
Woodstock	10	...	10	9	...	3	4	..
District Jails								
Fort Frances	...	...	....	4	...	....	1	..
Haileybury	24	...	56	8	2	2	21	..
Kenora	3	1	55	53	5	....	9	1
North Bay	4	1	68	32	2	36	7	..
Parry Sound	16	...	9	20	2	9	7	..
Port Arthur	43	7	393	8	1	....	20	1
Sault Ste. Marie	12	1	86	30	5	4	4	..
Sudbury	23	3	114	27	2	12	31	..
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	....	....	...	440	..	..
Totals	5,485	517	2,274	1,147	61	800	614	14

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9—Concluded

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Refuge		Transferred to a Training School		Transferred to a Mental Hospital or to Some Other Place of Confinement		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	..	..	2	...	7	1	127	3	130
Belleville	..	..	9	2	9	2	114	4	118
Brampton	..	..	...	...	10	1	41	2	43
Brantford	..	..	1	1	25	...	126	2	128
Brockville	..	..	...	...	8	1	67	1	68
Cayuga	..	..	...	...	4	...	35	...	35
Chatham	..	1	1	...	14	2	104	3	107
Cobourg	..	..	2	...	11	1	61	1	62
Cornwall	..	2	...	...	2	1	84	3	87
Goderich	..	1	...	2	5	...	19	3	22
Guelph	..	..	5	...	15	2	134	4	138
Hamilton*	..	1	...	3	43	12	466	33	499
Kingston	..	..	...	...	7	1	107	1	108
Kitchener	..	..	1	1	12	1	96	2	98
Lindsay	..	..	...	...	1	4	26	4	30
London	..	..	...	...	5	...	168	7	175
L'Orignal	..	..	...	...	6	...	32	...	32
Milton	..	..	1	...	...	1	38	1	39
Napanee	..	..	...	...	4	...	12	1	13
Orangeville	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Ottawa	..	2	...	...	1	...	301	11	312
Owen Sound	..	..	...	...	7	2	33	2	35
Pembroke	..	..	3	...	11	1	46	1	47
Perth	..	..	...	...	4	1	15	2	17
Peterborough	..	1	2	1	11	1	114	5	119
Picton	..	..	1	...	3	...	12	...	12
St. Catharines	..	..	2	...	23	3	134	4	138
St. Thomas	..	..	1	...	1	1	34	3	37
Sarnia	..	..	3	...	10	2	56	2	58
Simcoe	..	..	1	1	3	2	66	4	70
Stratford	..	..	...	...	4	...	34	...	34
Toronto*	..	..	...	...	114	33	5,916	525	6,441
Walkerton	..	..	...	...	2	...	8	1	9
Welland	..	..	...	...	14	4	142	10	152
Whitby	..	..	...	...	4	...	97	...	97
Windsor	..	1	...	...	2	...	163	13	176
Woodstock	..	..	...	...	2	...	38	...	38
District Jails									
Fort Frances	..	..	...	...	6	2	11	2	13
Haileybury	..	1	1	...	56	12	168	15	183
Kenora	..	..	...	1	26	8	146	16	162
North Bay	..	..	...	...	35	4	182	7	189
Parry Sound	..	..	3	...	33	9	97	11	108
Port Arthur	..	1	...	1	55	12	519	23	542
Sault Ste. Marie	..	4	2	...	10	5	148	15	163
Sudbury	..	7	...	...	31	8	238	20	258
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	..	..	...	...	...	...	440	...	440
Totals	..	22	41	13	656	140	11,017	767	11,784

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 10

SENTENCES—FINES, PROBATION, SUSPENDED SENTENCE

City and County Jails	Paid Fine			Placed on Probation			Suspended Sentence Without Probation		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	465	15	480	4	.....	4	68	5	73
Belleville	36	2	38	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26
Brampton	240	6	246	19	1	20	55	1	56
Brantford	91	4	95	21	2	23	6	.....	6
Brockville	48	1	49	.....	.....	.....	33	2	35
Cayuga	167	5	172	13	.....	13	36	1	37
Chatham	156	4	160	4	2	6	110	5	115
Cobourg	123	2	125	9	.....	9	64	6	70
Cornwall	111	1	112	25	3	28	43	1	44
Goderich	24	.....	24	6	.....	6	25	.....	25
Guelph	96	3	99	1	.....	1	6	1	7
Hamilton*	107	4	111	84	14	98	358	26	384
Kingston	133	8	141	10	.....	10	7	1	8
Kitchener	90	3	93	27	.....	27	111	4	115
Lindsay	60	1	61	5	.....	5	23	4	27
London	198	26	224	58	10	68	5	.....	5
L'Orignal	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	10	2	12
Milton	133	5	138	35	4	39	15	2	17
Napanee	106	4	110	6	.....	6	22	4	26
Orangeville	34	2	36	7	1	8	3	.....	3
Ottawa	198	5	203	136	16	152	50	5	55
Owen Sound	39	1	40	2	.....	2	19	4	23
Pembroke	190	7	197	10	.....	10	28	.....	28
Perth	16	2	18	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Peterborough	36	4	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40
Picton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
St. Catharines	90	2	92	33	1	34	42	.....	42
St. Thomas	101	4	105	11	2	13	34	.....	34
Sarnia	208	13	221	10	2	12	68	5	73
Simcoe	342	16	358	36	1	37	227	19	246
Stratford	25	.....	25	2	.....	2	10	1	11
Toronto*	2,028	228	2,256	478	33	511	224	58	282
Walkerton	121	6	127	.....	.....	.....	20	3	23
Welland	177	20	197	74	5	79	169	5	174
Whitby	229	3	232	25	2	27	56	2	58
Windsor	69	4	73	73	.....	73	60	1	61
Woodstock	88	11	99	1	.....	1	28	1	29
District Jails									
Fort Frances	102	7	109	1	.....	1	11	3	14
Haileybury	30	2	32	2	1	3	36	.....	36
Kenora	177	75	252	2	2	4	31	8	39
North Bay	157	12	169	27	2	29	71	1	72
Parry Sound	115	4	119	3	1	4	30	4	34
Port Arthur	52	4	56	53	4	57	65	1	66
Sault Ste. Marie	94	3	97	28	3	31	4	1	5
Sudbury	673	36	709	68	8	76	91	.....	91
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	7,797	565	8,362	1,409	120	1,529	2,452	188	2,640

*City Jails.

TABLE

SENTENCES — TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	Under 30 Days			30 Days and Under 60 Days			60 Days and Under 90 Days		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	370	8	378	52	5	57	21	1	22
Belleville	247	6	253	51	3	54	15	.....	15
Brampton	32	1	33	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Brantford	132	9	141	46	.....	46	13	1	14
Brockville	104	.....	104	13	.....	13	.....	1	1
Cayuga	42	.....	42	15	.....	15	1	.....	1
Chatham	102	4	106	25	1	26	17	.....	17
Cobourg	73	1	74	6	.....	6	2	.....	2
Cornwall	186	1	187	51	1	52	9	.....	9
Goderich	24	1	25	7	.....	7	1	.....	1
Guelph	82	.....	82	16	1	17	13	.....	13
Hamilton*	718	30	748	190	8	198	45	2	47
Kingston	170	7	177	29	1	30	21	1	22
Kitchener	198	5	203	45	1	46	27	1	28
Lindsay	52	.....	52	13	.....	13	8	.....	8
London	602	19	621	168	6	174	20	2	22
L'Orignal	9	1	10	4	.....	4	2	.....	2
Milton	40	1	41	5	.....	5	2	.....	2
Napanee	26	.....	26	10	.....	10	6	.....	6
Orangeville	11	.....	11	5	.....	5	6	.....	6
Ottawa	981	54	1,035	265	25	290	45	3	48
Owen Sound	68	1	69	19	.....	19	14	.....	14
Pembroke	312	1	313	35	1	36	8	.....	8
Perth	84	.....	84	28	1	29	11	.....	11
Peterborough	91	3	94	59	.....	59	23	.....	23
Picton	52	.....	52	13	.....	13	3	.....	3
St. Catharines	351	8	359	75	3	78	2	.....	2
St. Thomas	146	.....	146	17	.....	17	4	.....	4
Sarnia	133	8	141	22	1	23	11	.....	11
Simcoe	143	1	144	9	.....	9	7	.....	7
Stratford	67	.....	67	20	1	21	3	.....	3
Toronto*	5,061	659	5,720	2,991	273	3,264	2,093	247	2,340
Walkerton	51	5	56	29	3	32	19	1	20
Welland	174	3	177	62	1	63	21	1	22
Whitby	225	2	227	80	1	81	8	.....	8
Windsor	661	21	682	147	10	157	38	10	48
Woodstock	132	5	137	20	.....	20	12	2	14
District Jails									
Fort Frances	57	6	63	15	.....	15	3	.....	3
Haileybury	72	10	82	34	8	42	19	3	22
Kenora	329	70	399	141	25	166	38	3	41
North Bay	353	13	366	118	11	129	23	1	24
Parry Sound	115	12	127	35	2	37	12	1	13
Port Arthur	1,082	127	1,209	533	46	579	91	18	109
Sault Ste. Marie	541	68	609	55	4	59	89	5	94
Sudbury	908	60	968	304	27	331	38	5	43
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	208	.....	208	93	.....	93	24	.....	24
Totals	15,617	1,231	16,848	5,984	470	6,454	2,888	309	3,197

*City Jails.

No. 10 (Cont'd)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES, ETC.

City and County Jails	3 Months			4 Months			5 Months			6 Months and Under 9 Months		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	22		22	7		7				13		13
Belleville	36	1	37	14	1	15	1		1	11		11
Brampton	3		3							6		6
Brantford	33	3	36	7		7				3		3
Brockville	27		27				4		4	13		13
Cayuga	2		2							4		4
Chatham	35		35	2		2				6		6
Cobourg	8		8							5		5
Cornwall	30	1	31	7		7				7		7
Goderich	9		9	2		2						
Guelph	50	2	52	2		2	2		2	35		35
Hamilton*	56	3	59	152	1	153	10		10	52	1	53
Kingston	55		55	9	1	10	10	1	11	7		7
Kitchener	16		16	8		8	2		2	5		5
Lindsay	7		7	2		2	1		1	3		3
London	36	3	39	8		8				25	1	26
L'Orignal	14		14	2		2				1		1
Milton	1		1	2		2				1		1
Napanee	4	1	5				5		5			
Orangeville												
Ottawa	95	6	101	16		16	7	2	9	50	1	51
Owen Sound	7		7	2		2				3		3
Pembroke	9		9	2		2				1		1
Perth	3	1	4				1		1	7		7
Peterborough	29		29	18		18	1		1	5		5
Picton	8		8							2		2
St. Catharines	27	2	29	6		6	3		3	15		15
St. Thomas	5		5									
Sarnia	22	1	23							3		3
Simcoe										1		1
Stratford	5		5	4		4				3		3
Toronto*	593	42	635	79	5	84	26		26	353	22	375
Walkerton												
Welland	19		19	9	2	11	5	1	6	5	1	6
Whitby	23		23	5		5	2		2	23		23
Windsor	41	1	42	9	2	11	1		1	32	6	38
Woodstock	16	1	17	3		3	1		1	3		3
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3		3	3		3						
Haileybury	27	2	29	2		2				8	1	9
Kenora	60	13	73	10		10	1		1	1		1
North Bay	71	8	79	7		7				18		18
Parry Sound	12		12	3		3				7		7
Port Arthur	177	31	208	20	1	21	1		1	31	2	33
Sault Ste. Marie	35	4	39	11		11	4		4	19		19
Sudbury	99	8	107	9		9	4		4	24	3	27
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	72		72	5		5	3		3	22		22
Totals	1,902	134	2,036	447	13	460	95	4	99	833	38	871

*City Jails.

TABLE

SENTENCES — TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	9 Months and Under 12 Months			12 Months and Under 18 Months			18 Months and Under 24 Months			Indeterminate With Definite or Other Sentences		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie				8		8	7		7	41	1	42
Belleville	1		1	11		11				25	2	27
Brampton							1		1	19	1	20
Brantford				1		1				52	1	53
Brockville	4		4	4		4	2		2	14		14
Cayuga										17		17
Chatham										44		44
Cobourg	1		1							36		36
Cornwall				5		5	4		4	16	2	18
Goderich							2		2	3	3	6
Guelph				7		7	4		4	9		9
Hamilton*	12	1	13	36	2	38	22		22	58	14	72
Kingston	1		1	2		2	2		2	18		18
Kitchener	1		1	5		5	1		1	33	1	34
Lindsay				3		3	4		4	4		4
London	3		3	15		15	8		8	66	2	68
L'Orignal	2		2	2		2	5		5	7		7
Milton				1		1	1		1	24		24
Napanee										1		1
Orangeville										3		3
Ottawa	1		1	7	1	8				83	5	88
Owen Sound				1		1	3		3	11		11
Pembroke							2		2	19		19
Perth				2		2						
Peterborough	1		1	5		5	2		2	40	2	42
Picton										1		1
St. Catharines	4		4	14	1	15	9	1	10	23		23
St. Thomas										28	1	29
Sarnia	2		2	2		2	1		1	24		24
Simcoe										38	1	39
Stratford	1		1	1		1	1		1	9		9
Toronto*	93	5	98	177	8	185	118	1	119	240	20	260
Walkerton					1	1				5		5
Welland	1		1	4		4	2		2	77	2	79
Whitby										31		31
Windsor				17		17	2		2	43	3	46
Woodstock				1		1				10		10
District Jails												
Fort Frances										7		7
Haileybury	4		4	17		17	5		5	36	3	39
Kenora	1		1							53	5	58
North Bay	1		1	14		14	2		2	17	2	19
Parry Sound	1		1	5		5		1	1	27	1	28
Port Arthur	5		5	7		7				21	1	22
Sault Ste. Marie	1		1	5	1	6	6		6	34	6	40
Sudbury				12		12	5		5	19	1	20
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	9		9	4		4						
Totals	150	6	156	395	14	409	221	3	224	1,386	80	1,466

*City Jails.

No. 10 (Concluded)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES, ETC.

City and County Jails	2 Years and Over to Penitentiaries			Sentenced to Death			Total Number Sentenced		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	1,086	36	1,122
Belleville	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	477	15	492
Brampton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	391	10	401
Brantford	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	417	21	438
Brockville	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	274	4	278
Cayuga	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	301	6	307
Chatham	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	507	16	523
Cobourg	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	331	9	340
Cornwall	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	499	10	509
Goderich	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	104	4	108
Guelph	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	336	7	343
Hamilton*	41	1	42	.....	.....	.....	1,941	107	2,048
Kingston	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	479	20	499
Kitchener	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	585	15	600
Lindsay	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	190	5	195
London	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....	1,225	70	1,295
L'Orignal	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	83	3	86
Milton	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	270	12	282
Napanee	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	188	9	197
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	3	72
Ottawa	39	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	1,973	123	2,096
Owen Sound	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	191	6	197
Pembroke	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	622	9	631
Perth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	5	159
Peterborough	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	353	9	362
Picton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	89
St. Catharines	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	702	18	720
St. Thomas	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	347	7	354
Sarnia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	506	30	536
Simcoe	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	805	38	843
Stratford	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	154	2	156
Toronto*	240	6	246	4	.....	4	14,798	1,607	16,405
Walkerton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	246	19	265
Welland	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	810	41	851
Whitby	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	711	10	721
Windsor	22	1	23	.....	.....	.....	1,215	59	1,274
Woodstock	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	319	20	339
District Jails									
Fort Frances	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	203	16	219
Haileybury	21	.....	21	1	.....	1	314	30	344
Kenora	9	1	10	.....	.....	.....	853	202	1,055
North Bay	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	886	50	936
Parry Sound	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	370	26	396
Port Arthur	24	1	25	.....	.....	.....	2,162	236	2,398
Sault Ste. Marie	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	932	95	1,027
Sudbury	25	.....	25	1	.....	1	2,280	148	2,428
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	440
Totals	606	13	619	6	.....	6	42,188	3,188	45,376

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 11

ACCOMMODATION; GREATEST, LEAST, AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

City and County Jails	Male Accommodation	Female Accommodation	Greatest Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Greatest Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Greatest Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Least Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Average Daily Jail Population
Barrie	33	4	68	68	5	19	17	...	37.6
Belleville	18	6	55	47	4	13	12	...	29.5
Brampton	24	8	18	17	1	1	1	...	9.5
Brantford	32	8	39	38	6	9	7	...	23.1
Brockville	24	4	24	24	2	3	3	...	12.3
Cayuga	10	4	25	25	2	...	...	...	9.8
Chatham	35	6	40	39	2	12	12	...	23.5
Cobourg	15	6	22	22	1	3	3	...	11.6
Cornwall	16	4	39	39	2	12	12	...	24.0
Goderich	9	3	18	18	3	...	...	...	5.3
Guelph	28	6	30	29	2	4	4	...	16.0
Hamilton*	87	13	119	112	13	52	49	1	87.9
Kingston	33	8	37	36	5	8	8	...	22.9
Kitchener	41	5	43	43	3	15	15	...	28.3
Lindsay	30	6	29	29	2	1	1	...	8.5
London	72	9	92	87	8	38	36	...	61.9
L'Orignal	18	6	13	13	1	2	2	...	6.1
Milton	17	6	25	25	2	2	2	...	9.4
Napanee	18	5	14	12	2	...	...	...	6.2
Orangeville	18	5	23	23	1	...	...	...	3.6
Ottawa	108	16	115	107	12	57	52	2	92.0
Owen Sound	34	6	22	22	1	5	5	...	12.0
Pembroke	24	8	30	30	3	6	6	...	16.2
Perth	18	6	19	19	2	2	2	...	9.7
Peterborough	18	6	34	34	4	9	9	...	23.5
Picton	18	6	12	12	1	1	1	...	6.9
St. Catharines	60	8	59	59	2	19	19	...	36.9
St. Thomas	13	4	30	30	2	...	...	...	12.2
Sarnia	32	8	39	36	5	10	10	...	22.0
Simcoe	20	5	59	59	5	6	6	...	19.3
Stratford	26	4	19	19	3	3	3	...	9.0
Toronto*	318	40	720	668	62	332	302	18	525.5
Walkerton	28	4	26	25	4	3	3	...	11.8
Welland	47	9	63	62	5	21	21	...	39.9
Whitby	23	6	45	44	2	9	9	...	26.2
Windsor	92	15	86	80	13	26	26	...	65.6
Woodstock	28	5	31	31	4	6	6	...	17.8
District Jails									
Fort Frances	10	2	20	18	2	3	3	...	8.2
Haileybury	31	3	37	35	6	10	8	...	24.3
Kenora	22	6	93	78	19	31	27	1	61.8
North Bay	50	9	60	59	8	18	16	...	37.8
Parry Sound	21	4	41	39	4	6	5	...	18.8
Port Arthur	82	9	168	148	28	70	59	5	112.1
Sault Ste. Marie	35	7	58	56	8	22	16	...	37.1
Sudbury	59	9	108	101	15	49	43	1	72.8
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 12

NUMBER AND DAYS' STAY OF MUNICIPAL AND GOVERNMENT PRISONERS

City and County Jails	Number Committed During Year	Number Paid for by Province	Number Paid for by Municipality	Number of Days' Stay of Government Prisoners	Number of Days' Stay of Municipality Prisoners	Total Number of Days' Stay of All Prisoners
Barrie	1,287	271	1,016	4,545	9,222	13,767
Belleville	724	64	660	2,187	8,610	10,797
Brampton	530	53	477	797	2,688	3,485
Brantford	523	89	434	2,811	5,648	8,459
Brockville	315	94	221	2,040	2,467	4,507
Cayuga	352	57	295	1,340	2,232	3,572
Chatham	626	101	525	1,535	7,067	8,602
Cobourg	400	44	356	1,337	2,911	4,248
Cornwall	596	90	506	1,888	6,907	8,795
Goderich	127	42	85	815	1,115	1,930
Guelph	406	102	304	2,237	3,619	5,856
Hamilton*	2,296	629	1,667	9,227	22,962	32,189
Kingston	536	109	427	2,340	6,048	8,388
Kitchener	690	136	554	2,447	7,914	10,361
Lindsay	230	39	191	785	2,316	3,101
London	1,525	295	1,230	6,478	16,168	22,646
L'Orignal	126	26	100	1,066	1,182	2,248
Milton	317	48	269	1,065	2,359	3,424
Napanee	216	21	195	398	1,857	2,255
Orangeville	97	10	87	437	865	1,302
Ottawa	2,449	640	1,809	10,021	23,662	33,683
Owen Sound	233	47	186	2,381	2,015	4,396
Pembroke	717	56	661	1,574	4,365	5,939
Perth	195	22	173	741	2,815	3,556
Peterborough	442	103	339	2,209	6,375	8,584
Picton	121	10	111	365	2,162	2,527
St. Catharines	837	222	615	3,665	9,833	13,498
St. Thomas	405	67	338	1,468	2,988	4,456
Sarnia	671	60	611	2,451	5,588	8,039
Simcoe	951	122	829	1,545	5,519	7,064
Stratford	191	43	148	1,100	2,204	3,304
Toronto*	17,900	2,954	14,946	48,024	144,322	192,346
Walkerton	284	38	246	1,567	2,740	4,307
Welland	997	221	776	3,961	10,642	14,603
Whitby	791	164	627	3,035	6,571	9,606
Windsor	1,526	318	1,208	8,383	15,639	24,022
Woodstock	416	33	383	1,517	5,009	6,526
District Jails						
Fort Frances	253	169	84	2,677	332	3,009
Haileybury	443	443	.....	8,881	.....	8,881
Kenora	1,151	1,151	.....	22,610	.....	22,610
North Bay	1,043	1,043	.....	13,844	.....	13,844
Parry Sound	449	449	.....	6,865	.....	6,865
Port Arthur	2,554	271	2,283	5,371	35,642	41,013
Sault Ste. Marie	1,105	1,105	.....	13,592	.....	13,592
Sudbury	2,683	2,683	.....	26,664	.....	26,664
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	440	440	.....	.....	.....	
Totals	51,166	15,194	35,972	240,286	402,580	642,866

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 13

MAINTENANCE AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER AND TOTAL COST FOR YEAR IN CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

City and County Jails	Cost of Food	Cost of Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Cost of Officers' Salaries	Cost of Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings	Total Expenditure for Maintenance for the Year	Average Cost of Each Prisoner per Day	Average Cost per Day for Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Daily per Capita Dietary Cost
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$
Barrie	4,391.81	6,201.79	46,580.60	2,108.00	59,282.20	4.31	.4505	.3190
Belleville	4,825.54	5,289.23	29,369.72	972.50	40,456.99	3.75	.4899	.4469
Brampton	1,553.27	1,540.88	22,848.17	1,016.39	26,958.71	7.73	.4421	.4457
Brantford	4,251.36	4,059.45	33,720.49	702.54	42,733.84	5.05	.4799	.5026
Brockville	2,011.68	3,164.15	23,739.01	297.40	29,212.24	6.48	.7020	.4463
Cayuga	1,560.69	1,499.31	14,092.40	730.55	17,882.95	5.01	.4197	.4369
Chatham	3,507.16	7,782.72	34,993.40	944.50	47,227.78	5.49	.9047	.4077
Cobourg	1,568.95	4,639.22	21,079.78	434.98	27,722.93	6.52	1.0921	.3693
Cornwall	3,874.63	8,855.83	29,725.44	2,994.72	45,450.62	5.17	1.0069	.4405
Goderich	849.16	2,076.15	16,128.50	1,020.65	20,074.46	10.40	1.0757	.4400
Guelph	2,632.10	2,991.88	26,959.00	1,434.61	34,017.59	5.81	.5109	.4495
Hamilton*	16,850.59	7,386.00	110,413.42	4,692.00	139,342.01	4.33	.2295	.5235
Kingston	2,600.00	3,329.18	32,285.03	1,545.68	39,759.89	4.74	.3969	.3100
Kitchener	5,252.62	4,290.03	33,335.64	.....	42,878.29	4.14	.4141	.5070
Lindsay	1,763.93	2,387.38	18,376.97	669.63	23,197.91	7.48	.7699	.5688
London	8,165.47	12,000.16	55,532.16	1,848.46	77,546.25	3.42	.5299	.3606
L'Orignal	826.70	2,465.40	19,798.00	.....	23,090.10	10.27	1.0967	.3677
Milton	1,391.62	2,418.81	25,602.19	676.21	30,088.83	8.79	.7064	.4064
Napanee	954.37	2,000.75	12,464.22	813.26	16,232.60	7.20	.8872	.4232
Orangeville	577.59	2,054.69	12,072.02	338.89	15,043.19	11.55	1.5781	.4436
Ottawa	18,154.71	33,990.12	119,760.77	.....	171,905.60	5.10	1.0091	.5390
Owen Sound	1,797.00	3,132.85	22,570.75	798.72	28,299.32	6.44	.7126	.4088
Pembroke	2,804.87	2,367.87	32,613.00	281.08	38,066.82	6.41	.3987	.4723
Perth	1,317.52	5,380.45	17,878.90	2,558.49	27,135.36	7.63	1.5131	.3705
Peterborough	3,823.95	4,788.04	28,678.93	195.18	37,486.10	4.37	.5578	.4455
Picton	1,017.49	2,042.78	11,490.02	993.52	15,543.81	6.15	.8084	.4026
St. Catharines	6,580.54	4,985.55	42,610.23	2,083.81	56,260.13	4.16	.3693	.4875
St. Thomas	1,853.79	3,470.83	24,122.00	2,166.02	31,612.64	7.09	.7789	.4150
Sarnia	5,135.07	4,870.62	31,156.25	1,992.97	43,154.91	5.37	.6058	.6387
Simcoe	2,840.86	6,215.53	25,927.25	2,500.27	37,483.91	5.31	.8799	.4021
Stratford	1,440.40	4,266.99	19,544.80	959.58	26,211.77	7.93	1.2915	.4360
Toronto*	84,937.45	61,655.66	389,015.57	20,816.75	556,425.43	2.89	.3205	.4416
Walkerton	1,931.31	1,405.56	18,977.30	160.78	22,474.95	5.22	.3263	.4484
Welland	7,974.15	12,044.54	38,205.62	1,907.30	60,131.61	4.12	.8248	.5461
Whitby	4,746.67	6,499.71	25,782.26	736.51	37,765.15	3.93	.6766	.4941
Windsor	10,290.23	15,589.56	90,925.33	1,702.64	118,507.76	4.93	.6490	.4284
Woodstock	2,712.78	8,655.09	21,997.05	2,837.54	36,202.46	5.54	1.3262	.4157
District Jails								
Fort Frances	1,964.57	4,315.83	39,168.02	.....	45,448.42	15.10	1.4343	.6529
Haileybury	3,293.81	3,413.13	59,413.41	.....	66,120.35	7.44	.3843	.3709
Kenora	14,372.28	11,745.05	51,300.42	240.12	77,657.87	3.43	.5194	.6357
North Bay	5,270.72	8,469.11	57,448.12	113.93	71,301.88	5.15	.6117	.3807
Parry Sound	3,306.04	4,663.58	40,991.96	.....	48,961.58	7.13	.6793	.4816
Port Arthur	19,924.79	14,618.89	89,363.76	721.99	124,629.43	3.04	.3564	.4858
Sault Ste. Marie	4,444.70	6,318.52	63,918.27	.....	74,681.49	5.49	.4649	.3270
Sudbury	10,645.02	12,092.65	77,039.12	.....	99,776.79	3.74	.4535	.3992
Totals	291,989.96	333,431.52	2,059,015.27	67,008.17	2,751,444.92	4.28	.5186	.4542

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 14

SHOWING NUMBER COMMITTED TO JAIL AND NUMBER CONVICTED, ALSO RATIO TO POPULATION OF ONTARIO

For the Years 1913-1956

Year Ending September 30th	Approximate Population of Ontario	Persons Committed For Trial		Persons Convicted	
		Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population	Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population
1913	2,639,000	19,250	729	11,897	450
1914	2,705,000	22,777	842	14,801	547
1915	2,724,000	20,337	747	12,663	465
1916	2,713,000	16,100	593	9,364	345
1917	2,724,000	12,445	457	7,867	289
1918	2,744,000	13,242	483	7,874	287
1919	2,789,000	13,096	470	7,904	283
1920	2,863,000	14,756	515	8,643	302
1921	2,934,000	16,800	573	9,790	334
1922	2,980,000	14,800	497	9,312	312
1923	3,013,000	13,995	464	8,036	267
1924	3,059,000	15,879	519	8,834	289
1925	3,111,000	18,023	579	11,306	363
1926	3,164,000	18,033	570	11,371	359
1927	3,219,000	20,578	639	13,927	433
1928	3,278,000	23,786	726	16,358	499
1929	3,334,000	25,980	779	17,626	529
1930	3,386,000	29,126	860	21,421	632
1931	3,432,000	26,358	768	18,127	521
1932	3,473,000	25,235	727	15,804	455
1933	3,512,000	22,484	640	14,538	414
1934	3,544,000	20,916	590	13,509	381
Year Ending March 31st					
1936	3,606,000	25,043	694	16,356	454
1937	3,637,000	27,592	759	20,618	567
1938	3,672,000	30,345	826	23,649	644
1939	3,708,000	34,914	942	27,926	753
1940	3,747,000	33,075	883	26,543	708
1941	3,788,000	30,875	815	25,627	677
1942	3,884,000	27,225	701	19,652	506
1943	3,915,000	25,411	649	18,551	474
1944	3,963,000	25,975	655	19,159	483
1945	4,000,000	26,229	655	19,132	478
1946	4,093,000	29,409	719	21,614	528
1947	4,176,000	32,541	779	25,355	607
1948	4,275,000	36,598	856	30,613	716
1949	4,378,000	39,429	900	33,627	768
1950	4,471,000	43,662	977	37,607	841
1951	4,598,000	46,858	1,019	40,743	886
1952	4,766,000	46,143	968	40,486	849
1953	4,897,000	46,003	940	40,573	829
1954	5,046,000	49,352	978	43,558	863
1955	5,183,000	52,818	1,019	46,899	905
1956	5,405,000	51,166	946	45,376	839

Note.—The Fiscal Year was changed in 1935 to end March 31.

CA2ØN R I
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1956

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1957

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1956

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1957



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1957

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part II, dealing with Training Schools for the year ending 31st March, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Reform Institutions.



Major, The Honourable John W. Foote, V.C.
Minister,
Department of Reform Institutions

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by Director of Training Schools	5–6
Activities of Residents	45
Committals and Admissions	40 41
Factors Contributing to Delinquency	44
Mentality of Pupils	44
Nationalities of Pupils	43
Number of Court Appearances Prior to Commitment or Admission	43
Picture Story of Training School Life	10–20
Pupils on Placement	46
Returned from Placement during year	43
School Roll and Comparison	45
Summary of Attendance	42
Superintendents' School Reports:	
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	21–22
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	23–24
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	25
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	26–28
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	29–30
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	33–34
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	35–37
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	31–32
Training Schools Advisory Board, Report	7–8
Training Schools Advisory Board, Statistical Report	39

MAJOR, THE HONOURABLE JOHN W. FOOTE, V.C.
Minister, Department of Reform Institutions.

SIR:

A description of the programmes in operation in our Training Schools during the year under review is to be seen in the printed reports from our superintendents elsewhere in this booklet. These show the progressive outlook of the officials in charge of our schools.

Our superintendents consider their schools as treatment centres in which youngsters are placed for a period of schooling so that when returned to a community those children will commit no further delinquent acts. With such result the community benefits and, most important, the child has been redirected towards good citizenship. The report of the Training Schools' Advisory Board shows an apparent satisfactory adjustment of a very considerable number on release of guardianship. This is indicative of a large measure of success.

All of our training schools are experiencing sustained periods of maximum enrolment and in order to accommodate the large number of new commitments some reduction in length of stay in the School has been necessary, a condition which will be relieved in the near future by the construction program now under way. It is known that where length of stay is reduced beyond what might be considered an effective time of training, the number of relapses after placement increases. In the five-year period 1947-1951, returns for failure were 614 or 123 per year. During the period 1952-1956, returns were 763 or 153 per year. The increase is 24% higher during the second period. When viewed in relation to the much larger number of placements in the second five-year period it shows a slight percentage decrease. In point of view of numbers, however, it adds greatly to the total enrolment of our schools and is indicative that a sizeable number require a longer in-training period.

It is interesting to note that commitments and admissions to all Training Schools for the period 1947-1951 were 2,440 an average of 488 per year. During the period 1952-1956, the figure was 2,864 or an average of 573 per year. This is an increase of 85 per year or 17% over the first period.

The increase, insofar as the Training Schools of this province are concerned, is not necessarily indicative of an upswing in juvenile delinquency—the ratio of commitments per 100,000 population for the two periods remains approximately the same. The rise in commitments, it appears, is but the natural outcome of the increased population in the province.

Programmes of training in all of our schools tend towards standardization and since all of those committed to our care do not come of their own free will, strict supervision and routine are essential. It is the task of the School to overcome the fears, distrust and suspicions of those youngsters before they can enter wholeheartedly into and accept the programmes laid down. Few recognize the need for basic adjustment and may even conform in order to return home as soon as possible.

The general pattern of all Training Schools, therefore, is rich in interesting and challenging activity in addition to the essential school subjects as outlined by the Department of Education. These include a full range of sports and

organized games, physical training, swimming and skating, scouts and guides, C.G.I.T., cadets, camping, trumpet and bugle bands, choirs and choral groups.

The list is only a partial one but it serves to show to some extent that Training Schools for delinquent children are highly organized and approach readjustment problems through the development of interest rather than punishment.

Assessment of effort is a daily duty of the staff. Reports are reviewed weekly by the superintendents and students who are not responding to the incentives provided in a challenging programme are counselled about their areas of failure. Regular promotions with added responsibilities are awarded, if earned, after appearance before The Quarterly Review Board.

In last year's report it was indicated that an expansion of the Brampton Plan was under construction for those whose ability and education were below the standards for Brampton. This new unit was established at the Burtch Industrial Farm on October 17, 1955. Quarters for sleeping, school and vocational classes have been set up separate and distinct from the main institution. The initial student group of 16, gradually increased and enrolment since has been maintained at the maximum of 40.

It is fitting at this time to write into the record the great loss to the Bowmanville School, and to the Department, occasioned by the death of the Superintendent, Mr. J. J. Brown. Mr. Brown had been with the School from its inception in August 1925, and actively participated in every phase of the work, from Cottage Father to Superintendent. He was most resourceful in his dealings with problem boys. He found opportunity to lend his talent to community effort in the Town of Bowmanville. He was a Charter Member of The Bowmanville Lions Club and later served as a District Governor.

The post of Superintendent at Bowmanville was filled on July 1, 1955, by the appointment of Mr. Kenneth G. Werry. A former public school teacher, Mr. Werry joined the staff of the School on March 1, 1938, as Cottage Father. Subsequently, his promotions were to Placement Officer, Senior Placement Officer, and, finally, he was chosen as Superintendent after nearly twenty years successful service.

A word of commendation is due to the Superintentendents and Staffs of all Schools in the Training Schools' system. Their close applicaton to the management, control and training of the difficult children committed to their care, requires the utmost in devotion to duty, and, in this respect, they have rendered excellent service.

Director of Training Schools.

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

This is the twenty-fifth report of the Board which consists of five members appointed by the Minister of Reform Institutions in accordance with the provisions of the Training Schools Act. The work of this Board is advisory and voluntary without remuneration.

Fifty-one meetings were held to consider applications for admission; recommendations of the Superintendents for placements and terminations of wardship and for other business pertaining to these wards of the Government.

The total number in residence as of March 31st, 1956, was 929 and 897 wards on placement.

A study of the terminations for the year ending March 31st was carefully made. It can be reasonably concluded that approximately 73% of these youthful wards have adjusted satisfactorily to life in the community to warrant the termination.

262	Satisfactory adjustment
18	Married (13 adjustment satisfactory: 5 doubtful)
16	Enlisted in Military Forces (15 adjustment satisfactory; 1 doubtful)
23	Transferred to Ontario Hospitals
13	Moved out of Province
36	In other Institutions
12	Whereabouts unknown
3	Further wardship unavailing
134	Wardship expired at 18 years of age (88 adjustment satisfactory; 46 doubtful)
517	

The necessity of having training schools is self-evident when some parents can no longer control their children, or who have lost a sense of their responsibilities and have abdicated their authority. The worth of the training schools can be judged by the inspiration and guidance imparted and the training given to warrant successful termination.

The work being done by the Placement Officers is very commendable and is a most important and vital phase of the rehabilitation programme of the training schools. Suitable foster homes must be found, foster parents, as well as parents, interviewed and counselled; home inspections must be carefully made; these youthful wards directed in their thinking and attitudes and suitable employment found for those ready for work.

Human nature being what it is, there will always be delinquent selfwilled youth who must be checked by the Juvenile Courts when the home fails and when even the best of social agencies cannot awaken parents and children to the wrong they are committing. Usually the Juvenile Courts commit only when the child has exhibited such a definite pattern of incorrigibility and self-will,

regardless of law and order, that no other answer is possible. Usually all possibilities with the home are explored before commitment. Usually the child has been before the Court a number of times. The Training Schools must accept what the Courts send. It is indeed surprising what is accomplished in youthful changes in thinking and attitudes which the carefully planned programme in these schools accomplishes. It is no easy task to reshape incorrigible children and change their thinking. Intelligences have to be enlightened, consciences awakened to what is right and wrong; then weak wills have to be strengthened and good habits developed. The Training School personnel deserves the best of co-operation and encouragement in the efforts made to develop good Canadian children.

During the past year there has been an increasing amount of publicity, editorials, columnist articles on the increasing delinquency in evidence. But the best method of prevention is to develop early in children the virtue of obedience to authority. It is the very foundation of right order in every avenue of life.

Members of the Board visited Alfred, Galt, O.T.S. Toronto, and St. Mary's during the year. Some of the Superintendents of the Schools were visitors at meetings of the Board. Every effort is made in the Schools to develop each child to the limit of its intellectual capacity and academic ability. There can be no true education otherwise. The vocational programme in all Schools is quite extensive and practical. If readers of this report will refer to the reports written herein by the School Superintendents they will learn of the magnificent earnest efforts made in the best interests of these wayward youth.

Each individual is a different personality; all cannot be fitted into one mold; consequently it is to be expected that some will need longer training than others. If bad behaviour habits are of long standing they cannot be eradicated in a few short months of training and good habits developed.

There is an additional unit being erected at Galt to provide for the more difficult older delinquent. This has been proposed for some years and is a necessity. Commitments of Indian children are increasing.

Appreciation is extended to the Honourable John W. Foote, V.C., for his earnest and successful efforts to provide the best education possible for these wards of the Government, and to his Deputy, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, O.B.E., and to A. R. Virgin, Director of Training Schools.

To the Mental Health Clinics of the Department of Health; to the School Inspectors; and to the Social Agencies who have been of assistance to the work of the training schools, thanks are also in order.

John M. Bennett, Ph.D., Chairman.
Ethel Sanderson,
Wallace M. Murdoch,
Geo. H. Hunt, C.L.U.,
C. H. Lewis, M.D., C.M.



Main Entrance, Beatty House, Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg. This building contains the Medical, Dental offices and sick bay.



Nelson-Collingwood House—This building also contains the dining-room, auditorium, Superintendent's office and the Social and Psychological Services Department



Drake House



A corner of the Dining-room in Nelson-Collingwood House. This and other buildings at Cobourg were private homes acquired by the Department.



A young chef.



An annual chore —burning leaves.



Jury Lodge, Ontario Training School,
Bowmanville.



Dormitory, Jury Lodge, Bowmanville.



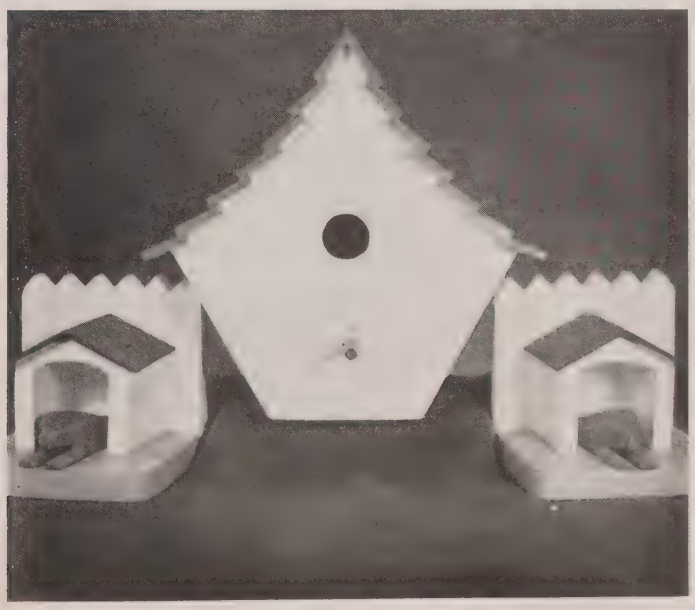
Kitchen, Ontario Training School,
Bowmanville, Ont.



Cadet Corps, O.T.S. Bowmanville.



The trophy in the centre is the Strathcona Trust Challenge Trophy for Cadet Corps, P.T. Championship, M.D. No. 3. The above O.T.S. Bowmanville group won it in 1955. There were 55 schools competing. The shields on the base bear the names of many famous schools.



Products from the wood working class at Bowmanville.



Considerable useful manual work is done by older boys at Bowmanville, including work in the shops and on the farm.



Administration and Academic building, Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.



Corner of the kitchen, Galt.



Dining-room, Galt.



Under careful guidance many of the older girls at Galt perform many useful tasks. The painting group has made a creditable job of redecorating large sections of the School.



An important feature of a Girls' Training School. The hair-dressing Department. Tuition is given here by a qualified operator.



All necessary grades are taught in Ontario Training Schools, including typing and shorthand if required.



The Library, O.T.S. Galt.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

During the past Fiscal Year the number of new commitments was considerably higher than in the past few years. A goodly number was later transferred to the Ontario Training School for Boys at Cobourg.

The Cadet Corps spent the annual two weeks' training period at Point Petre and the School was honoured by being awarded the Strathcona Trust Challenge Trophy for the best gymnastic display in Eastern Ontario at our regular Cadet Inspection. In the Fall this same group was highly complimented on their display in front of the grandstand at the Orono Fair.

The usual good will efforts on behalf of the police association of Ontario were again demonstrated at our annual Police Games Meet. The R.C.M.P., Provincial and local police conducted the day of sports events. Thirty-one schools participated, represented by four hundred and fifty contestants.

Our Bugle Band was invited to participate in twenty-five parades, sponsored by service clubs in the area.

There was an organized program of sports and P.T. classes during the day as well as two nights a week. Boys were placed in the Tadpole group for special instruction in swimming until they could swim the length of the pool. The competition among the Houses was keen in all sports including hockey. For this particular sport the boys were allowed to use the artificial ice in the Bowmanville Arena one day per week. Boys in general benefitted from physical activity and instruction and cultivated good sportsmanship.

The Academic classes included grades nine and ten along with commercial. The latter enabled boys with typing and bookkeeping qualifications to secure a much better job after they left the School. These classes were supervised by the local school inspector and his co-operation has been appreciated.

Boys spent half the day in a vocational group where woodworking, machine shop, auto mechanics, leathercraft, laundry, cooking, etc. were taught. Several boys were particularly interested in farming and horticulture.

The farm provided a training program for boys who will later be doing general farm work. Boys like to learn the operation of modern farm equipment and they took a keen interest in our herd of Holsteins, Yorkshire hogs and other livestock. About forty acres were under cultivation for vegetables and fruits in addition to the regular farm crops of grain and hay. These crops supplied our own needs and considerable produce was sold to other institutions.

The Placement Officers provided the link between the home and boys while at the School and they continued to counsel boys on placement. Social Agencies and Employment Services assisted greatly in this work.

Our part-time Chaplain came to the School regularly to conduct services and to visit classrooms. He also counselled boys individually. The members of the local Ministerial Association alternated in conducting Sunday morning services at the School. Other religious groups, including the Oshawa Sunday School of the Air and the Gideons, visited the School and conducted afternoon services on Sundays.

We were honoured with visits from the Lions, Rotary, Optimist and Kiwanis Clubs and the Junior Chamber of Commerce. The senior boys were allowed to attend concerts sponsored by local clubs.

The health of the boys was supervised by a local part time doctor who visited the School and examined the boys referred to him by our two nurses. The more serious cases were referred to clinics at the Toronto Hospitals. During the year a psychiatrist was added to our Staff and he interviewed wards who required special attention. A part-time dentist cared for the dental needs of the boys.

K. G. Werry,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS COBOURG

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

The completion of the fifth year of operation in Cobourg has seen continued progress toward our aim of developing school wards into good citizens and rehabilitating them back into the community. Staff turnover has been the lowest in several years. Because of this, group management problems have greatly decreased. This, coupled with a 20% reduction in our returnee rate, points to a year of steady progress.

Training continues on a four-point basis: Academic, Residence, General Programme and After-Care. *Academic* studies are directed towards maintaining and expanding school grades. Six qualified, experienced teachers and a manual training instructor, follow the curriculum laid down by the Department of Education. The local Public School Inspector has presented a very favourable report on this department.

Residence life is characterized by a strong incentive programme, with a weekly marking system and a Junior, Intermediate and Senior rating as goals. There are extra privileges and responsibilities awarded as each grade is reached.

The *Programme Department* is responsible for extra curricular activities and physical training classes. Featured here are the Scout Troop, Cub Pack, Bugle Band, and the seasonal sports such as hockey, baseball, volleyball and floor hockey. Then there are track and field events, hikes and swimming. The privilege of an enriched experience through camp life is open to many of our boys through the Scout Troop and Cub Pack.

Our Placement Staff of five exercises supervision over more than 200 boys outside the school. They procure suitable foster homes when required and establish boys in the community upon the completion of their training period. They act as liaison between the boy and his home, during his training period and interpret to the parents the aims and objectives of The School, using this contact to pave the way for the boy's return.

Religious training is under the direction of a part-time Chaplain and involves a programme of classroom instruction, interview of new arrivals and of boys about to be placed out in the community. The Chaplain sits on the Review Board and corresponds with pastors in the areas to which boys may go on placement.

Psychiatric service has been established by the appointment of a psychiatrist who devotes one week each month to the diagnosis and treatment of children presenting special problem patterns.

A word of appreciation is directed to the individuals and organizations of Cobourg area for their continued interest in the boys of the School, and to the Toronto Rotary Club for its most generous gifts to the boys at Christmas time.

The Junior Police Games sponsored by the R.C.M.P., O.P.P., and local police of the district, continues to be one of the outstanding days of the year. It does much toward giving our boys a better understanding of the keen interest of law enforcement officers in the rehabilitation of youngsters who have deviated from acceptable behaviour patterns.

J. M. Marsland,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS GUELPH

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

The boys admitted to the Training School section are usually those who have failed to adjust at other Training Schools or who have been committed as adult offenders and later transferred to the Training School section on the authority of the Minister.

Whilst here, they are given every opportunity to further their education both academically and vocationally. Full time academic training is available for illiterates and semi-illiterates. For those who have had some educational training prior to admission, night classes are held three times a week. There is also a wide range of trades training for those who have the ability to assimilate it. Training in arts and crafts is also available for those who cannot be placed in the regular programme.

ACHIEVEMENT TESTS

Number tested	58
Average grade placement	8
Grade range	1-10

Grade placement from achievement test results

Grade	Number
I	1
II	1
III	1
IV	1
V	2
VI	1
VII	5
VIII	12
IX	10
X	4
Total	38

G. WRIGHT,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
GALT

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

A training school program must endeavour to re-educate and recondition and to provide constructive and useful activity, developing the emotional, spiritual, physical and intellectual potentials of those committed to the school's care.

The academic staff has included a Home Economics teacher who conducts classes in a modern family residence on the school grounds. Each week sixty girls are taught to plan meals, cook, study good nutrition, and to care for a home. Included in the course are practical aspects in which the students prepare for, receive and entertain school guests for meals and social gatherings.

Physical education and health are taught by a full time P.T. Instructress. Daily and extra curricular programs embrace eurythmics, tumbling, team games and callisthenics. For Winter swimming there are regular periods at the Y.W.C.A. Summer swimming was increased by the use of pools in Galt, Preston and the Y.W.C.A. A grade 7 teacher was added to the staff to form a separate grade 7 class in response to the needs of the younger age group. All girls are taught academic subjects in divided classes enabling maximum attention through individual teaching and grouping according to capacity and needs.

A busy, active program requires good equipment well maintained. New equipment has been added during the past year to each department and every effort has been made to keep the physical plant modernized and efficiently equipped. Ten new sewing machines have contributed to the training program in the sewing classroom.

The incentive aspect of the program has been in operation for a full year. The presence of easily discernible goals and the encouragement of each individual to take responsibility for her own actions, bearing the consequences of these actions insofar as she is able, has ensured the development of a settled, positively oriented and well motivated school in which each individual may mature.

The extra curricular program has been enlivened and enriched by the addition of a C.G.I.T. group directed by community volunteers. This group has been especially beneficial for a younger age level. A drama group meets weekly. To the Cadet Corps has been added a Trumpet and Drum Band instructed by personnel from the Preston Scout House Band. A fashion show and a cadet inspection are annual school events. A minstrel show and the Christmas Story were successful endeavours of the Choir which enjoys many opportunities to sing locally. New figure skates facilitated three months of evening skating.

A greatly decreased A.W.L. rate has meant a more constructive use of staff time and energies, channelled effectively in the training program.

Chest X-raying of all new committals and a general immunization and vaccination program has been carried out. During the past year illnesses have been minimal with no epidemics. The medical staff are to be commended for their careful service.

When the individual disciplines as represented by the Chaplain and the psychiatrist make their contributions to the general program, the attitudes and temperament of the training school become conducive to healthy personality development and character formation.

The average length of stay, now 18 months, has decreased the numbers returned to the school for failure on placement. This is shown in the following table.

	Average Stay	Return from Placement
1953	11 months	65
1954	12 months	80
1955	14 months	61
1956	18 months	19

A congenial working relationship continues with groups and agencies—the local unit of the Perth Waterloo Regiment is continuing a keen interest in the incentive system; the Ontario Registered Music Teachers Association faithfully contributes to music appreciation; the Preston Boys Hockey Association has made it possible for the hockey team to have a most successful season; the Business and Professional Women's Club of Galt and the employees of the F. W. Woolworth Company have made Christmas a materially happy one for those remaining in the school; Church groups have been interested and helpful. Local bands, musical, dramatic and dancing groups have visited the school and their contributions have been received most enthusiastically.

MEDICAL REPORT

Number of patients examined by doctor	571
Number of Wasserman tests	100
Number of G.C. smears	215
Number of patients in hospital	21
Number of minor infections	5
Number of X-rays	9
Number of minor operations	4
Number of tonsillectomies	11
Number of pregnant cases	2
Number of poison ivy cases	31
Number of flu cases (mild)	15
Number of V.D.G. treatments	14
Number of chest X-rays	50
Number of girls fitted with glasses	30
Large inguinal abscess incised	1
Fractures	2
Submucuous resection	1
Special treatments, Ear, Eye and Nose	5
Mumps	1
Patients in Infirmary	64
Neurological -Guelph E.E.G.	1
Examination by specialist re spine curvature	1

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients at clinic	433
Number of patients examined only	107
Number of fillings	320
Number of extractions	199
Number of partial uppers and lowers	15
Complete upper dentures	6
Number of special treatments	22

(Miss) R. M. Bentley,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS TORONTO

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

During the year nineteen girls were admitted. Total attendance—36.

Academic

Students are encouraged to take an active interest in academic studies; and they attend classes for half of each day and spend the other half in sewing classes and vocational training. They derive much satisfaction from the feminine pursuits of sewing and cooking and from general homemaking skills, and quickly develop an interest in studies.

Arts and Crafts

Great interest is shown in arts and crafts, crochet work, knitting, fine needlework, toy making, etc. Gratifying results are achieved in these courses, which never lose their special appeal.

Dramatics

Choral singing, dancing and dramatic arts continue to hold the interest of the girls and are indispensable features of our training programme. Well planned concerts were produced at Christmas and Easter.

General Education

The general education programme provides utilitarian, cultural, and corrective education. It is to these areas that we refer when we speak of treatment.

Interest is motivated through progress; and upon completion of a course, including the required technical and related instruction, students may earn the following certificates: Home Economics—Hairdressing—Nurse's Aide—and Academic Grade Certificates.

Entertainment

During the season outside guests were invited to parties. Attractive refreshments were served, including assorted sandwiches and cakes, ice cream and coffee, presenting an excellent opportunity to develop and encourage some of the social graces and cultural advancement.

Physical Training

All participate in the recreation programme. The objective of which is to develop healthy interests in leisure activities. Competition in team sports is keen.

Religion

The work of the Chaplain is of major importance in the institutional programme. True education must ever be alert to the importance of spiritual values, and the Chaplains direct the training of our girls towards the goal of Christian womanhood.

The unflagging interest and efforts of staff have made possible the considerable measure of success which was achieved.

MEDICAL REPORT

Physical examinations	20
Pelvic examinations	38
Blood tests	42
Sick Parade (Doctor)	81
(Nurse)	1,600
Visits to various clinics	3
Births at Burnside, Toronto General Hospital	1
Admissions to Hospital	
Removal of pin	1

DENTAL REPORT

Examinations only	24
Extractions	28
Local anaesthetics	25
Fillings	10
Treatments	169
Prophylaxis	6

(Mrs.) J. T. Burrows,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
DOWNSVIEW

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

In point of numbers the year has been a record one. Admissions have continued steadily on the increase, and we have experienced the stresses and strains of over-crowding. A very complete programme of training has been in progress, and results have been exceedingly good. Academic and commercial courses have prospered. Twenty-three pupils obtained Intermediate Certificates, twenty passed into High School, while promotion lists for the junior grades were equally satisfying.

The splendid interest of the National Employment Service has added to the popularity and utility of the Commercial Course. We are indeed grateful for the co-operation of the Youth Employment Centre, which has made it possible for us to place our girls in positions where they can render the best service and derive therefrom the greatest satisfaction.

In order to meet the requirements of prospective employers, the former general commercial course has been developing towards specialization and this tendency has rendered an enriched academic foundation more basically important. For this reason the grade nine course has been fostered most carefully and has been extended to provide as liberal an education as possible on the grade nine level. Thirteen girls are enrolled in this course where splendid results are being achieved.

Dancing, music, dramatics, and craft work have made their usual pleasing contribution to the life of the School. The girls were particularly happy in the opportunity the craft class offered for each to make her own spring hat, and they are justly proud of their pretty and stylish creations. All the girls joined the dancing classes and in the course of the year one hundred at least took music lessons. The orchestra still remains secure on its well-earned pedestal of fame. In December through the Musical Recording Industries Trust Fund and through the courtesy of the Toronto Musicians' Association, the School was favoured with an inspiring concert by a professional orchestra. On this occasion the School orchestra had the honour of playing several selections with the master musicians who composed the professional group. Our girls were greatly elated and much encouraged by this kindly gesture.

During the winter months enjoyable group parties in the home-making apartment were arranged by the Catholic Business Women's Guild and the Loretto College Students' Sodality. Several members of the Guild also sponsored a fine programme of sports for the summer months. Other holiday features were the annual garden party, the carnival, exciting field days and the ever popular ball games. Two Shetland ponies and a small donkey added jolly novelty to the fun of the Dominion Day picnic. Technicolour movies of these events were made, so that the joys of summer may be renewed at will on any winter evening.

The foregoing random jottings serve to show that life at the Training School is far from boring. They do not, however, reveal that daily personal effort on the part of the girls to rise above the disappointments of a saddened past and strive towards the goal of a brighter future. For many the struggle is indeed uphill, but spiritual assistance and enlightened guidance are always at hand and there is assurance of success for all who have the will to try.

In our task of bringing our young girls to the true meaning and purpose of life we have been greatly encouraged by the interest and support of the Department of Reform Institutions and the Training Schools Advisory Board. To them and to the many others who have helped to lighten the burden of our task we wish to express our very sincere thanks.

Sister Mary of The Holy Ghost,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
TORONTO

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

At long last we are happy and proud to announce that our new buildings are being constructed at Uxbridge, Ontario.

Over the years St. John's Training School has striven to overcome the handicap of outmoded and inadequate buildings, which have necessitated extra work and considerable inconvenience to the Staff. At times our hopes have been raised at the prospect of moving into new and more suitable quarters, only to be frustrated when unforeseen difficulties made such a move impossible. All the while the Staff have continued their work in spite of cramped and unsatisfactory surroundings. I wish to pay tribute to their self-sacrificing zeal and to their valiant efforts to help the boys under their care. In the new buildings, where the program will be carried out more smoothly and efficiently, their efforts will be no less generous.

The usual round of activities has been under way during the past year. A balanced program of religious, educational, occupational and athletic activities, which has proven effective in past years, has been sustained.

Groups of boys have had the opportunity to make use of the facilities at the Ted Reeve Arena, the John Innes Memorial swimming pool, and to attend musical and recreational activities in the city. Our teams have participated in athletic activities such as baseball, hockey, football and boxing against teams from the city. They have not always won, but they have acquired the respect of their opponents and have learned to conduct themselves with commendable sportsmanship.

The academic work is spread over a wide range, from Grade I to Fourth year High School. Particular attention is paid to those most in need of training in basic skills, such as reading, writing and elementary arithmetic. Typing again held sway as one of the most popular subjects on the program.

Part time training is available to the older boys in such occupations as baking, barbering, cooking, greenhouse, maintenance work, printing, shoemaking, tailoring and woodworking. The interests developed, the responsibilities accepted and the skills attained are constant testimony to the value of this phase of our training program.

Religious activities play an important role in the rehabilitation of our boys. Regular periods of instruction and practice were provided throughout the year. Wise and kindly counselling was offered by our resident Chaplain to all who sought his help.

Clinical visits were made each week by our school physician and Public Health nurse. Chest X-rays were taken of all in residence. Corrective surgery was provided for 28 boys, glasses were provided for 8 others and 600 dental treatments were provided through the facilities of our dental clinic.

We have been under constant pressure during the past year to keep our enrolment at a reduced level. With new admissions exceeding our stipulated capacity we have been obliged to make numerous transfers and recommend placements that would not ordinarily be made. It is sincerely hoped that this condition will soon be alleviated by the opening of our new buildings.

We gratefully pay tribute to Departmental Officials, Advisory Board, the numerous organizations, individuals and staff members, with whom we have worked, and extend our sincere thanks and appreciation for their generous co-operation and understanding.

As the next annual report will undoubtedly be written from our new home at Uxbridge, I want to pay tribute to our neighbours, who over the last 60 years have helped us in more ways then they suspect, by their tolerance, their patience, their many acts of kindness, and by their constant encouragement. We shall sorely miss these wonderful friends, for they have played no small part in the rehabilitation of our boys. With heartfelt sincerity, on behalf of myself, the Staff and the boys, we ask Almighty God to bless them and their families.

Brother Francis,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
ALFRED, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

Ninety-six boys have been sent to the School, an increase of twelve over last year's enrolment and transfers. As the bed capacity remained the same, more boys had to be put on placement sooner then expected, with the result that the average stay was reduced to ten months and a small fraction.

As we know, the main purpose of a training school is to offer certain children, who have been disciplinary cases, better control and guidance and place them in a more enviable position to develop good, desirable habits and attitudes towards religion, society, work, study and health. Each one comes to us with his or her own particular dispositions or tendencies for good or evil. Hence the school, to be successful in its corrective training and education programme, must try to make the good inclinations grow and curb the evil ones. Hence the necessity for a training centre to give the children a period of trial in one of the schoolrooms, the shops or some other occupational work, to see what they are fitted for. Then direct their activity into the proper channels according to their intelligence, skill and taste.

Our academic programme covers all grades from one to ten inclusive. Our five classes are divided as follows: In the grades, two classes, where French is a matter of instruction and two others for our English-speaking boys where English is the language of communication and where the teaching is done in English. As we have no auxiliary classes those boys who are below par mentally are employed, on a permanent basis, at some kind of manual work, but don't attend school. Our High School class includes grades nine and ten for a group of thirty-five students.

The local school inspector visits the classes at regular intervals and on the same basis as ordinary schools. The daily school lessons are often supplemented by movies on documentary films concerning different branches of industry, geographical or historical subjects. We devote much attention to singing and lessons are generally given four times a week to the whole group, students and workers, by a member of the staff to prepare the boys for chapel service and Assembly Hall meetings.

As expected in a training school much initiative has been given to our vocational programme which includes tailoring, carpentering, leathercraft, plumbing, barbering, cooking, laundry work, horticulture and general farming. The apprentices in these diversified fields work all day, except on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons set aside as weekly holidays.

The farm provides excellent training for those who are interested in general farming. Tractors and modern methods are used in all operations. A special project that took several days to complete, during the summer months, was the digging and getting in shape of several lines of ditches around the property to

drain a low piece of ground and thus increase its fertility, a work done by different groups of boys with their instructors. Of course this draining work had to be done apart from the ordinary farm chores that the boys have to go around every day in their special farm departments.

Physical training culture classes were regularly conducted in the gym and on the campus after class hours, except on half-holidays. A good many boys were thus given excellent opportunities to develop their muscular skill and improve their growth. Much progress was made by the junior boys in swimming, in July and August, under the tenacious and clever guidance of an Ottawa specialist who gave the boys daily swimming lessons in the institution pool. Most of the students were honoured by special awards for success or commendable progress during the course.

As usual, baseball and hockey were very popular with the boys of the two divisions, not only as agreeable pastimes, healthy sports, but also as means of learning how to get along better with fellow students and, later, fellow men. The Police Day, under the sponsorship of the Cornwall Police Force, met with considerable success and was enjoyed by police and pupils alike. This year the best boys in the P.T. classes were called upon to give performances, not only in the local towns and villages, but also at Compton near Sherbrooke, P.Q., where they gave a very interesting display in a teachers' college.

Two members of our staff spent a few months away from the School to follow a refresher course in Applied Psychology, with special lectures on the proper ways of handling children, delinquent and non-delinquent.

Naturally, the children cannot be allowed to do always as they please, follow their whims and desires, specially when their first education and habits have warped their thinking and imagination. They have to be controlled, corrected and directed in accordance with right reason and the Law of God. Experience has taught that effective rehabilitation cannot be achieved unless religious and ethical trainings are properly cared for. Hence the necessity of a good Chaplain whose teaching, counselling and contacts with the boys are so important in a training school, specially when such a man has plenty of experience with boys and boys' organizations. With a little help from the staff he can do a marvellous work.

Now with regard to the physical health of the boys, we might say that it is our constant check and care. Complete physical and dental examinations are made of all those in attendance. The dentist visits the boys regularly and on special occasions. Boys in need of hospitalization for medical or surgical reasons are sent to city hospitals where they get the best of care. During the current year five surgical operations were made and 608 dental treatments given.

There has been much work done in and around the house to give it a better or more attractive appearance. In March our attention was specially concentrated in the kitchen where a new layout was made, new stoves, cooking ovens fixed and other kitchen gadgets installed. The whole intended work is not over yet, but much of it is done and the kitchen, as it is, looks much brighter and presents a much better appearance. The renovation is also destined to permit more efficiency in the work and greater ease and freedom in the movements. When all is over it will provide a long overdue replacement, as the old one was somewhat antiquated and inadequate.

Some local benevolent organizations, such as the Richelieu, the Lions' and the Kiwanis clubs, the Legion of Mary, and many other such groups, provided frequent entertainment for the boys at regular intervals, both in the house and outside. In March, as an exceptional treat, the boys were taken to the Chateau Laurier in Ottawa in three big Colonial Coaches, where they could enjoy two movie shows, swimming in the hotel pool and a good dinner a la carte. They were brought back to the School in the same easy way. Occasionally some of the boys were conducted to the Montreal Forum to watch National Hockey League games and to the Ottawa Auditorium for hockey games also. These outings and the like provide excellent means of testing the good spirits and reliability of the boys who are given these special favours.

We are most thankful to the Department of Reform Institutions for their help during the past year and to the Minister for his encouragement in the useful but very difficult work of improving the ways of the wayward child.

Brother George,
Superintendent.

STATISTICAL REPORT
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Applications for Admission Recommended	10	13	6	6	..	12	..	..	47
Placements Recommended to Minister and Made Effective	91	136	180	119	11	293	171	52	1,053
Placements Refused	..	..	3	5	..	14	3	..	25
Placement Reports	10	144	111	110	..	407	437	..	1,219
Attendance Reports	25	12	105	65	25	48	76	18	374
Termination of Wardship	52	86	68	65	11	174	59	2	517
Termination Refused	2	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	8
TOTALS	190	392	473	374	47	948	746	73	3,243

Number of Meetings Held 51

TRAINING COMMITTALS

For Year Ending

Counties and Districts	Committed by Court	Admitted by Application	Total	Male	Female	City	Town	Township	Ages 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
Algoma District	10	..	10	7	3	4	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	2	2	..
Brant	2	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Bruce	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carleton	21	..	21	17	4	20	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	8	..
Cochrane District	17	1	18	15	3	12	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	6	3	5	..
Dufferin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elgin	8	..	8	7	1	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	2	..
Essex	12	6	18	11	7	16	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	5	7	1
Frontenac	15	..	15	12	3	12	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1	6	..
Grey	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Haldimand	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Haliburton	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Halton	2	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Hastings	12	4	16	12	4	6	9	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	4	4	..
Huron	2	1	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Kenora District	18	..	18	11	7	3	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	8	..
Kent	13	..	13	9	4	9	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	4	1	..
Lambton	20	..	20	14	6	16	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	4	..
Lanark	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Leeds-Grenville	3	1	4	4	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..
Lennox-Addington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lincoln	16	..	16	12	4	10	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	4	6	..
Manitoulin Island	6	..	6	5	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..
Middlesex	13	3	16	11	5	11	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	6	..
Muskoka District	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Nipissing District	13	2	15	12	3	6	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	5	..
Norfolk	8	..	8	5	3	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	..
Northumberland-Durham	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Ontario	9	..	9	6	3	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	3	..
Oxford	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Parry Sound District	13	..	13	9	4	1	5	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	3	5	..
Peel	7	..	7	5	2	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	1	..
Perth	4	..	4	3	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..
Peterborough	9	..	9	7	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	4	..
Prescott-Russell	4	..	4	4	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Prince Edward	5	..	5	3	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..
Rainy River District	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Renfrew	10	..	10	9	1	3	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	2	..
Simcoe	18	1	19	11	8	4	13	2	1	..	1	..	..	5	5	4	3	..
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	11	1	12	10	2	7	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	6	..
Sudbury District	23	..	23	16	7	8	4	11	..	..	..	1	2	..	4	10	5	1
Temiskaming District	17	3	20	13	7	4	12	4	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	8	4	..
Thunder Bay District	19	1	20	15	5	11	3	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	5	9	1
Victoria	6	..	6	5	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	..
Waterloo	10	..	10	7	3	8	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	3	..
Welland	5	3	8	7	1	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	2	..
Wellington	6	..	6	6	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..
Wentworth	43	..	43	26	17	40	2	1	..	..	..	2	3	2	7	11	18	..
York	125	16	141	116	25	135	2	4	..	..	5	4	10	12	30	42	38	..
Totals	567	43	610	454	156	394	115	101	1	..	7	11	35	52	137	172	191	4

SCHOOLS AND ADMISSIONS

March 31, 1956

Counties and Districts	Ward of C.A.S.		Others		Cause of Committal or Admission																
	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Armed Robbery	Arson	Assault	Break and Enter	Break Probation	Dangerous Driving	Discharge Firearms	Forgery	Immorality	Incorrigibility	Neglected Child	Procuring Liquor	Theft	Trespassing	Truancy	Vagrancy	Wilful or Mal. Dam.
Algoma District	1		7	2										7			3				
Brant			2			1								1							
Bruce			1											1							
Carleton	4	1	16					4						11			6				
Cochrane District	4	1	13					3						4			8		3		
Dufferin																					
Elgin			7	1				1						3			4				
Essex	9		8	1										17			1				
Frontenac	1		13	1				2				1		8			4				
Grey			1														1				
Haldimand	1		2					1						1							1
Haliburton			2											1			1				
Halton			2											2							
Hastings	3		10	3				1				1		13					1		
Huron			3											3							
Kenora District			18					3						5		1	7		2		
Kent			12	1	1									10			2				
Lambton	2		18		1			1						13			4		1		
Lanark				1																	1
Leeds-Grenville	1		3											2			1		1		
Lennox-Addington																					
Lincoln	1		14	1		1		2						9			2		1		1
Manitoulin Island			6											4	1		1				
Middlesex	4		11	1			1		2				1	6			6				
Muskoka District			1											1							
Nipissing District	2		13					2		1	1			3			6	2			
Norfolk	1		6	1										2			5		1		
Northumberland-Durham	1													1							
Ontario	1		8											7					1		1
Oxford			1														1				
Parry Sound District			11	2				2					1	3			4		3		
Peel	1		6					2						3			2				
Perth			4				1							1			2				
Peterborough			9			1								3			5				
Prescott-Russell	1		3										1	3							
Prince Edward		1	4					1						4							
Rainy River District			1														1				
Renfrew			9	1				3						3			4				
Simcoe	5	1	13											13			5		1		
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	1		11					4						5			3				
Sudbury District	2		20	1				3						11			9				
Temiskaming District	5		15					2						11			6		1		
Thunder Bay District	3		17											9			8	1	1	1	
Victoria			6					1					1	1			3				
Waterloo			9	1			2							4			3				1
Welland	2		6			1		1						3			3				
Wellington			6						1								3		2		
Wentworth	6		32	5				3	1					25			10		4		
York	17	11	110	3			6	16	1				2	60			47		1	5	3
Totals	79	15	490	26	2	4	10	58	5	1	1	2	6	297	1	1	181	3	24	6	8

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number in Residence, April 1, 1955	126	105	159	135	17	212	130	28	912
New Commitments or Admissions	64	113	70	92	..	191	80	..	610
Admitted and Transferred to O.T.S. Cobourg	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	80
Transferred from other Training Schools	2	1	26	..	19	18	..	48	114
Returned from Parole:									
Violation of Parole	7	7	7	4	1	10	8	8	52
Not Satisfactory	7	3	15	7	..	4	8	..	44
Services no longer required	..	6	11	1	..	..	..	..	18
Pupils dissatisfied	..	10	7	..	..	..	1	..	18
For Replacement	..	1	5	5	..	13	8	..	32
For Further Training	..	26	10	..	..	8	39	1	84
Court Order	..	2	1	..	..	11	17	..	31
For Medical Attention	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	4
Returned from A.W.L.	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3
Returned from Hospital	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
TOTALS	208	274	311	247	37	549	294	85	2,005
Number of Placements:									
Returned Home for School	6	43	23	9	..	57	66	..	204
Returned Home to Assist Parents	5	..	8	3	..	44	..	1	61
Returned Home for Employment	38	51	15	46	4	40	9	42	245
To Boarding Home	12	20	35	6	3	42	46	4	168
To Positions (Farm, Factory, Domestic, etc.)	19	16	72	23	3	34	11	6	184
Number Transferred to Other Training Schools	4	26	..	10	2	96	20	..	158
Number to Mental Hospitals or Other Institutions	4	4	..	10	..	7	2	1	28
Number A.W.L.	..	3	..	2	..	4	..	1	10
In Hospital, March 31, 1956	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Absent on Leave, March 31, 1956	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	4
Wardship Terminated	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	1	12
Enlisted in Military Forces	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Number Died	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTALS	88	163	153	111	23	327	155	56	1,076
Number Remaining in Residence, March 31, 1956	120	111	158	136	14	222	139	29	929

NUMBER PLACED AND RETURNED DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number remaining out for whole year	72	112	105	79	9	186	99	48	710
Number placed and returned during year	8	18	48	8	1	31	33	5	152
Placed out in previous years and returned	6	37	8	11	..	17	48	4	131

RETURNED FROM PLACEMENT DURING YEAR

After one placement	11	40	49	11	1	35	59	9	215
After two placements	2	10	6	6	..	9	19	..	52
After three placements	1	4	1	..	..	3	3	..	12
After four placements	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
After more than four placements	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
TOTALS	14	55	56	19	1	48	81	9	283

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OR ADMISSION

None	52	12	21	65	..	74	38	..	262
One	9	47	26	22	..	59	17	..	180
Two	2	36	13	4	..	31	15	..	101
Three	1	11	6	..	..	16	3	..	37
Four	..	6	2	..	..	7	2	..	17
Five or more	..	1	2	1	..	4	5	..	13
TOTALS	64	113	70	92	..	191	80	..	610

NATIONALITIES OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Indian	..	13	1	14	..	13	4	..	45
Hebrew	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Negro	..	..	..	2	..	3	3	..	8
Canadian	61	96	69	70	..	167	70	..	533
Irish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
English	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	4
Scottish	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
American				1					1
Other	3	4	..	4	..	4	1	..	16
TOTALS	64	113	70	92	..	191	80	..	610

MENTALITY OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Morons—I.Q. 45-59	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	4
High Grade Morons—I.Q. 60-69	5	3	4	2	..	6	..	..	20
Borderline—I.Q. 70-79	9	15	8	11	..	17	20	..	80
Dull Normal—I.Q. 80-89	13	29	5	13	..	49	22	..	131
Normal—I.Q. 90-99	21	30	13	20	..	63	20	..	167
Normal—I.Q. 100-109	10	33	23	8	..	28	13	..	115
Superior—I.Q. 110 and over	2	3	17	5	..	25	5	..	57
Not examined	3	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	36
TOTALS	64	113	70	92	..	191	80	..	610

LENGTH OF STAY AND PER DIEM COSTS

Average length of stay in school per pupil	1 yr. 10 ms.	10 ms.	10 ms.	1 yr. 6 ms.	6 ms.	10 ms.	1 yr. 1 mth.	8 ms.	
NET PER DIEM COST PER CAPITA	$2.60	$2.61	$2.31	$4.54	....	$4.04	$4.13	....	

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF THOSE COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Alcoholic Parents	..	12	8	5	..	1	3	..	29
Desertion in home	2	13	14	6	..	11	4	..	50
Either parent immoral	..	12	3	3	..	2	2	..	22
Either parent mentally defective	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	..	8
Either parent with Court record	..	..	3	1	..	..	7	..	11
Father dead	6	7	8	1	..	4	2	..	28
Mother dead	1	5	6	3	..	6	1	..	22
Both parents dead	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3
Fair home but no control	17	17	12	15	..	36	15	..	112
Poor home and no control	27	11	7	10	..	67	16	..	138
Stepfather	..	4	1	4	..	3	1	..	13
Stepmother	..	3	2	1	..	2	2	..	10
Parents separated	9	10	2	24	..	41	22	..	108
Associations	..	19	..	13	..	7	3	..	42
Mentality of child	1	..	..	3	..	9	1	..	14
TOTALS	64	113	70	92	..	191	80	..	610

SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Bed Capacity March 31, 1956	In Attendance March 31, 1952	In Attendance March 31, 1953	In Attendance March 31, 1954	In Attendance March 31, 1955	In Attendance March 31, 1956
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Toronto	127	81	94	119	126	120
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	100	164	164	172	105	111
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	160	149	151	148	159	158
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	120	131	122	127	135	136
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25	...	15	11	17	14
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	225	196	165	188	212	222
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	150	171	173	174	130	139
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	40	28	13	34	28	29
TOTALS	947	920	897	973	912	929
Girls	...	212	231	257	278	270
Boys	...	708	666	716	634	659

ACTIVITIES OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph
Full time in classroom	57	44	235	177	..	4	294	..
Part time in classroom	150	67	..	..	35	363	..	21
Full time in vocational shops	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	47
Part time in vocational shops	..	67	..	..	35	372	..	..
Part time at general work	150	..	..	..	..	80	..	6
Culinary	150	10	26	30	35	72	..	3
Sewing	100	..	..	6	32	6		..
General Domestic	150	..	22	..	..	..		..
Hairdressing	..	..	..	26	2			..
Barber Shop	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..
Carpentry	..	..	8	..	..	88	..	1
Farming and Horticulture	150	11	24	..	..	97	..	2
House Maintenance	50	10	16	14	..	42	..	..
Laundry	150	1	7	3	..	94	..	4
Metal Work	87	..	..	..	..	76	..	2
Office and commercial	..	..	..	27	8	64	..	..
Printing	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoemaking and repairs	..	..	11	..	..	82	..	2
Tailoring	..	14	9	..	..	..	..	..
Woodworking and hobbies	150	8	13	..	..	..	..	..
Music	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nurses' Aide	4	..	..	5	9	10	..	..
Power House	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..
Industrial Plants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22

SUMMARY OF PUPILS ON PLACEMENT

April 1st, 1955 to March 31st, 1956

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Total
Under supervision on placement, April 1, 1955	30	164	62	77	255	241	829
Placed during year from School	80	130	153	87	217	132	799
Placed during year from Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	..	6	..	..	24	7	37
Placed during year from Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	2	..	..	9	..	..	11
Placed during year from St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	..	14	..	..	..	..	14
Placed during year from Sanatorium	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION DURING YEAR	112	314	215	173	497	380	1,691
Released from Wardship during year	65	96	65	57	162	62	507
Returned to Training School during year	14	55	56	19	48	81	273
Transferred to Ontario Training School, Guelph	..	..	..	..	9	5	14
	79	151	121	76	219	148	794
Attending Public School	4	65	49	7	23	148	296
Attending High School	2	14	3	9	9	14	51
Attending Commercial School	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
Employed—on Farms	..	11	20	..	34	21	86
in Factories	8	14	..	13	57	12	104
as Clerks	6	6	1	12	14	2	41
as Construction Workers	..	3	..	..	16	..	19
as Messengers	..	6	5	..	14	..	25
as Labourers	..	13	7	..	19	9	48
as Domestics	4	..	..	13	..	..	17
as Waitresses	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
at miscellaneous work	9	18	9	22	41	15	114
in Naval Service	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Unemployed	..	7	..	..	19	4	30
In Mental Hospital	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
In Other Institutions	..	4	..	2	7	1	14
Absent Without Leave	..	..	..	9	22	6	37
NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION, ON PLACEMENT, MARCH 31, 1956	33	163	94	97	278	232	897
TOTALS	112	314	215	173	497	380	1,691
Number of Visits to Wards	..	567	634	852	1,766	995	
Number of Homes Investigated	80	156	113	201	216	140	
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.	..	56	..	196	467	684	
Number of attendances at Court	..	14	..	6	54	29	
Number of Visits to Homes of Wards	..	225	271	350	268	344	
Number of other Contacts	..	325	490	..	602	998	
Number of Miscellaneous Calls	..	130	155	..	654	3,002	
Number of Wards in paid Foster Homes at end of year	..	20	38	9	..	61	

Ontario. Reform Institutions, Dept. of
III
CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1957

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1958

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1957

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1958

ONTARIO

TORONTO

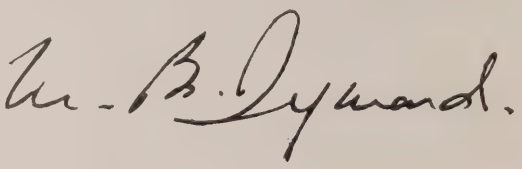
Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1958

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay,
D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

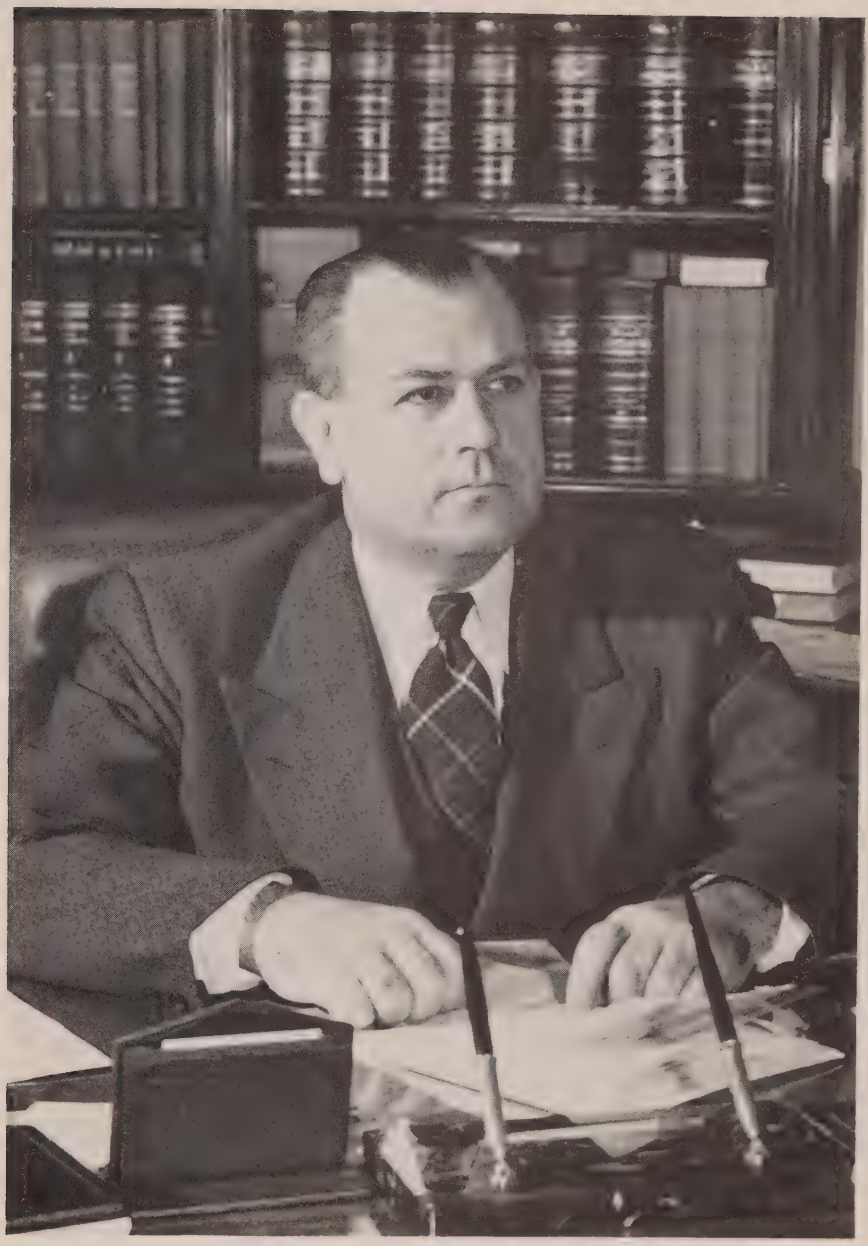
May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part I, dealing with Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Common Jails for the year ending 31st March, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Reform Institutions.



MAJOR JOHN W. FOOTE, V.C.

Resigned as Minister of Reform Institutions,
due to ill health, July 18, 1957



The Honourable M. B. Dymond, M.D.,
appointed Minister of Reform Institutions,
July 18, 1957

INDEX

PAGE

Introduction by the Deputy Minister 7–13

REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

Ages 15
Crimes 18–20
Criminal History 15
Departmental Farms Report 26–27
Educational Status 15
Employment of Prisoners in Institutions 17
Escapes 17
Expenditure, Revenue and Per Diem Costs 21–22
Farm Recoveries 25
Habits as to use of Intoxicants and Drugs 15
Industrial Production 23–24
Movement of Population 14
Nationalities 15
Occupations 15
Officers, Number of 17
Ontario Board of Parole, Report 28–30
Rehabilitation Report 31
Pictorial Study of Institution Activities 36–48
Salvation Army Report 33–35
Sentences, Length of 16
Social Conditions 15
Ticket-of-Leave Applicants 32

CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

Comparative Statistics, Total of all Jails 49–51
Accommodation 76
Ages 63
Committals 57
Crimes 52–53
Criminal History 62
Days' stay 77
Educational Status 65
Escapes 60
Jail Officials and Salaries 54–55
Habits in Relation to Intoxication 66
Historical Tables—Commitments and Convictions 79
Maintenance Cost 78
Movement of Population, each Jail 56–61
Number of Prisoners (Greatest — Least — Average) 76
Occupations 67–68
Ratio of Commitments and Convictions to Population of Province 79
Sentences, Length of 71–75
Social Status (Married or Single) 64
Transfers 69–70

To The Honourable The Minister
Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

In reporting the activities of the Department for the past fiscal year we wish to review the important facts concerning the treatment of the offender since the turn of the century. We find, in retrospection, that many changes have taken place to ensure more humane treatment of those committed to prison and that progressive measures have been introduced for training and treatment to assist in rehabilitation.

At the turn of the century, the Central Prison, Toronto (1873-1915) was the only penal institution in the Province to which provincial prisoners were transferred to serve sentence. This prison had three hundred and thirty-five very small cells, hence, accommodation was limited and sanitation facilities inadequate. Little or no attempt was made at classification other than the separation of the sexes. Inmates wore striped clothing and there was insufficient work for them to do. Punishment was extreme. While the Central Prison had some industrial shops, there was not sufficient work to keep the prisoners profitably employed. This presented many behaviour problems, discipline under such conditions was necessarily severe to maintain order. To maintain the prison at the lowest possible cost commercial manufacturers were permitted under contract to install machinery in the prison and the manufactured goods produced were sold on the open market. Thus, the more each prisoner worked, the greater the profit to the manufacturer and the Province. It was natural under such conditions for prison factories to develop into the worst kind of sweat shops.

Medical services were far from adequate and dental clinics were non-existant. Venereal disease was considered a natural punishment for sin and treatment for such was very primitive with few facilities for segregation. There were no indeterminate sentences and no Parole Board. In 1908, six hundred and five prisoners were committed to the Central Prison, but only sixty-two were granted Ticket of Leave; the remainder had to serve the total sentence as there was no Good Conduct Remission. In 1911 The Ontario Government appointed a Parole Commission which met monthly and submitted their recommendations to the Minister of Justice in Ottawa. If the recommendations were approved, prisoners were released on Ticket of Leave, but there was no check or supervision on such prisoners after release.

In 1909 a progressive step was made in penology in Ontario. Eight hundred acres of land were purchased near the City of Guelph for the purpose of providing a Central Prison Farm. On April 11, 1910, the first prisoners were transferred there and were quartered in the several farm houses on the property while temporary quarters were erected. Temporary accommodation for three hundred prisoners was completed in June, 1910. Thus was born the first reformatory in Ontario. This was the beginning of the Industrial Era in Ontario penology, with the main objective to provide worthwhile and suitable work under improved conditions for those committed to prison.

In 1911 an Industrial Farm was opened at Fort William to serve the north-western part of the Province and prisoners transferred from the jails were employed in agriculture. This farm assisted in the agricultural industry in that part of the Province by conducting, in conjunction with the Ontario Agricultural College and the Dominion Experimental Farm, an annual field day for

local farmers. It is also of interest that this institution carried out the testing of grain for the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and operated a seed cleaning service for local farmers. The institution was closed as an Industrial Farm in 1936 and used as a mental hospital. It was re-opened as an Industrial Farm on April 1, 1955.

In order to alleviate overcrowding at the Toronto Jail and also to provide employment for the prison population, the municipality of Toronto established a Jail Farm at Langstaff in May, 1912. Prisoners serving short, definite sentences for minor offences, who previously served these in idleness in the jail, were transferred to the jail farm where they were employed in a variety of agricultural pursuits; dairying, hog raising, truck farming, under draining, grading and land improvements.

In 1880 the Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Females was established and by 1917 it was classified as an Improved Prison under the terms of the "Prisons and Reformatories Act".

A further step in the progressive program of this era was the establishment of the Burwash Industrial Farm, in 1914, on a large acreage of Crown Land in the northern part of the Province, some twenty-five miles south of the City of Sudbury. The original housing accommodation consisted of log buildings built by the prisoners under capable supervision. This was a pioneering venture where those responsible had to adopt ingenious methods from day to day to succeed in their task. Logging and lumbering was the main industry until sufficient land could be cleared to permit agriculture. To-day it is a thriving institution covering some thirty-five thousand acres of land of which four thousand are arable. Lumbering and agriculture are the main industries and many of the seven hundred prisoners are employed in the bush, on the land, on construction, on industries, on vocational training and in the sawmill. A fair percentage make good use of their time to advance their educational standard and, in addition to local tuition, take advantage of the many correspondence courses made available to them.

In 1913 a deposit of clay and shale suitable for making brick and tile products was found on Government Property at Mimico. A branch of the Central Prison was established on the "Asylum Farm" at Mimico and a brick and tile plant erected known as the "Ontario Brick and Tile Plant".

By 1915 the construction of the Central Prison Farm at Guelph had progressed to the extent that the Central Prison in Toronto was closed and the institution at Guelph become known as "The Ontario Reformatory". The Brick and Tile Plant at Mimico was operated as a branch of the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, until 1931 when it became a separate institution known as "The Ontario Reformatory, Mimico".

At this juncture we must point out that in 1913 The Parliament of Canada amended the "Prisons and Reformatories Act" making provision for indeterminate sentences. The "Act" was amended again in 1916 authorizing the Province of Ontario to appoint a Board of Parole and giving that Board authority to parole prisoners serving indeterminate sentences.

It is of interest to note that during the depression years there was a decrease in the number of commitments and convictions. This was apparently due to

the fact that many of those previously committed were now receiving relief assistance. Another reason is that children spent more time at home under the control of the parents because there was less money in the family purse.

During World War II the Ontario Reformatory, Mimico, and the Monteith Industrial Farm were used as Prisoner of War Camps, thus causing serious overcrowding in our other institutions. By the end of the War the accommodation in the jails and institutions was taxed beyond capacity. As a result, immediate plans had to be made to meet this emergency. New institutions had to be established and, because of this rapid growth, the Legislature in 1946 enacted that there would be a Department of Reform Institutions under direct control of a Minister. The Ontario Plan for the rehabilitation of the offender was formulated and many changes in policy resulted. In order to alleviate the overcrowding in the jails and institutions military training camps at Brampton, Cornwall and Brantford, and prisoner of war camps at Monteith and Neys were converted to Industrial Farms and Training Centres. Future plans included the establishment of a Staff School, setting up a division of psychology; classification of inmates; expansion of the academic program; inauguration of vocational training; physical training and recreation programs; the employment of specialists on the staff and an expansion of the parole and after-care work. This was the beginning of a new era in Ontario penology and may be called the training, treatment and after-care era.

Training

A Staff Training School was established in 1946 where training courses for personnel are conducted throughout the year. Members of the Federal Penitentiary Staff attended the first few courses at our Staff Training School until they established their own. Vocational and Academic Training Courses for inmates were started at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph; Ontario Training Centre, Brampton; the Burwash Industrial Farm; the Ontario Training Centre, Burtch; and the Andrew Mercer Reformatory for females. The Industrial program was increased at all institutions to provide employment for those inmates who do not have the aptitude for vocational training.

Treatment

In the treatment process the classification of prisoners is a major factor. Prisoners are classified according to age, offence, sentence and past record. The Ontario Training Centre, Brampton, was opened on February 3, 1947, for the treatment and training of a specially selected group of young offenders at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph.

The Alex G. Brown Memorial Clinic was opened on September 17, 1951, for the treatment of those inmates addicted to alcohol. The Neuro-Psychiatric Clinic at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph was opened in 1955 where men from all institutions may receive appropriate short-term psychiatric treatment.

The Ontario Training Centre, Burtch, was opened October 17, 1955, for the training of a selected group of inmates from the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph who are considered to be in the lower learning group. In January, 1956, a twenty-five bed clinic was opened at Mimico where men who are addicted to narcotics might receive treatment.

After-Care

Prior to this era the Chairman of the Board of Parole was also the Chief Parole Officer. With the inauguration of the Ontario Plan parolees were to be more closely supervised than they were in the past. Additional Parole Officers were appointed to assist in supervision. In 1952 the Parole Act was amended and Parole Officers became known as Parole and Rehabilitation Officers. The Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer became responsible for the overall program of supervision and after-care. The Province was organized into areas, each of which was supervised by a Parole and Rehabilitation Officer.

During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1957, we have continued our program of training, treatment and after-care. It must be pointed out, however, that our responsibilities are greater than they were at the turn of the century. Fifty years ago three hundred and twenty-three people out of every one hundred thousand in Ontario were convicted of an offence. This year eight hundred and twenty-one people in every one hundred thousand in Ontario were convicted. We have no control over the number convicted as our responsibility starts when they arrive in our institutions.

Little research has been done in this field and it is not possible, at this time, either to excuse the increase in convictions or to blame our present program for ineffectiveness. In reading these statistics, however, certain considerations should be borne in mind. Because of the growth of police science, methods of detection have improved to the point where fewer offences are passing unnoticed and charges are more adequately laid. The development and widespread use of the automobile has not only made it easier for criminals to engage in crime, but it has made it necessary to define a new class of offences such as traffic violations, driving without a license, and others, in which automobiles are involved.

The trend of population from rural communities to towns and cities during this century is general in Canada, but is probably more pronounced in Ontario than in any Province. At the turn of the century, 57% of Ontario's population lived in a rural area and 43% lived in an urban area. Now the percentage of population living in a rural area is less than 30%, while over 70% live in an urban area. Urban living too often involves fluctuations in employment, crowded living quarters, opportunities for unhealthy leisure time activities, and other depressed standards of living, and these encourage young men and women to engage in illicit behaviour. Figures on the residence of adults convicted in Ontario are incomplete, but it is interesting to notice that of four thousand four hundred and sixty-two juveniles who appeared before juvenile court in Ontario in 1956, more than 82% came from urban districts and less than 18% came from rural areas, although about 70% of the general population live in urban areas and about 30% of the people live in rural areas.

There can be no question of abandoning the treatment approach and returning to the former rigorous methods of control. On the one hand we have scarcely given the treatment approach a fair trial because we have used it for only a comparatively short time. On the other hand, concern for the welfare of the individual is being shown increasingly in other fields besides corrections, and measures such as medical and hospitalization schemes, unemployment insurance, family allowances, old age pensions, and others are becoming accepted

as part of the individual's rights; similarly we have adopted measures in our correctional systems to keep pace with the advances that are being made in the welfare of our general population.

During the year an amount of six thousand dollars was made available to assist students in Psychology and Social Work to complete their studies. This amount was divided into four grants of one thousand five hundred dollars each, of which two were designated for psychology students proceeding to a Master of Arts degree and the remaining two were designated for students in Social Work proceeding to the Master of Social Work degree. The students so chosen were not committed to employment with the Department, but they were required to do a research project in partial fulfilment of the requirements of their degrees in an area of interest to the Department. As a result of this, three excellent theses were written on aspects of this Department's work. Training grants have two purposes; they encourage students to proceed to graduate degrees and thus enrich the professional talent of the nation and they ensure students will be drawn to the field of correction, and that they will devote at least some of their experience to the work of this Department.

This year we continued to increase the number of industries so that inmates can be gainfully employed at work that will not only contribute to their support and thus relieve the burden of the taxpayer to some extent, but also will give them a chance to feel they are doing something worthwhile. It is essential to develop good work habits in each inmate, as many of them never had any amount of stability on a job prior to their incarceration. Our industries now include a great variety of products. We have large tailor shops in five of our institutions where during the year nearly four hundred thousand various articles of clothing were manufactured. We rebuilt and enlarged our canning factory at the Burtch Industrial Farm. This factory and the canning factory at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph together produced about three million pounds of canned fruits and vegetables as well as nearly half a million pounds of jams and marmalades. Our out-put of brick, tile and cement products was the largest in any year of operation. The brick and tile plant at the Ontario Reformatory, Mimico produced well over two million pieces of brick and tile while our cement plant at the Burtch Industrial Farm supplied ten thousand standard survey monuments to the Department of Highways. One of our largest factories is the auto marker plant at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph where two million and forty-four thousand five hundred and eighty-three pairs of markers were produced. The abattoir at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph which provides a ready market for many local farmers processed nearly three million pounds of meat. The lumber industry at our Burwash Industrial Farm produced a revenue of over twenty-seven thousand dollars. In addition a further twenty-two thousand dollars worth of lumber was used for institutional requirements.

Three thousand park picnic tables and two thousand fireplace grilles were fabricated for the Department of Lands and Forests. The tables were made at the Industrial Farm, Fort William, Burwash Industrial Farm and Rideau Industrial Farm while the fireplace grilles were made as a training project at the Ontario Training Centre, Brampton. Detailed figures of our industrial operations are given elsewhere in this report, but it can be pointed out here that the total value of goods and services produced during the year, including farm products, amounted to some three million dollars.

Two years ago we embarked on a scheme, in co-operation with the Department of Lands and Forests, in providing prisoners for reforestation, fire-fighting, park clearing and general conservation work. This work has met with such overwhelming success that we continued it this year on a larger scale. Prisoners consider it a privilege to be selected for this work and almost all of those who are granted this privilege do their best to continue to merit it. Although these camps must necessarily have a minimum of security measures, hardly any escapes are ever attempted. The intimate contact of staff and prisoners in work and recreation produces a state of good morale. Above all, the nature of the work appeals to prisoners and they have the satisfaction of knowing that their efforts are important in conserving the natural resources of the community. Wherever work camps are used, it is recognized that they have a high value in changing prisoners' attitudes and habits.

It is satisfying to be able to record that in this Department several work camps were in operation during the year. The Fort William Industrial Farm reports that twenty inmates worked for five months at Sibley Park in the development of a new campsite. A squad was called out twice at the same institution to fight forest fires; once eighteen inmates were engaged in this for a period of more than two weeks. At Monteith Industrial Farm, over one thousand three hundred inmate days were spent on park development projects in Kettle Lake Park and Esker Lake Park. Monteith inmates also planted three hundred and ninety thousand spruce and pine trees. Fire-fighting squads were kept in readiness at this institution, but fortunately they were not called upon because of the wet season. Prisoners at Rideau Industrial Farm set out fourteen thousand five hundred seedlings for the Department of Lands and Forests and planted forty thousand pine and spruce trees. In March, twenty-five prisoners under capable supervision from the Burtch Industrial Farm set up a work camp in Rondeau Provincial Park to clear brush and establish picnic grounds. Burwash Industrial Farm has long been engaged in lumbering operations; such projects were continued this year. The Department of Lands and Forests trained three crews of twenty men each at Burwash and these were ready at all times to fight brush fires within a fifty mile radius. Reforestation was engaged in also and fifty-six thousand seedlings were set out. The Ontario Reformatory, Mimico, maintained two camps, one in Simcoe County and the other in Muskoka District, and in co-operation with local authorities they engaged in reforestation and conservation projects.

Those who have knowledge of any of these work camps are highly pleased with their operation. There was not the slightest hint of trouble in any of them; on the contrary, inmates worked hard and it was not uncommon to have men ask to be allowed to work after supper. Discipline was good, not because it was enforced by staff, but because in such a setting, inmates were encouraged to practise self-discipline.

After-Care

It has been found that after-care is an essential and important phase of the work. In the past fiscal year eight hundred and thirteen were released under the supervision of Parole and Rehabilitation Officers in the Province. It should be pointed out that after-care not only supervises parolees, but assists in the rehabilitation of all discharged prisoners. The records for the last fiscal year show that four thousand eight hundred and six were assisted by securing employment, board and lodging, and supplying tools and clothing when required.

Information Services

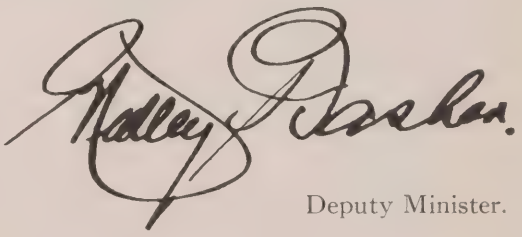
We believe that many people in the Province are genuinely interested in our work and we are concerned to see that they receive correct information about what we are doing. To achieve this purpose, the Department rented space at the Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, and displayed photographs of some of our work. Employees who were well informed were in attendance and they had the opportunity of answering questions asked by spectators. The exhibit aroused a considerable amount of interest and plans are being made to repeat this in 1957.

Interested groups of citizens, both professional and lay groups, made requests to be shown through our institutions and such requests were invariably granted. Newspapermen, magazine writers and radio commentators were also shown whatever parts of our work they requested to see and usually they seemed to be favourably impressed. The clinics at Mimico for alcoholism and drug addiction attracted most of our visitors. Such visits are valuable in that citizens not only see what we are doing, but they appreciated, to a better degree, the difficulties that lie in the tasks of reformation and rehabilitation.

Conclusion

Correctional work is not easy. It requires people with personal integrity, intelligence, a sense of humor and a great deal of patience. Those who enter the work should do so with a warmth for humanity and a capacity for helping people in trouble. To stay in the work they must possess some measure of dedication. It is just such people who are enabling us to achieve whatever success we attain and I could not close this report without expressing to them my sincere appreciation for their efforts.

Yours sincerely,



Deputy Minister.

TABLE NO. 1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
Remaining in Custody, April 1, 1956	167	762	539	164	38	705	72	120	146	125	2,838
Committed during the year	261	1,445	4,635	739	70	768	498	988	534	503	10,441
Admitted and transferred to O.T.C. Brampton	....	261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	261
Admitted and transferred to O.T.C. Burtch	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Re-admitted from Penitentiaries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Re-admitted from Jails and other Institutions	91	201	20	31	9	63	....	3	2	1	421
Parole Violators re-admitted	....	88	9	....	....	32	....	2	....	6	137
Ticket-of-Leave Violators re-admitted	....	7	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	10
TOTAL NUMBER IN CUSTODY, DURING THE YEAR	519	2,834	5,204	934	117	1,569	570	1,114	682	635	14,178
Discharged on expiration of sentence	60	836	3,817	619	19	516	409	824	466	357	7,923
Discharged by payment of fines	1	13	622	10	....	5	66	34	8	88	847
Discharged by remission of sentence	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Discharged by Order-in-Council	....	6	40	5	....	....	2	8	2	1	64
Discharged by His Excellency the Governor-General	3	17	3	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	30
Released by Parole Board	170	318	90	....	48	138	....	....	....	32	796
Released on Ticket-of-Leave	71	70	11	11	8	37	2	5	3	....	218
Released on Bail	....	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	10
Transferred to Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	2	....	1	25
Transferred to Hospital for Mentally Ill	....	21	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	33
Transferred to Other Institutions	32	516	41	56	6	84	10	23	35	3	806
Returned to Jails	1	44	32	18	....	74	4	....	5	1	179
Deported	1	11	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	17
Released or transferred for other reasons	1	115	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	43	163
Escaped and not recaptured up to March 31, 1957	....	....	1	4	2	3	1	....	....	1	12
Died while in custody	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	6
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED, RELEASED, DIED, ETC.	340	1,975	4,665	729	83	888	495	902	521	533	11,131
NUMBER REMAINING IN CUSTODY, MARCH 31, 1957	179	859	539	205	34	681	75	212	161	102	3,047

TABLES No. 2 TO No. 9

SOCIAL CONDITIONS; EDUCATIONAL STATUS; HABITS AS TO THE USE OF INTOXICANTS AND DRUGS; NATIONALITIES; CRIMINAL HISTORY; OCCUPATIONS; AND AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
2. Social Conditions											
Married	24	353	1,727	287	9	353	105	295	234	288	3,675
Single	237	1,078	2,420	398	61	385	378	657	270	155	6,039
Widowed	....	9	312	30	....	15	12	25	22	46	471
Divorced	....	5	176	24	....	15	3	11	8	14	256
3. Educational Status											
Illiterate	....	12	44	8	3	14	42	58	8	21	210
Elementary	113	835	2,771	503	65	432	341	722	346	297	6,425
High School	147	577	1,746	210	2	293	114	202	173	185	3,649
College or University	1	21	74	18	....	29	1	6	7	....	157
4. Habits as to Use of Intoxicants											
Abstainers	167	652	51	33	40	31	....	8	9	4	995
Temperate	94	765	857	251	30	365	120	211	147	81	2,921
Intemperate	....	28	3,727	455	....	372	378	769	378	418	6,525
5. Habits as to Use of Drugs											
Abstainers	261	1,443	4,590	732	70	714	496	988	528	451	10,273
Addicts	....	2	45	7	....	54	2	....	6	52	168
6. Nationalities											
Canadian-born	253	1,307	3,824	659	70	721	438	862	497	431	9,062
English	2	23	201	21	....	7	....	9	11	18	292
Irish	....	5	193	13	....	7	10	10	5	22	265
Scottish	2	15	219	18	....	6	6	13	8	10	297
United States	1	14	43	4	....	4	3	13	6	6	94
Other Countries	3	81	155	24	....	23	41	81	7	16	431
7. Criminal History											
First Time	114	301	53	29	7	15	1	31	9	125	685
Second Time	111	409	60	24	4	38	195	93	32	42	1,008
Third Time	27	292	66	20	2	61	28	51	25	38	610
More than third time	9	443	484	217	2	588	274	571	463	298	3,349
No record available	....	.....	3,972	449	55	66	....	242	5	....	4,789
8. Occupation											
Agricultural	4	35	79	24	5	19	10	12	23	....	211
Clerical	13	64	249	9	....	49	6	18	21	17	446
Commercial	13	35	202	52	....	60	....	9	77	7	455
Construction	11	88	570	84	1	129	39	103	95	....	1,120
Domestic	2	.....	171	48	1	33	23	45	51	92	466
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	....	5	11	1	1	14	115	8	4	....	159
Labourers	158	809	1,736	271	52	161	194	563	168	....	4,112
Manufacturing	12	14	145	19	....	38	18	7	17	6	276
Mechanics	5	82	448	88	2	90	5	49	16	....	785
Mining	1	14	64	4	1	21	35	92	6	....	238
Personal Services	2	36	398	23	2	42	15	18	7	19	562
Professional	....	17	28	1	....	8	....	2	1	1	58
Transportation	23	131	384	76	5	102	37	45	36	....	839
No occupation	6	.....	44	23	....	2	1	6	3	356	441
Others	11	115	106	16	....	....	....	11	9	5	273
9. Ages of Prisoners											
Under 16 years											
16-20 years inclusive	214	856	12	5	53	1	....	17	4	53	1,215
21-24 " "	45	186	219	70	17	186	61	84	53	53	974
25-29 " "	2	116	300	98	....	165	75	97	63	78	994
30-34 " "	....	106	480	86	....	127	61	129	67	61	1,117
35-39 " "	....	59	527	74	....	100	58	113	70	74	1,075
40-44 " "	....	46	640	104	....	73	68	134	59	65	1,189
45-49 " "	....	33	687	96	....	46	55	129	57	43	1,146
50-54 " "	....	18	623	83	....	32	56	121	64	31	1,028
55-59 " "	....	16	493	56	....	25	42	80	52	24	788
60-64 " "	....	3	378	39	....	9	18	47	30	8	532
65-69 " "	....	5	184	22	....	4	2	19	10	11	257
70 years and over	....	1	92	6	....	....	2	18	5	2	126

TABLE No. 10

LENGTH OF SENTENCES RECEIVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
10. **Length of Sentences—**											
Definite:											
Under 30 Days	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	154	....	....	155
30 Days and Under 60	....	31	2,317	30	....	29	188	260	29	159	3,043
2 Months and Under 3	....	55	1,385	51	....	23	70	218	23	149	1,974
3 " " " 4	....	234	433	260	1	12	188	265	273	54	1,720
4 " " " 5	....	66	62	179	....	4	14	22	41	15	403
5 " " " 6	....	28	10	15	....	4	15	5	30	....	107
6 " " " 9	41	173	169	140	12	58	12	41	101	44	791
9 " " " 12	11	48	21	13	2	31	6	8	20	2	162
12 " " " 15	16	101	22	50	1	98	4	14	17	8	331
15 " " " 18	4	11	2	1	....	20	....	1	....	1	40
18 " " " 21	2	31	8	....	....	73	....	....	....	2	116
21 " " " 24	3	23	6	....	1	70	....	....	....	....	103
Other Definite Sentences	....	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20
TOTAL DEFINITE SENTENCES	77	818	4,437	739	17	423	497	988	534	435	8,965
Indefinite:											
3 Months to 6 Months	2	43	31	....	....	15	....	....	....	5	96
3 " " 9 "	....	22	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	35
3 " " 12 "	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4 " " 6 "	1	7	14	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	28
4 " " 7 "	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
4 " " 8 "	....	3	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	9
4 " " 10 "	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
4 " " 12 "	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
6 " " 8 "	....	....	3	....	16	2	....	....	....	....	21
6 " " 9 "	32	61	33	....	3	25	....	....	....	....	154
6 " " 10 "	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	6
6 " " 12 "	42	84	25	....	8	32	....	....	....	2	193
6 " " 15 "	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
6 " " 18 "	3	15	....	....	2	8	1	....	....	....	29
6 " " 24 "	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
9 " " 12 "	14	22	4	....	2	18	....	....	....	....	60
9 " " 15 "	12	13	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	36
9 " " 18 "	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
9 " " 24 "	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
12 " " 15 "	12	20	4	....	5	24	....	....	....	....	65
12 " " 18 "	22	58	2	....	5	50	....	....	....	1	138
12 " " 21 "	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5
12 " " 24 "	7	18	4	....	2	14	....	....	....	....	45
18 " " 21 "	....	6	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	11
18 " " 24 "	....	21	3	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	41
18 " " 30 "	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	6
24 " " 30 "	....	3	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	14
24 " " 36 "	....	2	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	10
24 " " 48 "	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4
Not exceeding 3 Months	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6
" " 6 "	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	44
" " 12 "	12	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	69
" " 24 "	15	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	126
Other Indefinite Sentences	1	39	52	....	7	83	....	....	....	14	196
TOTAL INDEFINITE SENTENCES	184	627	198	....	53	345	1	....	....	68	1,476
TOTAL OF ALL SENTENCES	261	1,445	4,635	739	70	768	498	988	534	503	10,441

TABLES No. 11 TO No. 13

NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED AND EVADED CAPTURE; NUMBER WHO ESCAPED AND WERE RECAPTURED; EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS; AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
11. Escapes											
Escaped and Evaded Capture	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	6
Escaped and were Recaptured	23	26	6	4	2	35	3	1	1	3	104
12. Employment of Prisoners in the Institution During Year (Percentage)											
Clerical	...	3.9	1.2	...	...	1.7	...	...	2.0	...	...
General Maintenance	5.0	22.6	27.0	35.0	23.0	59.2	28.6	27.3	36.6	43.0	...
Construction	9.0	...	2.4	6.0	...	2.3	19.7	11.1	1.0	...	...
Sick	1.0	7.4	2.2	5.0	2.0	1.2	1.6	2.2	3.0	2.3	...
Bush Operations	...	...	...	...	...	2.5	17.9	36.2	4.3	...	...
Academic and Vocational Training	80.0	10.4	2.3	...	56.0	1.1	...	...	...	2.4	...
Industrial	...	27.9	24.2	28.0	...	7.5	...	...	13.0	48.2	...
Farm and Garden	3.0	10.3	8.8	10.0	...	14.4	25.3	15.4	20.5	4.1	...
Land and Road Improvement	2.0	6.3	...	...	...	7.7	6.9	5.7	4.8	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	11.2	31.9	16.0	19.0	2.4	...	2.1	14.8	...	...
13. Number of Officers and Employees on March 31, 1957											
Superintendents	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	9
Assistant Superintendents	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	7
Bursars	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	10
Clerks, Stenographers, etc	5	24	13	4	...	13	1	3	2	5	70
Storekeepers	1	1	2	1	...	2	...	1	1	2	11
Captains	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Lieutenants	1	6	3	1	...	7	1	1	1	...	21
Sergeants	5	8	6	5	...	7	1	6	5	...	43
Corporals	6	12	10	6	...	13	4	5	6	...	62
Guards	21	200	72	33	...	113	12	17	19	...	487
Senior Matrons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Matrons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37
Psychiatrists	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Psychologists	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Counsellors	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Teachers	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	11
Trade Instructors	8	8	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	23
Physicians	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	11
Dentists	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	5
Nurses	...	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	10
Chefs, Cooks and Assistants	3	13	3	9	...	4	2	1	1	1	37
Farmers, Gardeners and Assistants	...	7	3	1	...	6	3	3	4	1	28
Stationary Engineers, Firemen, etc	5	8	5	5	...	10	1	5	4	5	48
Tradesmen and Mechanics	1	7	7	1	...	8	1	...	1	1	27
Industrial Plant Managers & Shop Foremen	...	24	10	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	40
All Other Employees	1	8	10	1	...	7	...	...	1	5	33
Totals	64	342	154	77	...	214	30	46	50	71	1,048

TABLE No. 14

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR TO THE ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
A. **Crimes Against the Person**											
Abduction	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	8
Abortion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Assault causing bodily harm	1	30	50	19	6	8	6	8	8	3	139
Assault, Common	1	9	28	5	1	4	1	11	7	1	68
Assault with Intent	3	2	2	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	12
Assault on Peace Officer	....	6	16	1	....	4	4	6	2	1	40
Attempted Suicide	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	6
Carnal Knowledge	1	14	1	....	....	3	....	1	2	....	22
Manslaughter	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Rape and Attempted Rape	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	6
Threatening and Intimidation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	7	68	99	27	10	28	11	28	19	9	306
B. **Crimes Against Property**											
Arson and Attempted Arson	....	10	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	14
Breaking and Entering	29	35	47	4	1	48	6	5	20	....	195
Breaking, Entering and Theft	55	302	30	40	13	103	2	13	22	3	583
Conversion	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Damage to Property	....	9	10	2	....	2	10	5	3	....	41
False Pretences	6	38	66	21	2	56	2	20	24	10	245
Forgery	3	7	11	....	....	6	2	3	6	2	40
Fraud	....	20	18	10	....	20	4	2	2	2	78
Housebreaking	....	32	1	1	2	24	....	....	....	....	60
Possession of Housebreaking Instruments	3	....	5	1	....	10	....	....	2	....	21
Possession of Property Obtained By Crime	7	39	39	23	2	40	14	17	9	1	191
Robbery	17	58	9	3	5	24	2	5	5	4	132
Shopbreaking	....	3	2	....	....	16	....	....	1	....	22
Taking Without Owner's Consent	8	15	7	5	1	3	5	....	3	1	48
Theft and Attempted Theft	85	426	350	156	25	183	43	90	103	35	1,496
Trespass	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Uttering	7	20	18	13	....	22	1	....	8	3	92
Totals	220	1,015	614	282	51	560	92	160	208	61	3,263

TABLE No. 14 (Cont'd)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
C. Crimes Against Public Morals and Decency											
Bigamy	....	9	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	15
Breach of Children's Protection Act	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	4
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	....	7	15	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	28
Buggery	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4
Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency	....	31	14	5	2	10	....	3	4	3	72
Incest	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	6
Indecent Assault	2	53	14	5	....	17	....	1	5	....	97
Indecent Exposure or Other Indecent Act	....	13	24	5	....	9	6	3	4	....	64
Inmates and Frequenters of Houses of Ill-fame	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Keeping Houses of Ill-fame	....	4	7	2	....	3	....	....	....	11	27
Non-support	....	15	22	....	1	3	1	10	9	....	61
Perjury	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Prostitution	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	48
Seduction	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Totals	5	142	102	20	4	47	7	22	23	70	442

TABLE No. 14 (Concluded)

	Brampton	Guelph	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Total
D. Crimes Against Public Order and Peace											
Breach of Excise Act	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Breach of Indian Act	....	.....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	4
Breach of Industrial Refuges Act	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10
Breach of Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	....	5	14	....	....	43	....	....	....	36	98
Breach of Probation Act	3	9	3	....	....	1	3	....	....	2	21
Breach of Railway Act	....	1	62	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	71
Breach of Recognizance	13	11	4	2	....	1	1	3	1	....	36
Carrying Unlawful Weapons	2	13	8	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	28
Conspiracy	3	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	9
Causing Disturbance	....	10	8	12	....	2	11	12	2	2	59
Escaping from Prison or Jail	....	6	.....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	12
Gambling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incorrigibility	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Liquor Offences:											
Driving While Ability Impaired	....	6	31	8	....	7	21	26	1	2	102
Drunk Driving or Drunk in Charge of Automobile	1	1	11	8	....	....	2	29	1	....	53
Intoxication or Drunkenness	....	65	2,999	272	....	39	209	516	225	266	4,591
Other Liquor Offences	2	.....	447	36	1	12	106	65	25	25	719
Obstructing an Officer	....	3	.....	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	8
Public Mischief	....	3	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	9
Traffic Offences:											
Careless Driving	....	4	4	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	13
Criminal Negligence in operation of Motor Vehicle	3	17	5	1	1	4	....	1	....	....	32
Driving While Licence Suspd.	....	19	41	7	....	1	1	6	2	1	78
Leaving Scene of Accident	1	2	7	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	14
Other Traffic Offences	....	4	2	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	12
Vagrancy	1	9	162	41	1	6	16	100	22	13	371
Totals	29	190	3,813	395	5	125	386	770	280	360	6,353
E. Other Offences Not Enumerated Above	....	30	7	15	....	8	2	8	4	3	77
GRAND TOTALS— A, B, C, D and E	261	1,445	4,635	739	70	768	498	988	534	503	10,441

TABLE No. 15

ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, REVENUE, AND NET PER DIEM COSTS

For Fiscal Years ending March 31st, 1956 and March 31st, 1957

	ONTARIO REFORMATORY GUELPH		ONTARIO REFORMATORY MIMICO		ONTARIO REFORMATORY BRAMPTON		MERCER REFORMATORY TORONTO	
	Year Ending March 31/56	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/56	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/56	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/56	Year Ending March 31/57
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	294,633	305,644	197,479	193,745	52,079	63,969	58,658	48,372
Average Number of Inmates	805	837.3	540	531	142.3	175.3	160.3	132.5
EXPENDITURE								
Salaries	744,630.21	913,316.29	319,766.58	399,164.89	162,290.15	190,938.51	179,639.60	207,157.65
General Maintenance	502,733.15	546,469.32	324,337.23	352,234.88	127,690.95	161,676.06	77,627.28	79,338.08
Repairs to Buildings	34,609.82	44,964.62	23,698.44	36,879.57	15,936.05	31,962.06	7,397.90	12,975.79
Industrial Operations	1,521,716.63	1,595,344.68	110,134.43	115,942.88	.....	.....	262,515.46	285,471.21
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,803,689.81	3,100,094.91	777,936.68	904,222.22	305,917.15	384,576.63	527,180.24	584,942.73
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	31,689.88	33,309.36	29,791.40	.....	.....	3,565.22	25,269.34	52,666.25
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*	.....	.....	.....	13,387.34	1,616.40	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL COST	2,771,999.93	3,066,785.55	748,145.28	917,609.56	307,533.55	381,011.41	501,910.90	532,276.48
REVENUE								
Perquisites	29,025.35	36,016.57	11,085.76	11,875.62	15,280.69	14,503.78	10,623.42	11,706.39
Custodial Sales	93,224.51	86,177.37	16,773.85	26,894.17	2,397.05	2,281.19	16,888.27	18,769.79
Industrial Sales	1,627,554.13	1,749,989.79	85,961.69	115,483.43	.....	.....	261,000.77	258,208.06
Maintenance Recovery	7,466.40	4,282.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,485.50	3,384.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,757,270.39	1,876,465.93	113,821.30	154,253.22	17,677.74	16,784.97	293,997.96	292,068.24
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*	.....	.....	.....	4,615.79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	26,283.53	25,542.60	5,337.64	.....	41.81	472.70	10,532.39	4,827.94
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	1,730,986.86	1,850,923.33	108,483.66	158,869.01	17,635.93	16,312.27	283,465.57	287,240.30
NET COST	1,041,013.07	1,215,862.22	639,661.62	758,740.55	289,897.62	364,699.14	218,445.33	245,036.18
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	9.41	10.03	3.79	4.74	5.91	5.96	8.55	11.00
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	5.88	6.05	.55	.82	.34	.26	4.83	5.94
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	3.53	3.98	3.24	3.92	5.57	5.70	3.72	5.06

TABLE No. 15 (Cont'd)

	INDUSTRIAL FARM BURWASH		INDUSTRIAL FARM MONTEITH		RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM		BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM		INDUSTRIAL FARM FORT WILLIAM	
	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/56	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/56	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/56	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/56	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/56	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	253,768	253,790	53,314	48,358	54,573	46,643	71,482	80,726	22,316	27,324
Average Number of Inmates	693.3	695.3	145.7	132	149.1	127.8	195.3	221.2	60.9	74.9
EXPENDITURES										
Salaries	642,159.07	714,159.89	132,804.83	144,426.60	129,525.38	151,326.79	159,935.78	210,382.11	69,991.09	88,548.35
General Maintenance	556,135.44	556,599.30	120,462.64	117,127.12	98,262.45	107,146.97	124,302.17	144,251.78	59,123.96	54,414.79
Repairs to Buildings	93,993.40	134,958.49	14,011.59	9,506.43	10,078.08	17,700.99	16,522.73	44,997.19	15,161.31	24,830.00
Industrial Operations	235,479.75	200,078.29	.....	.....	58,836.74	55,378.36	107,572.32	180,399.95	.....	.....
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,527,767.66	1,605,795.97	267,279.06	271,060.15	296,702.65	331,553.11	408,333.00	580,031.03	144,276.36	167,793.14
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	41,528.25	7,661.53	.....	9,631.02	3,705.48	.....	15,077.01	3,437.90	16,815.06	1,563.39
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*	.....	.....	5,130.69	.....	.....	3,426.20	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL COST	1,486,239.41	1,598,134.44	272,409.75	261,429.13	292,997.17	334,979.31	393,255.99	576,593.13	127,461.30	166,229.75
REVENUE										
Perquisites	63,516.26	63,411.11	13,882.73	14,654.04	5,553.75	5,791.13	5,090.76	5,051.69	5,057.85	6,062.88
Custodial Sales	60,125.13	67,260.28	13,774.72	7,451.69	19,093.45	24,681.57	10,376.98	11,618.27	764.57	10,540.21
Industrial Sales	232,309.88	211,473.74	.....	.....	61,825.47	78,284.05	87,107.98	186,316.04	.....	.....
TOTAL RECEIPTS	355,951.27	342,145.13	27,657.45	22,105.73	86,472.67	108,756.75	102,575.72	202,986.00	5,822.42	16,603.09
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*	.....	3,718.70	83.10	.....	5,586.03	.....	9,135.98	.....	.....	.....
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	5,478.78	.....	.....	87.10	.....	5,754.87	.....	2,754.11	.....	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	350,472.49	345,863.83	27,740.55	22,018.63	92,058.70	103,001.88	111,711.70	200,231.89	5,822.42	16,603.09
NET COST	1,135,766.92	1,252,270.61	244,669.20	239,410.50	200,938.47	231,977.43	281,544.29	376,361.24	121,638.88	149,626.66
Total Cost per Capita per Diem	5.86	6.30	5.11	5.41	5.37	7.18	5.50	7.14	5.71	6.08
Total Revenue Value per Capita per Diem	1.38	1.36	.52	.46	1.69	2.21	1.56	2.48	.26	.61
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	4.48	4.94	4.59	4.95	3.68	4.97	3.94	4.66	5.45	5.47

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1957

Institutions and Items Produced	Value of Sales for Year
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, GUELPH	
Abattoir	
2,895,925 lbs.—Fresh beef, pork, veal, lamb; pickled hams, picnics, tongues; smoked hams, bacon, cottage rolls; sausages, weiners, cooked meats and by-products	$ 878,456.69
Auto Marker Plant	
2,044,583 pairs—Automobile License Plates	309,179.17
Cannery	
212,811 No. 10 tins—Miscellaneous canned Fruits and Vegetables; 401,410 lbs.—Jams, Jellies, Marmalades, Mincemeat	162,469.25
Machine and Tinsmith Shop	
3,786 items—Beds and bed fabrics, stainless steel ware, monel metal ware, galvanized garbage cans, pans, pails, steel grilles, steel tables, steel shelving, steel trucks, tubular steel scaffolding, miscellaneous metal work	28,162.30
Planing Mill	
2,457 items—Filing cabinets, assorted boxes, chairs, benches, book cases, desks, tables, wardrobes, hat and coat trees, miscellaneous articles	31,790.79
Tailor Shop	
74,073 items—Inmates clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, coveralls, coats, caps, smocks, pyjamas, discharge suits and overcoats); officers uniforms and overcoats; sheets; mattresses; mattress shells and covers; miscellaneous articles	197,020.01
Woollen Mill	
6,003 only—Blankets, white, grey, coloured; 38,040 pairs—Woollen work socks; 471 yards—Mackinaw cloth	48,197.26
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, MIMICO	
2,175,469 pieces—Common and tapestry brick, assorted sizes floor and wall tile, agricultural tile, structural tile, soffit tile	107,671.10
3,355 pairs—Inmates' slippers	5,187.95
MERCER REFORMATORY, TORONTO	
191,222 items—Inmates' dresses, blouses, underwear, aprons, dressing gowns, kimonas; towels, pillowslips, sheets, quilts, etc.	254,913.35
INDUSTRIAL FARM, BURWASH	
Tailor Shop	
45,852 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, coveralls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, aprons, jumpers, discharge clothing); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, nightgowns, nightshirts, pyjamas); pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	102,271.76
Saw and Planing Mill	
608,871 ft. B.M.—Rough lumber from logs; 796 bundles—Cedar shingles; 579,100 ft. B.M.—Lumber processed into flooring, siding trim, etc.; 1,664 items—manufactured—Picnic tables, window sash, doors, desks, benches, chairs, etc.	27,127.06

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION (Cont'd)

	Value of Sales for Year
RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
30,595 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, nightgowns, pyjamas); sheets, towels, miscellaneous articles	79,079.91
BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
37,938 items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, shorts, overalls, smocks, caps, aprons, nightshirts); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, pants, nightshirts, nightgowns, pyjamas); towels, miscellaneous articles	62,198.27
Cannery	
98,971 No. 10 tins—Assorted canned fruits and vegetables; 71,880 lbs. —Assorted jams	66,708.70
Concrete Block and Tile Plant	
16,459 pieces—Varied types concrete blocks; 10,915 only —Concrete survey monuments	52,060.78
Snow Fence	2,661.10
TOTAL VALUE	$2,415,155.45

FARM RECOVERIES

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1957

(Field and Garden Crops—Milk—Livestock)—	
Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	$103,467.15
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	45,780.68
Ontario Reformatory, Brampton	287.02
Industrial Farm, Burwash	87,526.99
Industrial Farm, Fort William	17,482.97
Industrial Farm, Monteith	19,638.89
Rideau Industrial Farm	36,444.63
Burtch Industrial Farm	11,839.16
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	482.20
TOTAL	$322,949.69

DEPARTMENTAL FARMS REPORT

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1957

The Farms included in this report are the Ontario Reformatory Farms at Guelph and Mimico: the Industrial Farms at Burwash, Monteith, Burritt's Rapids, Burtch and Fort William: the Ontario Training School for Boys at Bowmanville.

(A) PRODUCTION:

The gross value of Farm Production for the Fiscal Year totalled $384,167.00. This valuation is based on total production at Departmental prices.

(1) Crops—The climatic conditions were unfavorable during the Crop year 1956 and consequently returns fell below the previous year. Higher prices for some items compensated for the lower yields so that the total valuation is only slightly below normal expectation.

(a) For human consumption.

(1) Potatoes—Province wide prevalence of blight combined with long periods of drought limited the yield to 30,242.5 bushels with a value of $36,291.00.

(2) Fruits and Vegetables—Orchard and garden yields were well below normal and total production is valued at $22,315.55.

(b) Farm Feeds—

The production of farm crops was satisfactory with a total valuation of $81,581.25. The quality of forage crops was not high but the supply was generally adequate. Owing to lack of arable acreage it was necessary to purchase a considerable quantity of hay at Rideau. Otherwise supplies of forage crops filled Departmental requirements.

(2) Milk—

Milk production was slightly higher than the previous year being 3,249,173 lbs. with the value of $129,966.62. The amount used for human consumption was 2,926,311 lbs. valued at $117,052.44.

(3) Meat—

Total production of meat for the year is valued at $79,130.28. This consists of 58,713 lbs. of Beef with a value of $9,866.87; 222,920 lbs. of Pork with a value of $64,337.66; 4,066 lbs of Lamb with a value of $1,136.57 and 14,078 lbs. of Poultry Meat with a value of $3,789.18.

(4) Eggs—

Production of eggs totalled 28,968 dozen with a value of $11,521.36.

(5) Livestock—

Sales of Livestock, mostly for breeding purposes, totalled $8,282.19 and the value of livestock inventory increase was $15,078.75.

(B) LAND:

The practice of clearing and bringing under cultivation new land was continued at Burwash and Monteith. At Burwash approximately 400 acres in the general area of Camp Bison were cleared and a similar acreage previously cleared was brought into cultivation. This additional land is required for the planned increase in the Beef Herd and to compensate for the land lost by the passing through of No. 69 Highway. At Monteith new land was cleared for the cultivation of potatoes and approximately 8 acres of potatoes were grown on this new area in 1956. At Fort William an acreage of land previously unused was brought into cultivation and cropped with potatoes.

(C) FARM BUILDINGS:

(a) *Bowmanville*—A new piggery was completed replacing the one destroyed by fire and the new milk processing plant was brought near to completion during the Fiscal Year.

(b) Several pole-type hay barns were constructed at Burwash, Fort William and Rideau for the storage of forage crops.

(D) LIVESTOCK:

(a) *Dairy Cattle*—Herd production averages continue to improve as a result of the policy of the rigid culling of poor producers for slaughter. In 196 records made during the year the average index of milk production was 108% of Breed Class Average from milk and 111% of butter fat. In the previous year the average was 104% for milk and 106% for butter fat. In herd classification 59% were graded "Good Plus" or better. While the aim is to improve herd averages for both types and production it is noteworthy that several outstanding production records were made during the year. A Burwash cow produced a record of 172% of Breed Class Average for milk and a Guelph cow produced a record of 192% for butter fat.

(b) *Beef Cattle*—The plan to substantially increase the size of the Beef Herds at Burwash, Burtch and Fort William in order to meet the Departmental requirements for beef is proceeding satisfactorily. A number of heifers were purchased at Fort William but otherwise the increase is being accomplished by natural means. A beef cattle project in co-operation with the Ontario Livestock Branch and the Ontario Veterinary College was planned during the year and will commence in the Spring of 1957.

(c) *Swine*—Pork production continues to be one of the most profitable projects of the farms. The crossing of Landrace boars on Yorkshire sows has been demonstrated to be very satisfactory from the standpoint of economy of production and maintenance of good grades. Landrace boars are now being used at Guelph, Burwash, Rideau and Monteith.

(d) *Poultry*—The egg laying strain of hybrid birds which were first tried at Mimico proved to be very economical producers. These hybrid lines will be used at Fort William, Bowmanville and Monteith as well as Mimico in 1957.

E. G. WRIGHT,
Farms' Administrator.

ANNUAL REPORT
THE ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1957

During the Fiscal Year two new Members were appointed to the Board: Mrs. J. Isobel Ross, Toronto; and Mr. Edward J. Roche, North Bay, Ontario.

The Board conducted 80 monthly meetings at the following Institutions:— Industrial Farm, Burwash, Ontario; Ontario Reformatory, Guelph; Ontario Training Centre, Brampton; Ontario Reformatory, Mimico; The Andrew Mercer Reformatory, Toronto; and The Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge, Minnow Lake, Ontario. Some 1,698 inmates were interviewed for parole consideration and 813 paroles were effected.

All male inmates who are serving a definite plus an indeterminate sentence, appear automatically before the Board approximately two months prior to the expiration of their definite sentence. All female inmates interviewed by the Board are serving indeterminate sentences only, and it is the policy of the Board to interview these cases approximately two months prior to the expiration of half the indeterminate sentence.

Previous to the inmate's appearance before the Board, information is obtained in reports from the Magistrate, Police, R.C.M.P., Probation Officers Pre-Sentence Report, Home Investigation, Psychiatric or Psychological Report and Family History. This, together with an Institutional Report is thoroughly reviewed by the Board and following the inmate's personal interview, a decision of the Board is conveyed to the inmate by letter.

The Parole and Rehabilitation Officer interviews those who have been granted parole and a plan, in reference to employment and living accommodation, is formulated.

Many organizations have been especially helpful in our parole and rehabilitation effort. Among these are: National Employment Service, Elizabeth Fry Society, John Howard Society, Salvation Army, Religious Welfare Services and other organizations engaged in the rehabilitation field.

The Ontario Board of Parole is very conscious of its responsibility to the prisoner and receives a great deal of satisfaction in meeting him personally. During the interview great care is exercised to encourage the prisoner to freely discuss his problem, and to convey to him the Board's interest in his life and his plans for the future.

To see in each man the possibility of a new and useful member of society is the vision which the Board keeps before it, and seeks by its interviews, to encourage this hope in the man. While no one can predict how the prisoner, when given favourable consideration, will react to his freedom, still the Board

is confident, because of all facilities that are carefully provided for him in the institution and outside of it, that there is more reason to hope for his success than his failure.

Mr. D. C. Mason is the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer and Mr. G. R. Trumbell, Secretary of the Board.

D. P. Rowland, M.C., C.D., D.D.,
Acting Chairman.
R. Good, B.Litt., D.D., *Member.*
W. R. McConnell, *Member.*
W. A. Bunton, Lt. Col., S.A., *Member.*
E. J. Roche, *Member.*
(Mrs.) Gladys Coulter, *Member.*
(Mrs.) J. Isobel Ross, *Member.*

ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

STATEMENT

Year Ending March 31, 1957

Number of meetings held			80
Number appeared for Parole Consideration			1,698
Number of Paroles effected during Fiscal Year:			
Men	766		
Women	47	Total	813
Number successfully completed Parole:			
Men	563 or 73.5%		
Women	33 or 70.2%		
Total	596 or 73.3%		
Number violated Parole:			
Men	188 or 24.5%		
Women	12 or 25.5%		
Total	200 or 24.6%		
Parole imcompleted as of November 30, 1957:			
Men	15 or 2.0%		
Women	2 or 4.3%		
Total	17 or 2.1%		

TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION ON PAROLE DURING FISCAL YEAR:

	Men	Women	Total
On Parole as of April 1, 1956	293	19	312
Paroled during Fiscal Year	766	47	813
	1,059	66	1,125

REHABILITATION ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1957

RECAPITULATION

Total Number of Interviews		15,077
Total Number Assisted		4,806
Type of Assistance Given:—		
(a) Employment arranged	2,168	
(b) Board and Lodging arranged	1,494	
(c) Meals	301	
(d) Tools	11	
(e) Clothes	1,400	
EMPLOYERS CONTACTED		3,076
INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED		1,751
EXPENDITURE		$12,488.41
REFUNDS		$ 537.17

The Department appreciates the assistance and co-operation received during the year from the National Employment Service, Elizabeth Fry Society, John Howard Society, Salvation Army, also other agencies and Religious Groups.

D. C. MASON,
Chief Parole and
Rehabilitation Officer.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1957

Number released on Ticket of Leave by the Remission Service, Department of Justice, Ottawa, and placed under the supervision of the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer... 141

of these:

123 or 87.2% successfully completed Ticket of Leave

15 or 10.7% violated Ticket of Leave

3 or 2.1% had not completed Ticket of Leave as of November 30, 1957

Total... 141

D. C. MASON,
Chief Parole and
Rehabilitation Officer.

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF THE PRISON, JAIL AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For Year Ending December 31, 1956

The Year 1956 has been marked by an expansion of the work of the Correctional Services Department. The change in the name indicates that development from 'the Prison Gate' and latterly the 'Prison Department' to extend to every aspect of rehabilitation and Reformatory work connected with the accused, the convicted and the released individual.

Not only has the area been increased but the development of progressive, understanding policies has resulted from the devoted and self-sacrificing effort of the Officers appointed to that branch of the comprehensive Social Welfare Service of The Salvation Army, embracing as it does every Social and spiritual need of humanity.

The Statistical Report does not give any indication of the variety of needs presented or of the untiring attention given at all times, without thought of hours required, or financial resources available. This means that the Department is under heavy deficits which make a call on the Social and Welfare Funds badly needed for maintaining the other institutional work.

The Police Court Officers, and many Corps Officers, are attending more City and County Courts than ever before and the cases being referred to them for attention require increasing time and varying solutions. Home visitation, contacts with employers, guidance and counselling the accused, arranging for representations and appeals in the Courts, where requested, assisting the Magistrates and Prosecutors in arriving at a decision as to the disposal of the problem cases which are often more social welfare than criminal offences.

The work in the Prisons and Penal Institutions has also continued from the beginning of our work in Canada but on both sides of the 'big Wall' the Officer contributes much in the assisting and maintaining of the family contacts and preserving a link that promises reconciliation and restoration in the future. By constant visitation in the Institutions, with the privilege of personal interviews, supported by religious services and Bible Study Classes or Correspondence Courses, a valuable pre-release work is accomplished and in many cases testimony is given by the persons aided and the tributes are many from the Custodial Officers and Staffs.

The establishing of the Probation and Parole Systems in many of the Provinces has not lessened the demands upon our resources but in all our Social Service Centres shelter, food and clothing are being dispensed to those who are being sent to us through these agencies and others.

A Rehabilitation Program has been developed, extensively, throughout the Social Welfare Centres and the Salvation Army has been requested to give supervision to a large number of those released on Ticket-of-Leave by the Re-

mission Service Branch of the Department of Justice, Ottawa. Along with other agencies, the Salvation Army is contributing much in this area of the Correctional Field, the 'HUMAN TOUCH' and the 'UNDERSTANDING HEART' does not exist in greater meaning than in this department.

We acknowledge with sincere appreciation the splendid support given by the Provincial Government, the general public and outstanding individual citizens and solicit a continuance of their practical interest.

FRED J. MERRETT, LIEUT.-COLONEL,
Correctional Service Secretary.

REPORT OF PRISONS, JAILS AND POLICE COURT WORK

For the Province of Ontario, Year Ended December 31st, 1956

Visits to Prison and Police Court	11,036
Interviews in Police and Prison	21,168
Religious Services held	5,852
Men and Women handed to The Salvation Army, met on discharge or who came to the Prison Office direct	13,895
Meals and Beds supplied	29,129
Letters written, calls made by telephone	28,281
Employment secured, returned to former jobs or sent back to parents or friends from Police Court	5,750
Fare Paid including Car Tickets	2,887

NOTE — The usual gifts at Christmas time to men and women in all Prisons and Jails throughout Ontario, sunshine bags and pocket calendars.

THE SALVATION ARMY

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

PRISON AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

EXPENDITURE

Assistance to Prisoners and Dependents		$ 12,624.03
Expenses of Officers engaged in Prison and Police Court Work:		
TORONTO:		
Head Office—Salaries, Rents, Office Expense, Travelling, etc.		8,217.22
Men's Section—		
Salaries	$ 11,626.00	
Rents	3,683.50	
Incidentals	4,190.09	
		19,499.59
Women's Section—		
Salaries	1,220.08	
Rents	660.00	
Incidentals	211.87	
		2,091.95
BURWASH:		
Salaries	1,812.00	
Rents	240.00	
Incidentals	2,572.01	
		4,624.01
GUELPH:		
Salaries	2,340.00	
Rents	750.00	
Incidentals	2,317.65	
		5,407.65
HAMILTON:		
Salaries	2,433.00	
Rent	1,353.00	
Incidentals	4,003.27	
		7,789.27
LONDON:		
Salaries	2,266.00	
Rent	480.00	
Incidentals	1,397.06	
		4,143.06
KINGSTON:		
Salaries	2,132.00	
Rent	900.00	
Incidentals	2,217.86	
		5,249.86
OTTAWA:		
Salaries	2,402.69	
Rent	960.00	
Incidentals	3,001.22	
		6,363.91
MONTEITH		364.92
PETERBOROUGH		1,448.72
		$77,824.19

INCOME

GRANTS—	
Dominion Government	$ 2,000.00
Province of Ontario	20,000.00
City of Toronto	5,000.00
Donations	964.00
GRANTS RE LONDON—	
Province of Ontario	1,459.92
City of London	1,443.60
Deficit for 1956	$46,956.67
	$77,824.19



The Central Prison, Toronto, 1873-1915



Industrial Farm, Burwash—Main Buildings—Administration Building flanked by Cell Block and Dormitory and Hospital Block.



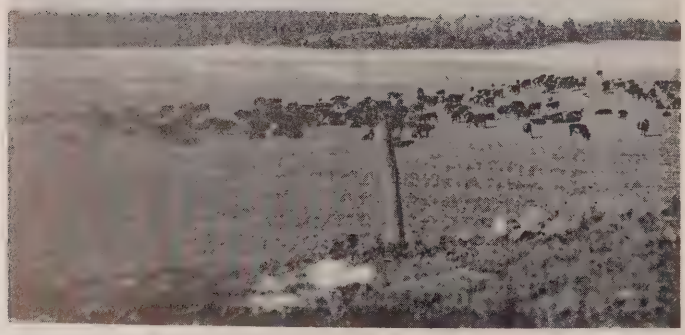
**Part of the Dairy Herd and Barns,
Industrial Farm, Burwash.**



Milking time.



Baling hay—Burwash has a large acreage of farm land.



Part of the Hereford beef cattle herd
at Industrial Farm, Burwash.



Extensive lumbering operations are carried on at Burwash during the Winter—A small logging camp in the bush.



Logs cut and waiting to be hauled to the sawmill.



Loading logs onto haulage truck.



Awaiting Spring break-up on lake ice behind the sawmill.



Lumber yard and sawmill, Burwash.



Training in machine shop practice,
Industrial Farm, Burwash.



Repairing farm machinery is a necessary part of the farming operations which are carried on at most institutions.



A small modern hospital cares for most illnesses at Burwash. A section of the operating room.



Part of the hospital ward, Burwash.



In conjunction with the Department of Lands and Forests, prisoners from several of our institutions have been working on projects to construct small Provincial Parks and picnic grounds in various parts of northern Ontario—Workmen's camp while construction is proceeding near Atikokan.



Workers living accommodation while construction in progress on park project in Sudbury area.



Kettle Lakes Provincial Park project near Monteith, constructed by prisoners under direction of officials of Department of Lands and Forests.



Clearing bush and felling trees for park site.



Picnic tables and fireplaces fabricated in our institutions for Department of Lands and Forests have been distributed to park sites and picnic grounds throughout the Province.



Picnic spot in Kenora District—Table and bridge constructed by prisoners.



Vocational training is stressed in our institutions—Instruction in motor mechanics at Ontario Training Centre, Brampton.



Student repairing farm tractor at Ontario Training Centre, Brampton.



Oxy-acetylene welding.



Physical training, as well as participation in various sports is part of the programme at all institutions.



Psychiatric and psychological treatment is provided for those requiring such assistance.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE
JAILS OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1957

1. City Jails (Toronto and Hamilton)	2
County Jails	35
District Jails	8
Total Number of Jails in Ontario	45
2. Total expenditure for jail maintenance in Ontario:	
For year ending March 31, 1956	$2,751,444.92
For year ending March 31, 1957	$2,929,041.90
3. Average maintenance cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1956	4.28
For year ending March 31, 1957	5.00
4. Average dietary cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1956	.4542
For year ending March 31, 1957	.4649
5. Number of prisoners committed:	
For year ending March 31, 1956	51,166
For year ending March 31, 1957	52,111
Increase	945
6. Number of prisoners convicted:	
For year ending March 31, 1956	45,376
For year ending March 31, 1957	46,194
Increase	818

COMMITMENTS

	1955–56	1956–57	Decrease	Increase
Murder	25	30	.....	5
Manslaughter	21	17	4	....
Crimes:				
Against the person	2,134	2,052	82	....
Against property	9,607	9,603	4	....
Against public morals and decency	1,666	1,484	182	....
Against public order and peace	36,875	38,068	....	1,193
Mentally Ill	575	543	32	....
Number of days' stay of prisoners	642,866	585,789	57,077	....
Escaped and not recaptured	1	.....	1	....
Escaped and recaptured	11	2	9	....
Deaths in jails	15	21	....	6

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW TOTAL SEX, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, HABITS, EDUCATIONAL STATUS, NATIONALITY, OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF ALL PRISONERS COMMITTED

Sex	1955-56	1956-57
Male	47,264	48,417
Female	3,902	3,694
Social Conditions		
Married	19,660	21,124
Unmarried	31,506	30,987
Habits		
Abstainers	1,958	2,272
Temperate	15,202	17,403
Intemperate	34,006	32,436
Educational Status		
Illiterate	1,665	1,225
Elementary	37,627	37,650
Advanced	11,874	13,236
Nationality		
Canadian-born	44,327	46,062
English	1,053	1,060
Irish	839	782
Scottish	1,080	982
United States	599	634
Other Countries	3,268	2,591
Occupation		
Agricultural	1,256	1,350
Clerical	1,365	1,299
Commercial	5,698	3,888
Construction	2,941	3,527
Domestic	3,052	3,230
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	817	646
Labourers	26,376	27,182
Manufacturing	491	728
Mechanics	2,120	1,939
Mining	869	1,366
Personal Services	652	902
Professional	668	220
Transportation	2,415	3,122
No Occupation	943	1,085
Others	1,503	1,627
Ages of Prisoners Committed		
Under 16 years	159	149
16 years to 20 years inclusive	5,618	6,881
21 " " 24 " "	5,486	5,889
25 " " 29 " "	6,504	6,089
30 " " 34 " "	6,290	6,237
35 " " 39 " "	6,043	5,942
40 " " 49 " "	10,604	10,577
50 " " 59 " "	6,781	6,872
60 " " 69 " "	3,084	2,911
70 years and over	597	564

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED, NUMBER REPORTED AS DRUG ADDICTS AND NUMBER SENTENCED TO CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Number of Times Committed	1955-56	Percent	1956-57	Percent
First time	15,741	30.7	15,889	30.5
Second time	7,415	14.5	7,743	14.9
Third time	5,666	11.1	5,511	10.5
Over three times	22,344	43.7	22,968	44.1

Number of Prisoners Committed Reported as Drug Addicts

Hamilton	28	Kitchener	1
Lindsay	1	St. Catharines	1
Toronto	164	Windsor	10
		Port Arthur	2
			207

Number of Prisoners Sentenced to Corporal Punishment

Barrie	1	Brantford	1
Kitchener	1	St. Thomas	1
Toronto	3	Port Arthur	2
			9

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED

A. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abduction	30	1	31	20	1	21
Abortion	1	1	2	2	1	3
Assault causing bodily harm	803	21	824	633	14	647
Assault, common	627	13	640	414	8	422
Assault with intent to commit indictable offence	54	3	57	30	....	30
Assault on Peace Officer	164	3	167	149	3	152
Attempted suicide	79	26	105	41	8	49
Carnal knowledge	35	.....	35	26	.....	26
Manslaughter	15	2	17	17	2	19
Murder	26	4	30	2	.....	2
Murder, attempted	11	.....	11	2	.....	2
Rape or attempted rape	70	.....	70	22	.....	22
Threatening or intimidation	62	1	63	33	1	34
Totals	1,977	75	2,052	1,391	38	1,429
B. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY						
Arson and attempted arson	45	4	49	30	.....	30
Breach of Railway Act	316	3	319	297	3	300
Breaking, entering and theft	2,066	28	2,094	1,696	13	1,709
Conversion	32	.....	32	19	.....	19
Damage to property	321	14	335	281	8	289
False pretences	516	35	551	408	25	433
Forgery	133	14	147	102	12	114
Fraud	299	20	319	232	12	244
Possession of housebreaking instruments	78	.....	78	49	.....	49
Possession of property obtained by crime	381	11	392	305	6	311
Robbery	382	16	398	246	10	256
Taking without owner's consent	208	3	211	180	2	182
Theft and attempted theft	4,281	177	4,458	3,599	134	3,733
Trespass	79	2	81	67	2	69
Uttering	129	10	139	111	8	119
Totals	9,266	337	9,603	7,622	235	7,857
C. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY						
Bigamy	15	5	20	12	2	14
Breach of Children's Protection Act	25	17	42	16	12	28
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	188	8	196	164	5	169
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act	1	3	4	.....	1	1
Buggery	11	.....	11	8	.....	8
Contributing to juvenile delinquency	241	21	262	152	11	163
Gross indecency	75	1	76	61	.....	61
Incest	24	1	25	15	.....	15
Indecent assault	283	.....	283	189	.....	189
Indecent exposure or other indecent act	130	3	133	100	1	101
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	15	35	50	11	34	45
Keeping houses of ill-fame	44	85	129	23	61	84
Non-support	222	2	224	151	1	152
Perjury	17	2	19	13	.....	13
Prostitution	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Seduction	7	.....	7	5	.....	5
Totals	1,298	186	1,484	920	131	1,051

AND CONVICTED DURING THE YEAR

D. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Breach of by-laws (excluding liquor or traffic offences)	349	5	354	341	4	345
Breach of the Excise Act	9	.....	9	6	.....	6
Breach of the Game and Fisheries Act	16	.....	16	15	.....	15
Breach of the Immigration Act	19	2	21	5	.....	5
Breach of the Income Tax Act	32	1	33	28	1	29
Breach of the Indian Act (excluding liquor offences)	25	.....	25	24	.....	24
Breach of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	94	59	153	77	40	117
Breach of the Probation Act	166	16	182	123	12	135
Breach of the Unemployment Insurance Act	16	.....	16	16	.....	16
Carrying unlawful weapons	198	4	202	151	1	152
Conspiracy	41	7	48	28	4	32
Contempt of court	281	4	285	271	4	275
Causing disturbance	890	71	961	801	61	862
Cruelty to animals	15	.....	15	13	.....	13
Disorderly conduct	179	4	183	165	4	169
Escaping from constable	11	1	12	11	1	12
Escaping from prison or jail	113	1	114	110	1	111
Gambling	16	1	17	18	1	19
Liquor offences:						
Driving while ability impaired	2,639	32	2,671	2,515	27	2,542
Drunk driving or drunk in charge of automobile	1,339	13	1,352	1,214	7	1,221
Intoxication or drunkenness	20,147	1,809	21,956	19,701	1,739	21,440
Other liquor offences	4,039	297	4,336	3,846	280	4,126
Obstructing an officer	155	5	160	136	4	140
Public mischief	95	5	100	78	2	80
Traffic offences:						
Careless driving	483	5	488	453	5	458
Criminal negligence in operation of motor vehicle	150	1	151	103	1	104
Driving while licence suspended or without licence	590	10	600	565	10	575
Leaving scene of an accident	206	1	207	179	1	180
Other traffic offences	431	2	433	414	2	416
Vagrancy	2,430	538	2,968	1,660	308	1,968
Totals	35,174	2,894	38,068	33,067	2,520	35,587
E. MISCELLANEOUS						
Material witness	42	16	58	.....	.....	.....
Mentally Ill	303	102	405	.....	.....	.....
Offences not enumerated	357	84	441	222	48	270
Totals	702	202	904	222	48	270
GRAND TOTALS (A, B, C, D, E)	48,417	3,694	52,111	43,222	2,972	46,194

TABLE

SHOWING THE NAMES AND SALARIES OF VARIOUS

City and County Jails	Sheriffs	Jailers	Chief Matrons	Jail Surgeons
		NAMES OF OFFICIALS		
Barrie	E. C. Drury	W. J. Casey	Mrs. P. LeCollier	Dr. L. H. Bigelow
Belleville	T. W. Solmes	R. J. Scott	" P. M. Scott	" V. Blakslee
Brampton	J. W. Raine	J. W. Mitchell	" N. E. Mitchell	" D. C. Heggie
Brantford	G. D. Campbell	S. Rogers	" D. Rogers	" J. E. Roddick
Brockville	R. J. Gill	W. G. Rowsome	" H. Rowsome	" D. I. Matheson
Cayuga	A. E. Catherwood	W. A. Metcalfe	" J. Metcalfe	" F. A. Vokes
Chatham	A. Poulter	P. J. Daigneau	" G. Daigneau	" J.C. McWilliams
Cobourg	F. C. Richardson	E. A. Mottershead	" E. M. Mottershead	" F. N. Blackwell
Cornwall	R. M. Scott	J. S. Dickey	" B. Dickey	" J. A. McGuire
Goderich	W. N. Hill	R. W. Bell	" E. Reynolds	" A. H. Taylor
Guelph	H. C. Waind	John Clark	" A. Clark	" A. B. McCarter
Hamilton	A. C. Caldwell	J. D. Heddle E. P. O'Neill	" E. M. Allen	" T. C. Gibson
Kingston	J. A. Pringle	E. W. Martin	" L. Martin	" D. G. Hooper
Kitchener	G. H. Gillies	C. W. Smith	" M. Smith	" D.G.McTaggart
Lindsay	J. Forman	W. G. Hartwick	" E. Stone	" M. F. White
London	R. H. Beattie	J. E. Yorke	" A. Preater	" J. S. Winder
L'Orignal	E. A. Johnson	J. R. Comtois	" G. Comtois	" R. Laviolette
Milton	W. J. Robertson	E. G. Ryder	" E. Ryder	" C. K. Stevenson
Newcastle	H. W. Webster	S. W. Gilbert	" E. P. Gilbert	" E. R. Ellicott
Niagara Falls	A. G. B. Campbell	H. A. Coutts	" M. R. Coutts	" J. W. Leach
Picton	R. H. Sloan	J. A. Forward C. E. Bradley		" J. D. Caldwell
Owen Sound	F. T. Egener	T. A. Ramage	" J. Ramage	" M. Brewster
Pembroke	W. D. Powell	T. R. Chambers	" F. J. Chambers	" L. G. Reid
Perth	G. R. McLennan	B. E. Beatty	" M. M. Beatty	" A. C. Fowler
Peterborough	J. A. Harstone	S. D. Johnston	" E. Johnston	" J. R. Clark
Simcoe	H. J. Colliver	G. H. Swoffer	" M. I. Swoffer	" S. W. D. Hart
St. Catharines	W. H. C. Villiers	S. P. Hollott	" N. Whitfield	" K.O.Hawthorne
St. Thomas	I. D. Cameron	R. W. McDonald	" I. F. McDonald	" D. L. Ewin
Stratford	H.B. Wellington	D. M. Fraser	" C. Mott	" W.B.Rutherford
Sturgeon Falls	G. S. Curtis	J. Dickson	" A. Dickson	" K. McIntosh
Stratford	L. H. Morgan	R. S. Newell	" D. V. Newell	" C.E. Sylvester
Toronto	J. D. Conover	R. H. Paterson	Miss I. L. Scott	" W. H. Hills
Walkerton	E. D. Cameron	A. E. Ferguson	Mrs. G. McDougall	" J.T.H.Robinson
Welland	H. Harris	W. F. Crouchley	" H. Fonfara	" A. L. Purdon
Whitby	G. A. Welsh	J.D.G.Sutherland	" J. Sutherland	" F. A. Cuddy
Windsor	B. A. E. Clouse	J. M. Robinson	" A. Morkin	" A. J. Jacques
Woodstock	A. A. Bishop	John Calder	" R. Hamilton	" G. A. C. Webb
District Jails				
Fort Frances	C. L. Sundin	A. E. Carrier	" E. McInnis	" W. G. Boyle
Haileybury	J. M. Shouldice	D. Burns	" M. A. McNeil	" W. C. Arnold
Kenora	D. M. Bruce	L. W. Goss	" A. C. Sharpe	" S. M. Burris
North Bay	J. J. Dennis	A. Celentano	" A. Larmond	" E. J. Brennan
Parry Sound	A. W. Emes	C. E. Bradley C. M. Gillespie		" A. J. L. Wright
Port Arthur	D. J. Steen	J. C. McQuigge	" L. B. Robillard	" C. E. Baker
Sault Ste. Marie	W. H. Birks	C. W. Swales	Miss M. P. Cormier	" J. E. Gimby
Sudbury	L. Lamoureux	R. J. Beavis		" C. C. Evans

No. 1

JAIL OFFICIALS—For the Year Ending March 31st, 1957

City and County Jails	No. on Staff Mar. 31st, 1957	Salaries of Officials					
		Jailers	Chief Matrons	Other Officials	Surgeons		Total
					Salaries	Fees	
Barrie	17	3,649.98	1,449.59	41,753.15	1,500.00	214.00	48,566.72
Belleville	14	3,045.00	699.96	27,960.20	700.00	187.50	32,592.66
Brampton	9	3,245.00	1,020.00	20,674.10	900.00	183.00	26,022.10
Brantford	12	3,448.33	1,556.66	30,640.90	900.00	218.00	36,763.89
Brockville	11	3,084.97	999.96	19,953.80	700.00	108.00	24,846.73
Cayuga	8	2,900.00	710.00	11,431.00	700.00	46.00	15,787.00
Chatham	15	3,335.00	763.03	34,637.20	1,000.00	130.00	39,865.23
Cobourg	10	2,960.00	650.00	18,976.82	700.00	108.00	23,394.82
Cornwall	13	3,500.00	700.00	28,519.78	900.00	148.00	33,767.78
Goderich	8	2,670.00	1,645.00	11,769.46	600.00	12.00	16,696.46
Guelph	10	3,435.00	1,244.94	24,204.97	700.00	142.00	29,726.91
Hamilton	36	2,389.73 5,050.95	2,509.40	106,050.16	2,400.00	868.00	119,268.24
Kingston	13	3,500.00	880.00	28,051.58	825.00	92.00	33,348.58
Kitchener	15	3,582.45	1,220.00	30,568.28	1,100.00	184.00	36,654.73
Lindsay	9	2,360.00	1,610.00	15,100.65	550.00	114.00	19,734.65
London	19	4,050.00	2,624.98	51,278.10	1,350.00	492.00	59,795.08
L'Orignal	11	2,760.00	1,070.00	16,700.33	650.00	46.00	21,226.33
Milton	10	3,225.00	662.50	22,132.00	700.00	88.00	26,807.50
Napanee	7	2,769.90	712.45	11,436.84	600.00	22.00	15,541.19
Orangeville	6	2,200.00	715.00	8,853.11	550.00	12.00	12,330.11
Ottawa	40	3,508.29 666.66	.....	130,212.20	1,100.00	2,098.00	137,585.15
Owen Sound	9	3,200.00	700.00	18,624.00	700.00	46.00	23,270.00
Pembroke	11	3,270.00	1,120.00	26,861.00	700.00	132.00	32,083.00
Perth	9	2,737.50	950.00	15,330.34	700.00	.....	19,717.84
Peterborough	11	3,116.25	900.00	25,772.77	700.00	152.00	30,641.02
Picton	7	2,349.98	500.00	8,898.25	537.50	16.00	12,301.73
St. Catharines	13	3,162.50	1,531.25	39,730.48	1,100.00	152.00	45,676.23
St. Thomas	10	3,109.98	849.93	19,913.98	800.00	87.00	24,760.89
Sarnia	11	3,175.00	1,470.00	27,555.60	700.00	87.00	32,987.60
Simcoe	11	3,250.00	1,125.00	21,040.35	750.00	103.00	26,268.35
Stratford	8	2,864.94	876.48	15,226.85	799.92	40.00	19,808.19
Toronto	129	5,562.62	3,317.38	370,850.05	1,999.92	6,869.00	388,598.97
Walkerton	8	2,844.99	1,042.50	14,988.05	562.50	42.00	19,480.04
Welland	13	3,464.88	1,819.92	33,008.76	1,500.00	.....	39,793.56
Whitby	12	2,986.67	880.00	21,317.81	700.00	202.00	26,086.48
Windsor	24	4,240.00	3,190.00	84,305.63	1,999.98	180.00	93,915.61
Woodstock	9	2,865.00	1,969.98	15,460.97	900.00	100.00	21,295.95
District Jails							
Fort Frances	12	4,080.00	1,213.28	35,259.52	699.96	.....	41,252.76
Haileybury	20	3,889.98	2,490.00	59,920.42	799.92	.....	67,100.32
Kenora	17	4,059.96	2,869.98	46,672.96	1,299.96	290.00	55,192.86
North Bay	19	4,080.00	2,490.00	56,975.09	1,599.96	262.00	65,407.05
Parry Sound	13	3,485.00 650.00	.....	39,465.54	900.00	94.00	44,594.54
Port Arthur	32	4,410.00	3,529.98	91,304.73	2,400.00	693.00	102,337.71
Sault Ste. Marie	23	4,410.00	2,969.94	67,643.89	1,800.00	.....	76,823.83
Sudbury	24	4,410.00	.....	84,209.84	1,800.00	680.00	91,099.84

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1956			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1956			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1956			Number Re-admitted From Bail Where Released on Bail Previous Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	9	...	9	...	...	...	19	...	19	25	...	25
Belleville	8	1	9	...	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...
Brampton	9	...	9	2	...	2	2	...	2	20	1	21
Brantford	5	...	5	6	...	6	13	...	13	4	...	4
Brockville	2	...	2	1	...	1	5	...	5	1	...	1
Cayuga	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	2
Chatham	8	...	8	1	...	1	22	...	22	2	...	2
Cobourg	6	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2
Cornwall	3	...	3	...	...	...	15	1	16	2	...	2
Goderich	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	5	2	...	2
Guelph	4	...	4	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...
Hamilton*	22	2	24	4	...	4	41	1	42	...	...	...
Kingston	3	...	3	...	...	...	22	1	23	...	...	...
Kitchener	13	...	13	...	...	...	21	...	21	4	...	4
Lindsay	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	1	...	1
London	11	...	11	2	...	2	30	...	30	...	...	...
L'Orignal	2	...	2	3	...	3	4	...	4	...	...	...
Milton	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Napanee	3	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Owen Sound	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Ottawa	20	...	20	1	...	1	62	4	66	19	4	23
Owen Sound	1	...	1	2	...	2	4	...	4	3	...	3
Pembroke	3	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	5	2	...	2
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Peterborough	2	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	11	12	...	12
Picton	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
St. Catharines	11	...	11	...	...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...
St. Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Sarnia	5	1	6	...	...	...	16	...	16	4	...	4
Simcoe	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	5	13	1	14
Stratford	4	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	6	2	...	2
Toronto*	96	13	109	41	1	42	360	18	378	124	12	136
Walkerton	5	...	5	...	...	...	7	2	9	1	...	1
Welland	16	2	18	...	...	...	16	...	16	14	3	17
Whitby	6	...	6	...	...	...	10	...	10	15	...	15
Windsor	13	1	14	5	...	5	40	4	44	11	3	14
Woodstock	5	...	5	...	...	...	7	1	8	17	...	17
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1	...	1	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1
Haileybury	6	...	6	...	...	...	24	3	27	2	1	3
Kenora	8	3	11	1	...	1	48	9	57	3	...	3
North Bay	7	1	8	...	...	...	19	2	21	3	1	4
Parry Sound	5	1	6	...	...	...	10	...	10	5	...	5
Port Arthur	13	1	14	...	...	...	80	8	88	29	2	31
Sault Ste. Marie	3	...	3	1	...	1	30	1	31	2	...	2
Sudbury	8	2	10	...	...	...	39	3	42	20	1	21
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	355	28	383	74	1	75	1,085	58	1,143	367	29	396

*City Jails.

No. 2

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Transferred From Other Institutions			Number Commited During the Year Ending March 31, 1957			Total Number in Custody During Year			Number Released on Bail		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie				1,222	37	1,259	1,275	37	1,312	23	5	28
Belleville	3		3	753	33	786	781	34	815	70	1	71
Brampton	16	1	17	548	19	567	597	21	618	35	1	36
Brantford	1		1	550	18	568	579	18	597	10	1	11
Brockville				329	5	334	338	5	343	3		3
Cayuga				355	1	356	363	1	364	8		8
Chatham				530	24	554	563	24	587	12		12
Cobourg				459	6	465	471	6	477	8		8
Cornwall	4	1	5	584	15	599	608	17	625	13		13
Goderich	1		1	108	3	111	117	3	120	1		1
Guelph				397	17	414	414	17	431	5		5
Hamilton*				2,094	115	2,209	2,161	118	2,279	19		19
Kingston				497	13	510	522	14	536	3		3
Kitchener				682	25	707	720	25	745	10		10
Lindsay		1	1	214	4	218	221	5	226	1		1
London	1		1	1,357	63	1,420	1,401	63	1,464	4		4
L'Orignal				112	4	116	121	4	125	28		28
Milton	1		1	374	15	389	380	15	395	11	1	12
Napanee				237	10	247	244	10	254	5		5
Orangeville				95	3	98	98	3	101	3		3
Ottawa				2,300	171	2,471	2,402	179	2,581	21		21
Owen Sound				189	4	193	199	4	203	4		4
Pembroke				650	16	666	660	16	676	15		15
Perth				203	6	209	207	6	213	6		6
Peterborough	3		3	385	20	405	413	20	433	9	2	11
Picton				101	5	106	106	5	111	3		3
St. Catharines	3		3	693	19	712	725	19	744	77	2	79
St. Thomas				416	14	430	421	14	435	10		10
Sarnia				675	33	708	700	34	734	4	1	5
Simcoe	1		1	948	40	988	968	41	1,009	22		22
Stratford	1		1	153	3	156	166	3	169	3		3
Toronto*	82	3	85	15,425	1,847	17,272	16,128	1,894	18,022	131	18	149
Walkerton				279	15	294	292	17	309	8	1	9
Welland	1		1	877	41	918	924	46	970	17		17
Whitby				789	11	800	820	11	831	16		16
Windsor				1,379	71	1,450	1,448	79	1,527	64	2	66
Woodstock				373	13	386	402	14	416	18	1	19
District Jails												
Fort Frances				262	21	283	272	21	293	1		1
Haileybury	3		3	395	48	443	430	52	482	4	1	5
Kenora				903	265	1,168	963	277	1,240			
North Bay	5		5	945	55	1,000	979	59	1,038	5	1	6
Parry Sound	18	1	19	397	36	433	435	38	473	3		3
Port Arthur	1		1	2,251	214	2,465	2,374	225	2,599	3		3
Sault Ste. Marie				1,875	103	1,978	1,911	104	2,015	6		6
Sudbury	8		8	3,723	193	3,916	3,798	199	3,997	22	1	23
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)				334		334	334		334			
Totals	153	7	160	48,417	3,694	52,111	50,451	3,817	54,268	744	39	783

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Acquitted and Released			Released by Order of Judge or Court Without Trial			Number With Option of A Fine or Jail Term who Paid Fines and Were Released			Number Released on Probation		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	96	2	98	2	..	2	550	17	567	26	...	26
Belleville	11	1	12	35	6	41	137	9	146	...	...	...
Brampton	52	1	53	...	..	...	253	7	260	34	...	34
Brantford	49	1	50	...	..	...	128	4	132	31	1	32
Brockville	7	...	7	13	1	14	67	1	68	1	...	1
Cayuga	49	...	49	...	..	...	178	1	179	16	...	16
Chatham	49	2	51	3	..	3	147	6	153	19	...	19
Cobourg	35	...	35	1	..	1	159	2	161	2	2	4
Cornwall	3	...	3	...	..	...	199	2	201	22	2	24
Goderich	4	...	4	3	..	3	22	...	22	9	...	9
Guelph	41	3	44	...	..	...	81	3	84	2	3	5
Hamilton*	159	9	168	4	..	4	204	15	219	163	14	177
Kingston	13	...	13	10	1	11	125	4	129	14	1	15
Kitchener	58	8	66	...	..	...	111	6	117	49	...	49
Lindsay	14	3	17	1	..	1	63	...	63	...	...	...
London	86	7	93	1	..	1	245	17	262	51	6	57
L'Orignal	4	2	6	...	..	...	16	...	16	6	...	6
Milton	29	1	30	...	..	...	196	5	201	29	2	31
Napanee	12	...	12	...	..	...	121	3	124	13	1	14
Orangeville	21	3	24	8	..	8	38	...	38	8	...	8
Ottawa	303	45	348	49	3	52	201	5	206	133	6	139
Owen Sound	11	...	11	...	..	...	54	3	57	9	...	9
Pembroke	26	...	26	...	..	...	184	5	189	15	...	15
[illegible]	19	2	21	2	..	2	58	1	59	...	...	...
Peterborough	42	5	47	...	..	...	47	...	47	23	...	23
[illegible]cton	1	...	1	6	1	7	12	...	12	...	...	...
St. Catharines	49	5	54	...	..	...	54	...	54	28	1	29
St. Thomas	31	3	34	3	..	3	81	2	83	7	...	7
[illegible]nia	82	4	86	5	..	5	264	18	282	36	2	38
Simcoe	12	2	14	2	..	2	382	12	394	6	...	6
Stratford	13	1	14	1	..	1	26	...	26	14	...	14
Toronto*	452	118	570	6	2	8	2,040	338	2,378	638	66	704
Walkerton	7	1	8	3	..	3	155	7	162	...	...	...
Welland	75	9	84	3	1	4	220	18	238	58	3	61
Whitby	12	...	12	...	..	...	248	2	250	49	3	52
Windsor	186	22	208	18	1	19	28	4	32	68	...	68
Woodstock	52	2	54	...	..	...	111	5	116	...	...	...
District Jails												
Fort Frances	2	...	2	20	1	21	131	4	135	1	...	1
Haileybury	...	...	...	19	4	23	62	4	66	...	...	...
Kenora	56	24	80	...	..	...	253	99	352	...	2	2
North Bay	65	3	68	4	..	4	129	4	133	29	2	31
Parry Sound	38	4	42	1	..	1	121	16	137	7	1	8
Port Arthur	101	22	123	...	..	...	113	9	122	60	8	68
Sault Ste. Marie	5	...	5	57	4	61	28	...	28	44	5	49
Sudbury	267	43	310	2	..	2	1,024	41	1,065	98	4	102
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	2,699	358	3,057	282	25	307	9,066	699	9,765	1,818	135	1,953

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Released on Suspended Sentence Without Probation			Number Released for any Other Reason			Number Discharged on Expiration of Sentence			Number Transferred to Other Institutions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	68	1	69	29	2	31	324	7	331	118	3	121
Belleville	30	1	31	17	....	17	346	6	352	110	10	120
Brampton	40	1	41	49	7	56	41	1	42	77	3	80
Brantford	8	....	8	.....	.....	.....	183	6	189	153	5	158
Brockville	55	2	57	1	....	1	119	1	120	61	....	61
Cayuga	37	....	37	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	46	23	....	23
Chatham	92	7	99	10	....	10	78	4	82	121	4	125
Cobourg	82	....	82	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	127	44	2	46
Cornwall	31	3	34	64	2	66	157	3	160	95	5	100
Goderich	19	....	19	5	....	5	31	2	33	18	....	18
Guelph	14	2	16	4	....	4	116	2	118	136	4	140
Hamilton*	283	22	305	102	6	108	692	27	719	450	23	473
Kingston	8	....	8	1	....	1	198	7	205	129	....	129
Kitchener	72	2	74	4	....	4	259	5	264	118	4	122
Lindsay	27	1	28	2	....	2	73	1	74	31	....	31
London	1	....	1	68	7	75	723	17	740	183	6	189
L'Orignal	6	....	6	.....	.....	.....	25	1	26	30	1	31
Milton	22	1	23	5	1	6	49	1	50	34	3	37
Napanee	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	65	12	3	15
Orangeville	4	....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	4	....	4
Ottawa	63	5	68	3	1	4	1,179	101	1,280	353	10	363
Owen Sound	17	....	17	6	1	7	64	.....	64	24	....	24
Pembroke	25	....	25	32	2	34	304	7	311	38	2	40
Perth	14	....	14	1	....	1	73	2	75	27	....	27
Peterborough	18	1	19	.....	.....	.....	164	5	169	84	7	91
Picton	9	....	9	7	2	9	50	1	51	12	1	13
St. Catharines	71	3	74	.....	.....	.....	312	4	316	107	3	110
St. Thomas	23	1	24	25	2	27	186	5	191	32	1	33
Sarnia	34	2	36	.....	.....	.....	155	1	156	84	5	89
Simcoe	203	9	212	105	8	113	129	5	134	85	4	89
Stratford	7	....	7	1	....	1	79	1	80	21	1	22
Toronto*	245	45	290	618	100	718	5,908	707	6,615	5,647	461	6,108
Walkerton	18	1	19	.....	.....	.....	81	6	87	15	1	16
Welland	117	8	125	4	....	4	252	3	255	148	4	152
Whitby	22	1	23	36	....	36	303	4	307	108	1	109
Windsor	113	4	117	12	....	12	681	32	713	208	11	219
Woodstock	15	1	16	.....	.....	.....	150	3	153	42	2	44
District Jails												
Fort Frances	18	1	19	.....	.....	.....	67	8	75	16	5	21
Haileybury	32	1	33	2	....	2	133	14	147	160	25	185
Kenora	34	7	41	.....	.....	.....	425	116	541	156	16	172
North Bay	60	3	63	1	....	1	478	25	503	162	15	177
Parry Sound	24	3	27	3	1	4	161	7	168	63	6	69
Port Arthur	46	2	48	3	8	11	1,398	144	1,542	568	14	582
Sault Ste. Marie	7	2	9	.....	.....	.....	1,313	71	1,384	407	18	425
Sudbury	60	19	79	.....	.....	.....	1,819	70	1,889	408	16	424
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	....	334
Totals	2,206	163	2,369	1,220	150	1,370	19,526	1,433	20,959	11,256	705	11,961

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Sentenced and Deported Direct From Jail			Died Before Trial			Died While Undergoing Sentence			Sentenced to Death and Executed			Escaped and Not Recaptured During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie															
Belleville				1		1									
Brampton															
Brantford															
Brockville															
Cayuga															
Chatham	2		2												
Cobourg															
Cornwall	5		5												
Goderich															
Guelph															
Hamilton*							1		1						
Kingston															
Kitchener							1		1						
Lindsay	1		1												
London															
L'Orignal															
Milton															
Napanee															
Orangeville															
Ottawa	1		1	1		1									
Owen Sound															
Pembroke				1		1									
Perth															
Peterborough				1		1									
Picton															
St. Catharines							1		1						
St. Thomas				1		1									
Sarnia	1		1												
Simcoe															
Stratford															
Toronto*	22		22	2		2	4		4	1		1			
Walkerton															
Welland	3		3	1		1									
Whitby															
Windsor	5	1	6												
Woodstock				1		1									
District Jails															
Fort Frances															
Haileybury	1		1												
Kenora					1	1		1	1						
North Bay							1		1						
Parry Sound															
Port Arthur				1		1	1		1						
Sault Ste. Marie															
Sudbury										1		1			
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)															
Totals	41	1	42	10	1	11	9	1	10	2		2			

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1957			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1957			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or For Other Reasons March 31, 1957			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	23		23				16		16	1,275	37	1,312
Belleville	8		8				16		16	781	34	815
Brampton	6		6	3		3	7		7	597	21	618
Brantford	9		9				8		8	579	18	597
Brockville	6		6				5		5	338	5	343
Cayuga	3		3				3		3	363	1	364
Chatham	7	1	8				23		23	563	24	587
Cobourg	7		7				6		6	471	6	477
Cornwall	6		6				13		13	608	17	625
Goderich	1		1				4	1	5	117	3	120
Guelph	2		2				13		13	414	17	431
Hamilton*	27	1	28	2		2	55	1	56	2,161	118	2,279
Kingston	4		4				17	1	18	522	14	536
Kitchener	16		16				22		22	720	25	745
Lindsay	4		4				5		5	221	5	226
London	10	2	12				28	1	29	1,401	63	1,464
L'Orignal	5		5				1		1	121	4	125
Milton	2		2				3		3	380	15	395
Napanee	2	2	4				2		2	244	10	254
Orangeville							2		2	98	3	101
Ottawa	36	1	37	2		2	57	2	59	2,402	179	2,581
Owen Sound	1		1				9		9	199	4	203
Pembroke	18		18				2		2	660	16	676
Perth	6	1	7				1		1	207	6	213
Peterborough	11		11				14		14	413	20	433
Picton							6		6	106	5	111
St. Catharines	9	1	10				17		17	725	19	744
St. Thomas	14		14	1		1	7		7	421	14	435
Sarnia	7	1	8				28		28	700	34	734
Simcoe	15	1	16				7		7	968	41	1,009
Stratford							1		1	166	3	169
Toronto*	111	11	122	19	1	20	284	27	311	16,128	1,894	18,022
Walkerton							5		5	292	17	309
Welland	9		9	1		1	16		16	924	46	970
Whitby	8		8	2		2	16		16	820	11	831
Windsor	16	2	18	6		6	43		43	1,448	79	1,527
Woodstock	9		9				4		4	402	14	416
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3	1	4	2		2	11	1	12	272	21	293
Haileybury	2		2	1		1	14	3	17	430	52	482
Kenora	4	2	6				35	9	44	963	277	1,240
North Bay	14	3	17				31	3	34	979	59	1,038
Parry Sound	3		3				11		11	435	38	473
Port Arthur	23	1	24	4		4	53	17	70	2,374	225	2,599
Sault Ste. Marie	12	1	13	2		2	30	3	33	1,911	104	2,015
Sudbury	11	1	12	27		27	59	4	63	3,798	199	3,997
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										334		334
Totals	490	33	523	72	1	73	1,010	73	1,083	50,451	3,817	54,268

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 3

CRIMINAL HISTORY

City and County Jails	First Time		Second Time		Third Time		Over Three Times		Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Barrie	537	21	251	5	135	....	299	11	1,259
Belleville	249	25	143	4	128	2	233	2	786
Brampton	333	12	126	5	64	2	25	....	567
Brantford	254	14	76	1	37	....	183	3	568
Brockville	145	4	57	....	36	....	91	1	334
Cayuga	225	1	67	....	34	....	29	....	356
Chatham	249	18	81	1	34	2	166	3	554
Cobourg	260	5	99	1	41	....	59	....	465
Cornwall	267	9	84	1	53	2	180	3	599
Goderich	63	2	24	....	6	1	15	....	111
Guelph	180	15	94	2	67	....	56	....	414
Hamilton*	552	44	209	17	129	10	1,204	44	2,209
Kingston	200	10	60	2	20	....	217	1	510
Kitchener	250	17	131	2	63	1	238	5	707
Lindsay	103	4	38	....	14	....	59	....	218
London	248	28	156	6	130	3	823	26	1,420
L'Orignal	71	3	17	....	8	....	16	1	116
Milton	259	10	54	3	26	2	35	....	389
Napanee	78	9	73	....	18	....	68	1	247
Orangeville	36	1	21	1	19	....	19	1	98
Ottawa	788	61	320	15	179	6	1,013	89	2,471
Owen Sound	70	2	36	....	14	....	69	2	193
Pembroke	295	8	87	....	46	3	222	5	666
Perth	93	6	21	....	13	....	76	....	209
Peterborough	194	18	40	1	31	1	120	....	405
Picton	48	2	8	1	9	....	36	2	106
St. Catharines	231	13	80	3	58	1	324	2	712
St. Thomas	113	5	57	3	53	....	193	6	430
Sarnia	188	18	128	5	117	3	242	7	708
Simcoe	369	15	43	5	110	4	426	16	988
Stratford	52	3	31	....	24	....	46	....	156
Toronto*	3,155	413	2,294	260	2,091	200	7,885	974	17,272
Walkerton	130	8	65	3	38	1	46	3	294
Welland	470	26	145	4	58	3	204	8	918
Whitby	482	10	123	....	74	1	110	....	800
Windsor	576	29	225	6	106	12	472	24	1,450
Woodstock	148	9	133	4	65	....	27	....	386
District Jails									
Fort Frances	120	14	36	3	22	1	84	3	283
Haileybury	163	30	68	9	41	5	123	4	443
Kenora	237	70	134	32	91	43	441	120	1,168
North Bay	277	26	149	8	102	1	417	20	1,000
Parry Sound	183	26	64	4	41	....	109	6	433
Port Arthur	316	41	311	43	209	32	1,415	98	2,465
Sault Ste. Marie	300	28	227	16	144	6	1,204	53	1,978
Sudbury	1,107	73	519	23	333	18	1,764	79	3,916
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	19	....	39	....	14	....	262	....	334
Totals	14,683	1,206	7,244	499	5,145	366	21,345	1,623	52,111

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 4

NUMBER UNDER AND OVER SIXTEEN YEARS

City and County Jails	Under 16 Years of Age			16 Years of Age and Over			Total Number Committed		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	6	2	8	1,216	35	1,251	1,222	37	1,259
Belleville	9	6	15	744	27	771	753	33	786
Brampton	2	....	2	546	19	565	548	19	567
Brantford	2	1	3	548	17	565	550	18	568
Brockville	8	....	8	321	5	326	329	5	334
Cayuga	....	....	....	355	1	356	355	1	356
Chatham	11	2	13	519	22	541	530	24	554
Cobourg	6	....	6	453	6	459	459	6	465
Cornwall	2	....	2	582	15	597	584	15	599
Goderich	1	....	1	107	3	110	108	3	111
Guelph	3	1	4	394	16	410	397	17	414
Hamilton*	1	....	1	2,093	115	2,208	2,094	115	2,209
Kingston	1	....	1	496	13	509	497	13	510
Kitchener	3	....	3	679	25	704	682	25	707
Lindsay	3	....	3	211	4	215	214	4	218
London	....	....	....	1,357	63	1,420	1,357	63	1,420
L'Orignal	....	....	....	112	4	116	112	4	116
Milton	1	....	1	373	15	388	374	15	389
Napanee	1	....	1	236	10	246	237	10	247
Orangeville	....	....	....	95	3	98	95	3	98
Ottawa	5	1	6	2,295	170	2,465	2,300	171	2,471
Owen Sound	....	....	....	189	4	193	189	4	193
Pembroke	1	....	1	649	16	665	650	16	666
Perth	4	....	4	199	6	205	203	6	209
Peterborough	4	3	7	381	17	398	385	20	405
Picton	....	....	....	101	5	106	101	5	106
St. Catharines	1	....	1	692	19	711	693	19	712
St. Thomas	2	....	2	414	14	428	416	14	430
Sarnia	....	2	2	675	31	706	675	33	708
Simcoe	....	....	....	948	40	988	948	40	988
Stratford	....	....	....	153	3	156	153	3	156
Toronto*	2	....	2	15,423	1,847	17,270	15,425	1,847	17,272
Walkerton	1	....	1	278	15	293	279	15	294
Welland	....	....	....	877	41	918	877	41	918
Whitby	1	....	1	788	11	799	789	11	800
Windsor	....	....	....	1,379	71	1,450	1,379	71	1,450
Woodstock	....	....	....	373	13	386	373	13	386
District Jails									
Fort Frances	3	1	4	259	20	279	262	21	283
Haileybury	9	....	9	386	48	434	395	48	443
Kenora	9	4	13	894	261	1,155	903	265	1,168
North Bay	4	....	4	941	55	996	945	55	1,000
Parry Sound	5	2	7	392	34	426	397	36	433
Port Arthur	....	1	1	2,251	213	2,464	2,251	214	2,465
Sault Ste. Marie	6	1	7	1,869	102	1,971	1,875	103	1,978
Sudbury	4	1	5	3,719	192	3,911	3,723	193	3,916
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	....	....	....	334	.....	334	334	.....	334
Totals	121	28	149	48,296	3,666	51,962	48,417	3,694	52,111

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 5

SOCIAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Married			Unmarried			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	540	26	566	682	11	693	1,259
Belleville	343	16	359	410	17	427	786
Brampton	240	6	246	308	13	321	567
Brantford	231	13	244	319	5	324	568
Brockville	131	2	133	198	3	201	334
Cayuga	177	1	178	178	.....	178	356
Chatham	227	7	234	303	17	320	554
Cobourg	224	2	226	235	4	239	465
Cornwall	215	7	222	369	8	377	599
Goderich	41	2	43	67	1	68	111
Guelph	153	8	161	244	9	253	414
Hamilton*	770	70	840	1,324	45	1,369	2,209
Kingston	207	7	214	290	6	296	510
Kitchener	200	7	207	482	18	500	707
Lindsay	85	3	88	129	1	130	218
London	483	29	512	874	34	908	1,420
L'Orignal	53	2	55	59	2	61	116
Milton	183	6	189	191	9	200	389
Napanee	120	4	124	117	6	123	247
Orangeville	40	3	43	55	.....	55	98
Ottawa	690	85	775	1,610	86	1,696	2,471
Owen Sound	71	3	74	118	1	119	193
Pembroke	242	6	248	408	10	418	666
Perth	67	4	71	136	2	138	209
Peterborough	171	10	181	214	10	224	405
Picton	46	3	49	55	2	57	106
St. Catharines	230	12	242	463	7	470	712
St. Thomas	176	11	187	240	3	243	430
Sarnia	276	20	296	399	13	412	708
Simcoe	388	29	417	560	11	571	988
Stratford	63	1	64	90	2	92	156
Toronto*	5,788	1,233	7,021	9,637	614	10,251	17,272
Walkerton	103	8	111	176	7	183	294
Welland	338	27	365	539	14	553	918
Whitby	375	5	380	414	6	420	800
Windsor	560	45	605	819	26	845	1,450
Woodstock	125	8	133	248	5	253	386
District Jails							
Fort Frances	124	12	136	138	9	147	283
Haileybury	145	29	174	250	19	269	443
Kenora	278	158	436	625	107	732	1,168
North Bay	269	26	295	676	29	705	1,000
Parry Sound	134	22	156	263	14	277	433
Port Arthur	346	61	407	1,905	153	2,058	2,465
Sault Ste. Marie	534	49	583	1,341	54	1,395	1,978
Sudbury	2,620	112	2,732	1,103	81	1,184	3,916
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	102	.....	102	232	.....	232	334
Totals	18,924	2,200	21,124	29,493	1,494	30,987	52,111

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 6

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Illiterate			Elementary Education			Advanced Education			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	8	.....	8	723	17	740	491	20	511	1,259
Belleville	18	1	19	642	29	671	93	3	96	786
Brampton	.....	.....	.....	381	10	391	167	9	176	567
Brantford	52	2	54	483	14	497	15	2	17	568
Brockville	2	.....	2	279	4	283	48	1	49	334
Cayuga	1	.....	1	347	1	348	7	.....	7	356
Chatham	21	.....	21	297	15	312	212	9	221	554
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	271	5	276	188	1	189	465
Cornwall	65	.....	65	518	15	533	1	.....	1	599
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	63	2	65	45	1	46	111
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	258	10	268	139	7	146	414
Hamilton*	2	.....	2	1,835	90	1,925	257	25	282	2,209
Kingston	8	1	9	462	12	474	27	.....	27	510
Kitchener	30	.....	30	506	16	522	146	9	155	707
Lindsay	3	.....	3	126	1	127	85	3	88	218
London	2	.....	2	1,055	45	1,100	300	18	318	1,420
L'Orignal	7	.....	7	89	4	93	16	.....	16	116
Milton	.....	.....	.....	224	5	229	150	10	160	389
Napanee	7	3	10	225	7	232	5	.....	5	247
Orangeville	2	1	3	60	2	62	33	.....	33	98
Ottawa	51	.....	51	2,211	164	2,375	38	7	45	2,471
Owen Sound	.....	1	1	168	3	171	21	.....	21	193
Pembroke	7	.....	7	424	13	437	219	3	222	666
Perth	1	.....	1	156	6	162	46	.....	46	209
Peterborough	5	.....	5	260	10	270	120	10	130	405
Picton	.....	.....	.....	83	5	88	18	.....	18	106
St. Catharines	7	.....	7	643	18	661	43	1	44	712
St. Thomas	7	.....	7	346	13	359	63	1	64	430
Sarnia	6	.....	6	555	29	584	114	4	118	708
Simcoe	2	.....	2	829	35	864	117	5	122	988
Stratford	1	.....	1	107	3	110	45	.....	45	156
Toronto*	180	27	207	9,164	1,605	10,769	6,081	215	6,296	17,272
Walkerton	3	.....	3	234	15	249	42	.....	42	294
Welland	6	.....	6	620	29	649	251	12	263	918
Whitby	5	.....	5	436	6	442	348	5	353	800
Windsor	7	.....	7	832	40	872	540	31	571	1,450
Woodstock	10	.....	10	271	9	280	92	4	96	386
District Jails										
Fort Frances	10	6	16	237	14	251	15	1	16	283
Haileybury	22	3	25	358	43	401	15	2	17	443
Kenora	113	54	167	635	193	828	155	18	173	1,168
North Bay	73	14	87	699	32	731	173	9	182	1,000
Parry Sound	7	.....	7	291	28	319	99	8	107	433
Port Arthur	21	5	26	2,075	200	2,275	155	9	164	2,465
Sault Ste. Marie	126	15	141	1,394	70	1,464	355	18	373	1,978
Sudbury	158	14	172	2,480	134	2,614	1,085	45	1,130	3,916
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	22	.....	22	277	.....	277	35	.....	35	334
Totals	1,078	147	1,225	34,629	3,021	37,650	12,710	526	13,236	52,111

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 7

HABITS AS TO USE OF INTOXICANTS

City and County Jails	Abstainers			Temperate			Intemperate			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	38	2	40	382	5	387	802	30	832	1,259
Belleville	50	13	63	353	14	367	350	6	356	786
Brampton	90	7	97	152	5	157	306	7	313	567
Brantford	29	6	35	35	2	37	486	10	496	568
Brockville	35	1	36	172	4	176	122	.....	122	334
Cayuga	32	.....	32	7	.....	7	316	1	317	356
Chatham	11	3	14	168	8	176	351	13	364	554
Cobourg	57	4	61	179	2	181	223	.....	223	465
Cornwall	27	.....	27	95	4	99	462	11	473	599
Goderich	5	.....	5	46	1	47	57	2	59	111
Guelph	45	6	51	173	9	182	179	2	181	414
Hamilton*	164	15	179	390	21	411	1,540	79	1,619	2,209
Kingston	17	2	19	299	10	309	181	1	182	510
Kitchener	87	11	98	400	11	411	195	3	198	707
Lindsay	11	1	12	36	3	39	167	.....	167	218
London	16	.....	16	104	9	113	1,237	54	1,291	1,420
L'Orignal	3	.....	3	89	3	92	20	1	21	116
Milton	33	6	39	291	8	299	50	1	51	389
Napanee	22	2	24	154	6	160	61	2	63	247
Orangeville	2	3	5	38	.....	38	55	.....	55	98
Ottawa	120	12	132	1,202	66	1,268	978	93	1,071	2,471
Owen Sound	13	.....	13	28	1	29	148	3	151	193
Pembroke	9	4	13	310	7	317	331	5	336	666
Perth	4	1	5	124	5	129	75	.....	75	209
Peterborough	29	6	35	186	9	195	170	5	175	405
Picton	11	.....	11	36	2	38	54	3	57	106
St. Catharines	11	1	12	94	4	98	588	14	602	712
t. Thomas	5	.....	5	216	8	224	195	6	201	430
Sarnia	26	6	32	371	10	381	278	17	295	708
Simcoe	28	3	31	46	6	52	874	31	905	988
Stratford	10	.....	10	57	3	60	86	.....	86	156
Toronto*	528	4	532	7,084	405	7,489	7,813	1,438	9,251	17,272
Walkerton	2	.....	2	26	1	27	251	14	265	294
Welland	65	5	70	391	10	401	421	26	447	918
Whitby	14	2	16	150	4	154	625	5	630	800
Windsor	179	2	181	517	29	546	683	40	723	1,450
Woodstock	16	.....	16	48	4	52	309	9	318	386
District Jails										
Fort Frances	15	1	16	85	12	97	162	8	170	283
Haileybury	48	11	59	208	22	230	139	15	154	443
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	350	71	421	553	194	747	1,168
North Bay	33	24	57	439	21	460	473	10	483	1,000
Parry Sound	51	10	61	70	4	74	276	22	298	433
Port Arthur	22	2	24	75	16	91	2,154	196	2,350	2,465
Sault Ste. Marie	33	9	42	51	8	59	1,791	86	1,877	1,978
Sudbury	34	1	35	716	18	734	2,973	174	3,147	3,916
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	6	.....	6	89	.....	89	239	.....	239	334
Totals	2,086	186	2,272	16,532	871	17,403	29,799	2,637	32,436	52,111

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 8

OCCUPATION

City and County Jails	Agriculture	Clerical	Commercial	Construction	Domestic	Fishing, Trapping, Logging	Labourers	Manufacturing
Barrie	51	42	28	80	31	24	550	4
Belleville	33	17	15	77	23	12	420	6
Brampton	35	37	59	103	10	.....	129	25
Brantford	74	2	26	51	2	3	57	59
Brockville	13	10	9	45	10	.....	163	4
Cayuga	30	3	7	45	3	3	201	10
Chatham	76	.....	47	42	23	5	229	29
Cobourg	34	16	10	64	11	1	156	49
Cornwall	19	10	10	16	10	.....	372	13
Goderich	12	1	6	9	2	.....	30	2
Guelph	28	6	29	43	10	.....	162	31
Hamilton*	16	17	277	22	83	1	1,651	.....
Kingston	6	5	12	89	12	.....	310	.....
Kitchener	18	6	33	69	24	.....	371	51
Lindsay	8	5	6	7	4	4	91	7
London	34	22	70	113	55	4	851	44
L'Orignal	9	.....	8	5	4	5	64	2
Milton	17	7	20	62	13	.....	126	32
Napanee	17	5	18	25	12	1	108	4
Orangeville	5	.....	5	12	3	.....	43	3
Ottawa	31	172	104	249	180	5	1,204	33
Owen Sound	9	2	18	16	4	2	120	11
Pembroke	15	9	7	14	26	105	341	.....
Perth	17	.....	10	26	11	4	90	11
Peterborough	15	5	17	57	13	3	205	20
Picton	4	.....	3	7	5	.....	53	1
St. Catharines	12	11	7	22	26	2	446	12
St. Thomas	33	3	7	25	15	3	241	3
Sarnia	36	18	32	61	24	13	293	53
Simcoe	276	21	22	35	31	12	413	8
Stratford	10	3	5	18	4	.....	74	3
Toronto*	141	616	2,649	685	1,200	15	9,596	3
Walkerton	36	6	17	15	13	3	151	3
Welland	46	6	53	136	48	2	277	36
Whitby	15	6	38	101	20	.....	410	8
Windsor	35	39	56	145	44	2	651	98
Woodstock	19	7	11	37	9	.....	220	11
District Jails								
Fort Frances	3	.....	1	.....	20	9	229	.....
Haileybury	10	7	10	29	60	55	135	1
Kenora	10	6	8	36	258	76	535	.....
North Bay	2	9	17	98	64	33	568	6
Parry Sound	4	9	11	54	32	8	199	4
Port Arthur	8	16	27	93	271	28	1,708	17
Sault Ste. Marie	.....	26	18	163	168	51	1,165	3
Sudbury	22	85	43	409	321	148	1,561	6
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	6	6	2	17	18	4	213	2
Totals	1,350	1,299	3,888	3,527	3,230	646	27,182	728

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 8—Concluded

OCCUPATION

City and County Jails	Mechanics	Mining	Personal Services	Professional	Transportation	No Occupation	Others	Total Number Committed
Barrie	48	10	.....	27	12	24	328	1,259
Belleville	10	22	10	2	41	17	81	786
Brampton	73	1	31	7	51	.....	6	567
Brantford	38	.....	23	1	43	166	23	568
Brockville	13	2	11	.....	24	4	26	334
Cayuga	12	3	3	.....	18	8	10	356
Chatham	21	4	3	3	33	14	25	554
Cobourg	30	.....	16	4	39	4	31	465
Cornwall	56	3	22	.....	39	22	7	599
Goderich	11	.....	1	.....	22	3	12	111
Guelph	46	3	25	.....	23	8	.....	414
Hamilton*	27	7	1	17	26	42	22	2,209
Kingston	32	1	21	.....	.....	.....	22	510
Kitchener	31	4	20	3	46	18	13	707
Lindsay	38	13	.....	2	25	4	4	218
London	33	4	18	7	50	25	90	1,420
L'Orignal	5	.....	2	2	8	1	1	116
Milton	37	.....	9	1	49	11	5	389
Napanee	22	2	7	1	15	5	5	247
Orangeville	15	.....	4	.....	6	1	1	98
Ottawa	83	14	74	39	119	90	74	2,471
Owen Sound	4	.....	1	1	3	1	1	193
Pembroke	24	10	.....	4	10	9	92	666
Perth	7	1	9	.....	16	6	1	209
Peterborough	8	5	19	.....	18	4	16	405
Picton	6	.....	1	1	1	4	20	106
St. Catharines	74	.....	26	4	35	27	8	712
St. Thomas	20	3	9	3	26	20	19	430
Sarnia	18	.....	36	1	68	25	30	708
Simcoe	88	14	.....	6	25	19	18	988
Stratford	21	1	2	1	8	.....	6	156
Toronto*	266	114	.....	33	1,362	329	263	17,272
Walkerton	16	.....	3	.....	24	2	5	294
Welland	96	1	46	2	120	15	34	918
Whitby	73	2	20	4	62	2	39	800
Windsor	129	3	67	6	105	18	52	1,450
Woodstock	21	4	10	1	18	9	9	386
District Jails								
Fort Frances	2	1	1	3	6	.....	8	283
Haileybury	13	85	.....	.....	19	2	17	443
Kenora	28	41	115	.....	26	8	21	1,168
North Bay	25	49	34	3	37	15	40	1,000
Parry Sound	30	13	17	1	26	8	17	433
Port Arthur	40	42	25	18	137	25	10	2,465
Sault Ste. Marie	91	169	32	1	50	2	39	1,978
Sudbury	144	686	126	11	218	61	75	3,916
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	14	29	2	.....	13	7	1	334
Totals	1,939	1,366	902	220	3,122	1,085	1,627	52,111

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed To A Reformatory		Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed to A Reformatory		Sentenced to and Removed To An Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed To A Penitentiary	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Barrie	27	...	42	35	1	....	8	..
Belleville	.....	2	50	23	...	....	4	1
Brampton	2	...	3	39	3	7	11	.
Brantford	44	...	33	.....	1	31	21	.
Brockville	12	...	22	17	...	....	5	
Cayuga	3	...	....	12	...	4	4	..
Chatham	8	...	38	55	...	....	10	..
Cobourg	1	...	2	11	1	15	1	.
Cornwall	5	2	37	36	..	....	10	
Goderich	7	...	3	6	...	....	..	..
Guelph	16	...	35	57	1	....	12	..
Hamilton*	29	9	278	72	5	....	21	
Kingston	18	...	89	10	...	....	6	..
Kitchener	8	1	20	54	1	2	19	1
Lindsay	6	...	2	15	...	....	4	..
London	17	1	68	72	4	....	16	..
L'Orignal	.....	...	7	11	1	3	6	..
Milton	.....	...	3	10	3	9	5	..
Napanee	1	1	2	4	...	1	1	.
Orangeville	.....	...	1	.....	...	....	..	.
Ottawa	42	10	160	94	...	21	34	.
Owen Sound	.....	...	....	17	...	1	4	.
Pembroke	3	...	11	10	...	1	4	.
Perth	.....	...	5	3	...	9	1	.
Peterborough	2	...	1	43	1	29	1	.
Picton	4	1	3	3	...	....	1	.
St. Catharines	22	...	29	18	...	....	18	..
St. Thomas	7	...	....	20	1	....	4	..
Sarnia	2	...	17	34	...	....	9	..
Simcoe	.....	...	27	32	1	13	6	..
Stratford	5	...	8	3	1	....	3	..
Toronto*	4,778	415	483	.....	...	....	233	9
Walkerton	1	...	....	13	1	....	..	.
Welland	7	...	15	58	2	38	20	
Whitby	49	...	13	27	1	9	7	..
Windsor	8	1	41	66	9	61	32	1
Woodstock	5	...	8	9	1	14	3	..
District Jails								
Fort Frances	1	...	2	2	...	1	2	..
Haileybury	28	1	27	15	4	6	25	..
Kenora	7	1	51	70	2	....	9	..
North Bay	8	2	65	22	3	29	6	..
Parry Sound	9	1	5	9	2	4	7	..
Port Arthur	17	1	450	21	...	....	22	1
Sault Ste. Marie	26	1	311	27	6	18	13	1
Sudbury	36	8	310	3	...	....	32	1
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	...	....	.....	...	334	..	..
Totals	5,271	458	2,777	1,158	56	660	660	15

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9—Concluded

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Refuge		Transferred to a Training School		Transferred to a Mental Hospital or to Some Other Place of Confinement		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	..	..	...	1	6	1	118	3	121
Belleville	..	..	7	4	26	3	110	10	120
Brampton	..	..	2	...	13	...	77	3	80
Brantford	..	..	1	1	23	3	153	5	158
Brockville	..	..	3	...	2	...	61	...	61
Cayuga	..	..	...	...	...	...	23	...	23
Chatham	..	..	7	2	3	2	121	4	125
Cobourg	..	..	5	...	9	1	44	2	46
Cornwall	..	3	...	...	7	...	95	5	100
Goderich	..	..	...	...	2	...	18	...	18
Guelph	..	..	2	1	14	2	136	4	140
Hamilton*	..	..	...	...	50	9	450	23	473
Kingston	..	..	...	...	6	...	129	...	129
Kitchener	..	1	1	...	14	...	118	4	122
Lindsay	..	..	3	...	1	...	31	...	31
London	..	..	...	...	10	1	183	6	189
L'Orignal	..	..	...	...	3	...	30	1	31
Milton	..	..	...	...	7	...	34	3	37
Napanee	..	..	...	...	3	2	12	3	15
Orangeville	..	..	...	...	3	...	4	...	4
Ottawa	..	..	...	...	2	...	353	10	363
Owen Sound	..	..	...	...	2	...	24	...	24
Pembroke	..	..	...	...	9	2	38	2	40
Perth	..	..	1	...	8	...	27	...	27
Peterborough	..	..	3	3	5	3	84	7	91
Picton	..	..	...	...	1	...	12	1	13
St. Catharines	..	..	...	...	20	3	107	3	110
St. Thomas	..	..	1	...	...	...	32	1	33
Sarnia	..	1	2	1	20	3	84	5	89
Simcoe	..	..	...	...	7	3	85	4	89
Stratford	..	..	...	...	2	...	21	1	22
Toronto*	..	..	...	...	153	37	5,647	461	6,108
Walkerton	..	..	1	...	...	...	15	1	16
Welland	..	..	...	...	10	2	148	4	152
Whitby	..	..	...	...	3	...	108	1	109
Windsor	..	..	...	...	...	...	208	11	219
Woodstock	..	..	...	...	3	1	42	2	44
District Jails									
Fort Frances	..	..	1	1	7	4	16	5	21
Haileybury	..	2	9	...	50	18	160	25	185
Kenora	..	..	3	1	16	12	156	16	172
North Bay	..	..	2	...	30	10	162	15	177
Parry Sound	1	..	2	...	26	3	63	6	69
Port Arthur	..	2	2	...	56	10	568	14	582
Sault Ste. Marie	..	4	1	1	11	5	407	18	425
Sudbury	..	..	3	1	24	6	408	16	424
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	..	..	...	...	...	...	334	...	334
Totals	1	13	62	17	667	146	11,256	705	11,961

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 10

SENTENCES—FINES, PROBATION, SUSPENDED SENTENCE

City and County Jails	Paid Fine			Placed on Probation			Suspended Sentence Without Probation		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	550	17	567	26	.....	26	68	1	69
Belleville	137	9	146	.....	.....	.....	30	1	31
Brampton	253	7	260	34	.....	34	40	1	41
Brantford	128	4	132	31	1	32	8	.....	8
Brockville	67	1	68	1	.....	1	55	2	57
Cayuga	178	1	179	16	.....	16	37	.....	37
Chatham	147	6	153	19	.....	19	92	7	99
Cobourg	159	2	161	2	2	4	82	.....	82
Cornwall	199	2	201	22	2	24	31	3	34
Goderich	22	.....	22	9	.....	9	19	.....	19
Guelph	81	3	84	2	3	5	14	2	16
Hamilton*	204	15	219	163	14	177	283	22	305
Kingston	125	4	129	14	1	15	8	.....	8
Kitchener	111	6	117	49	.....	49	72	2	74
Lindsay	63	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	27	1	28
London	245	17	262	51	6	57	1	.....	1
L'Orignal	16	.....	16	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Milton	196	5	201	29	2	31	22	1	23
Napanee	121	3	124	13	1	14	12	1	13
Orangeville	38	.....	38	8	.....	8	4	.....	4
Ottawa	201	5	206	133	6	139	63	5	68
Owen Sound	54	3	57	9	.....	9	17	.....	17
Pembroke	184	5	189	15	.....	15	25	.....	25
Perth	58	1	59	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14
Peterborough	47	.....	47	23	.....	23	18	1	19
Picton	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
St. Catharines	54	.....	54	28	1	29	71	3	74
St. Thomas	81	2	83	7	.....	7	23	1	24
Sarnia	264	18	282	36	2	38	34	2	36
Simcoe	382	12	394	6	.....	6	203	9	212
Stratford	26	.....	26	14	.....	14	7	.....	7
Toronto*	2,040	338	2,378	638	66	704	245	45	290
Walkerton	155	7	162	.....	.....	.....	18	1	19
Welland	220	18	238	58	3	61	117	8	125
Whitby	248	2	250	49	3	52	22	1	23
Windsor	28	4	32	68	.....	68	113	4	117
Woodstock	111	5	116	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16
District Jails									
Fort Frances	131	4	135	1	.....	1	18	1	19
Haileybury	62	4	66	.....	.....	.....	32	1	33
Kenora	249	98	347	.....	2	2	34	7	41
North Bay	129	4	133	29	2	31	60	3	63
Parry Sound	121	16	137	7	1	8	24	3	27
Port Arthur	113	9	122	60	8	68	46	2	48
Sault Ste. Marie	28	.....	28	44	5	49	7	2	9
Sudbury	1,024	41	1,065	98	4	102	60	19	79
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)									
Totals	9,062	698	9,760	1,818	135	1,953	2,206	163	2,369

*City Jails.

TABLE

SENTENCES — TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	Under 30 Days			30 Days and Under 60 Days			60 Days and Under 90 Days		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	274	9	283	45	.....	45	28	.....	28
Belleville	269	2	271	56	2	58	19	.....	19
Brampton	28	1	29	11	.....	11	2	.....	2
Brantford	117	.....	117	67	2	69	8	1	9
Brockville	98	.....	98	16	.....	16	8	1	9
Cayuga	31	.....	31	12	.....	12	1	.....	1
Chatham	53	1	54	25	1	26	12	.....	12
Cobourg	75	.....	75	15	.....	15	2	.....	2
Cornwall	124	1	125	40	1	41	7	.....	7
Goderich	22	1	23	8	1	9	3	.....	3
Guelph	72	2	74	17	.....	17	22	.....	22
Hamilton*	607	17	624	126	6	132	50	3	53
Kingston	152	6	158	32	.....	32	21	.....	21
Kitchener	202	4	206	46	.....	46	17	1	18
Lindsay	40	.....	40	19	.....	19	13	.....	13
London	508	11	519	136	3	139	5	.....	5
L'Orignal	17	.....	17	8	1	9	1	.....	1
Milton	33	1	34	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Napanee	45	.....	45	9	.....	9	11	.....	11
Orangeville	5	.....	5	4	.....	4	1	.....	1
Ottawa	1,008	66	1,074	214	29	243	40	3	43
Owen Sound	47	.....	47	8	.....	8	7	.....	7
Pembroke	258	7	265	32	.....	32	14	.....	14
Perth	51	2	53	23	.....	23	2	.....	2
Peterborough	107	5	112	39	.....	39	19	.....	19
Picton	39	.....	39	10	1	11	4	.....	4
St. Catharines	231	1	232	61	3	64	13	.....	13
St. Thomas	156	5	161	23	.....	23	8	.....	8
Sarnia	127	1	128	24	.....	24	13	.....	13
Simcoe	113	2	115	27	3	30	10	.....	10
Stratford	63	1	64	12	.....	12	4	.....	4
Toronto*	4,978	568	5,546	3,138	260	3,398	1,525	172	1,697
Walkerton	39	3	42	23	1	24	16	.....	16
Welland	193	2	195	44	1	45	4	.....	4
Whitby	238	2	240	64	2	66	20	.....	20
Windsor	564	11	575	110	9	119	26	5	31
Woodstock	126	2	128	11	.....	11	7	.....	7
District Jails									
Fort Frances	39	6	45	19	1	20	7	1	8
Haileybury	98	5	103	34	3	37	8	4	12
Kenora	356	84	440	26	9	35	45	14	59
North Bay	367	13	380	135	8	143	12	2	14
Parry Sound	126	6	132	15	1	16	18	.....	18
Port Arthur	877	82	959	599	39	638	117	7	124
Sault Ste. Marie	1,199	51	1,250	144	3	147	191	17	208
Sudbury	1,509	62	1,571	412	14	426	71	3	74
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	145	.....	145	94	.....	94	22	.....	22
Totals	15,826	1,043	16,869	6,052	404	6,456	2,454	234	2,688

*City Jails.

No. 10 (Cont'd)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES, ETC.

City and County Jails	3 Months			4 Months			5 Months			6 Months and Under 9 Months		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	28		28	4		4	2		2	15		15
Belleville	38		38	2		2	2		2	9		9
Brampton	3		3									
Brantford	27	1	28							5		5
Brockville	7		7	4		4	1		1	15		15
Cayuga	3		3							1		1
Chatham	33	1	34							14		14
Cobourg	5		5	2		2				6		6
Cornwall	16	1	17	2		2	2		2	5		5
Goderich	7	1	8	1		1	1		1	1		1
Guelph	59		59	4		4	14		14	19		19
Hamilton*	39	1	40	157	6	163	12		12	48	2	50
Kingston	61	1	62	8		8	22		22	3		3
Kitchener	21	1	22	8	1	9	5		5	6		6
Lindsay	11	1	12	3		3				4		4
London	28	2	30	3		3				18	1	19
L'Orignal	5		5	1		1				3		3
Milton				1		1	1		1			
Napanee	3	1	4	2		2				1		1
Orangeville												
Ottawa	94	10	104	7		7	17		17	40	4	44
Owen Sound	8		8	1		1				7		7
Pembroke	12		12							3		3
Perth	1		1	6		6				4		4
Peterborough	38	1	39	3		3	1		1			
Picton	4	1	5									
St. Catharines	13		13	3		3	2		2	9		9
St. Thomas	5		5							1		1
Sarnia	19		19	1		1				3		3
Simcoe	2		2							1		1
Stratford	6		6	1		1				3		3
Toronto*	513	40	553	80	4	84	22	4	26	304	36	340
Walkerton	2		2								1	1
Welland	26		26	7		7	1		1	4		4
Whitby	25		25	10		10	1		1	22	1	23
Windsor	55	2	57	14	4	18	2		2	29	3	32
Woodstock	14		14							11	1	12
District Jails												
Fort Frances	2		2	1		1				3		3
Haileybury	18	2	20	2		2				3		3
Kenora	45	15	60	7	1	8				7		7
North Bay	68	4	72	5	1	6				9	2	11
Parry Sound	5		5	2		2	1		1	6	1	7
Port Arthur	178	24	202	3		3	20		20			
Sault Ste. Marie	83	4	87	7	2	9	3		3	17		17
Sudbury	99	6	105	2		2	1		1	28		28
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	48		48	8		8	3		3	10		10
Totals	1,777	120	1,897	372	19	391	136	4	140	697	52	749

*City Jails.

TABLE

SENTENCES — TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	9 Months and Under 12 Months			12 Months and Under 18 Months			18 Months and Under 24 Months			Indeterminate With Definite or Other Sentences		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	3		3	4		4	8		8	35	2	37
Belleville	2		2	5		5	1		1	20	6	26
Brampton				1		1	1		1	48	3	51
Brantford	2		2	4		4				59	1	60
Brockville				2		2	1		1	17		17
Cayuga										17		17
Chatham				3		3	1		1	60	2	62
Cobourg							1		1	24	1	25
Cornwall	1		1	4	1	5	7	1	8	26		26
Goderich	1		1							7		7
Guelph	3		3	6		6	3		3	12	1	13
Hamilton*	6		6	35	1	36	13		13	71	5	76
Kingston	1		1	1		1	1		1	9		9
Kitchener	2		2	20		20	9		9	14	1	15
Lindsay				1		1	3		3	7		7
London				17	1	18	15		15	83	4	87
L'Orignal										7	1	8
Milton				1		1				21	3	24
Napanee	1		1				1		1	1		1
Orangeville										1		1
Ottawa	2		2	4		4				113		113
Owen Sound										8		8
Pembroke				1		1	1		1	8		8
Perth				1		1				2		2
Peterborough	1		1	1		1				35		35
Picton				2		2				3		3
St. Catharines	6		6	10		10	7		7	17		17
St. Thomas	1		1	1		1				23	1	24
Sarnia	4		4				2		2	42		42
Simcoe										49	1	50
Stratford	1		1	3		3	1		1	1	1	2
Toronto*	80	3	83	173	8	181	103	2	105	160	9	169
Walkerton										14		14
Welland	4		4	4		4	5	1	6	63	1	64
Whitby				1		1	1		1	29		29
Windsor	7	1	8	24		24	8		8	42	1	43
Woodstock				3		3	2		2	9		9
District Jails												
Fort Frances		1	1							4	1	5
Haileybury	3	1	4	5		5	6		6	41	4	45
Kenora							1	1	2	61	4	65
North Bay				14		14	5		5	22	1	23
Parry Sound		1	1	4		4	4	1	5	8		8
Port Arthur	3		3	7		7	1		1	19	1	20
Sault Ste. Marie	6		6	3		3	7		7	47	6	53
Sudbury	4		4	30		30	8		8	23		23
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	1		1	3		3						
Totals	145	7	152	398	11	409	227	6	233	1,382	61	1,443

*City Jails.

No. 10 (Concluded)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES, ETC.

City and County Jails	2 Years and Over to Penitentiaries			Sentenced to Death			Total Number Sentenced		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1,098	29	1,127
Belleville	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	593	21	614
Brampton	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	432	12	444
Brantford	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	477	10	487
Brockville	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	297	4	301
Cayuga	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	300	1	301
Chatham	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	469	18	487
Cobourg	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	374	5	379
Cornwall	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	496	12	508
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	3	104
Guelph	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	340	11	351
Hamilton*	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	1,843	92	1,935
Kingston	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	465	12	477
Kitchener	19	1	20	.....	.....	.....	601	17	618
Lindsay	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	195	2	197
London	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1,126	45	1,171
L'Orignal	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	77	2	79
Milton	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	328	12	340
Napanee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	221	6	227
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	61
Ottawa	37	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	1,973	128	2,101
Owen Sound	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	170	3	173
Pembroke	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	557	12	569
Perth	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	163	3	166
Peterborough	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	333	7	340
Picton	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	84	2	86
St. Catharines	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	543	8	551
St. Thomas	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	333	9	342
Sarnia	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	578	23	601
Simcoe	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	800	27	827
Stratford	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	145	2	147
Toronto*	235	9	244	1	.....	1	14,235	1,564	15,799
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	13	280
Welland	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	771	34	805
Whitby	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	737	11	748
Windsor	32	1	33	1	.....	1	1,123	45	1,168
Woodstock	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	312	9	321
District Jails									
Fort Frances	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	227	15	242
Haileybury	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	337	24	361
Kenora	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	840	235	1,075
North Bay	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	862	40	902
Parry Sound	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	348	30	378
Port Arthur	22	1	23	.....	.....	.....	2,065	173	2,238
Sault Ste. Marie	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	1,798	91	1,889
Sudbury	24	1	25	.....	.....	.....	3,393	150	3,543
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	334
Totals	668	15	683	2	.....	2	43,222	2,972	46,194

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 11

ACCOMMODATION; GREATEST, LEAST, AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

City and County Jails	Male Accommodation	Female Accommodation	Greatest Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Greatest Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Greatest Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Least Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Average Daily Jail Population
Barrie	33	5	58	58	5	16	16	...	35.3
Belleville	18	6	43	42	2	14	13	...	27.9
Brampton	24	8	32	31	2	3	3	...	12.5
Brantford	32	8	36	35	3	8	8	...	22.1
Brockville	24	4	28	28	2	3	3	...	12.6
Cayuga	10	4	22	22	1	1	1	...	7.4
Chatham	35	6	38	38	3	6	6	...	20.6
Cobourg	15	6	24	24	1	2	2	...	11.4
Cornwall	16	4	41	41	3	4	4	...	19.3
Goderich	9	3	17	16	2	...	...	...	5.1
Guelph	28	6	25	25	2	6	6	...	16.1
Hamilton*	87	13	107	100	11	51	48	...	78.0
Kingston	33	8	36	34	3	7	7	...	19.4
Kitchener	41	5	44	44	5	12	11	...	27.5
Lindsay	30	6	32	32	2	2	2	...	8.9
London	72	9	78	76	6	36	34	...	51.9
L'Orignal	18	6	12	12	2	1	1	...	4.0
Milton	17	6	20	20	3	2	2	...	9.0
Napanee	18	5	17	16	2	2	2	...	8.0
Orangeville	18	5	7	7	1	...	...	...	2.1
Ottawa	108	16	124	119	12	44	36	1	86.2
Owen Sound	34	6	15	15	1	1	1	...	9.4
Pembroke	24	8	26	25	2	6	6	...	14.0
Perth	18	6	17	17	2	1	1	...	6.4
Peterborough	18	6	35	34	2	8	8	...	17.1
Picton	18	6	13	11	3	...	...	...	5.5
St. Catharines	60	8	41	41	3	14	14	...	26.8
St. Thomas	13	4	29	29	2	4	4	...	13.7
Sarnia	32	8	38	36	3	6	6	...	21.0
Simcoe	20	5	52	52	4	7	7	...	18.6
Stratford	26	4	12	12	1	1	1	...	5.6
Toronto*	318	40	616	578	62	275	265	9	473.0
Walkerton	28	4	23	22	2	3	3	...	11.1
Welland	47	9	61	59	4	15	15	...	31.7
Whitby	23	6	45	45	3	10	10	...	24.2
Windsor	92	15	87	84	9	38	34	...	61.9
Woodstock	28	5	36	36	3	5	5	...	14.2
District Jails									
Fort Frances	10	2	21	19	4	1	1	...	8.6
Haileybury	31	3	42	40	8	11	8	...	25.5
Kenora	22	6	78	69	20	27	21	6	55.0
North Bay	50	9	60	55	7	22	20	...	38.6
Parry Sound	21	4	25	25	5	7	7	...	16.3
Port Arthur	82	9	126	115	21	56	46	4	85.0
Sault Ste. Marie	35	7	92	87	10	24	20	...	50.4
Sudbury	59	9	136	129	13	54	49	1	85.7
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 12

NUMBER AND DAYS' STAY OF MUNICIPAL AND GOVERNMENT PRISONERS

City and County Jails	Number Committed During Year	Number Paid for by Province	Number Paid for by Municipality	Number of Days' Stay of Government Prisoners	Number of Days' Stay of Municipality Prisoners	Total Number of Days' Stay of All Prisoners
Barrie	1,259	271	988	4,747	8,137	12,884
Belleville	786	91	695	2,407	7,783	10,190
Brampton	567	121	446	1,603	2,956	4,559
Brantford	568	144	424	2,510	5,547	8,057
Brockville	334	115	219	2,119	2,495	4,614
Cayuga	356	35	321	771	1,943	2,714
Chatham	554	122	432	1,648	5,884	7,532
Cobourg	465	26	439	1,034	3,122	4,156
Cornwall	599	49	550	1,747	5,317	7,064
Goderich	111	37	74	635	1,245	1,880
Guelph	414	108	306	1,631	4,258	5,889
Hamilton*	2,209	646	1,563	6,849	21,635	28,484
Kingston	510	126	384	2,095	4,972	7,067
Kitchener	707	143	564	2,490	7,558	10,048
Lindsay	218	35	183	1,100	2,133	3,233
London	1,420	274	1,146	5,133	13,822	18,955
L'Orignal	116	18	98	296	1,165	1,461
Milton	389	37	352	558	2,724	3,282
Napanee	247	15	232	492	2,448	2,940
Orangeville	98	2	96	109	655	764
Ottawa	2,471	595	1,876	10,256	21,191	31,447
Owen Sound	193	25	168	1,017	2,422	3,439
Pembroke	666	57	609	1,304	3,820	5,124
Perth	209	44	165	566	1,761	2,327
Peterborough	405	74	331	1,568	4,674	6,242
Picton	106	11	95	269	1,737	2,006
St. Catharines	712	165	547	3,400	6,382	9,782
St. Thomas	430	92	338	2,089	2,903	4,992
Sarnia	708	115	593	2,493	5,158	7,651
Simcoe	988	113	875	1,448	5,356	6,804
Stratford	156	25	131	540	1,520	2,060
Toronto*	17,272	2,816	14,456	48,807	123,839	172,646
Walkerton	294	42	252	1,423	2,628	4,501
Welland	918	212	706	3,397	8,188	11,585
Whitby	800	98	702	2,337	6,496	8,833
Windsor	1,450	395	1,055	8,253	14,345	22,598
Woodstock	386	39	347	869	4,314	5,183
District Jails						
Fort Frances	283	213	70	2,716	435	3,151
Haileybury	443	443	.....	9,299	.....	9,299
Kenora	1,168	1,168	.....	20,087	.....	20,087
North Bay	1,000	1,000	.....	14,076	.....	14,076
Parry Sound	433	433	.....	5,942	.....	5,942
Port Arthur	2,465	242	2,223	4,392	26,622	31,014
Sault Ste. Marie	1,978	1,978	.....	18,394	.....	18,394
Sudbury	3,916	3,916	.....	31,283	.....	31,283
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	334	334	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	52,111	17,060	35,051	236,199	349,590	585,789

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 13

MAINTENANCE AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER AND TOTAL COST FOR YEAR IN CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

City and County Jails	Cost of Food	Cost of Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Cost of Officers' Salaries	Cost of Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings	Total Expenditure for Maintenance for the Year	Average Cost of Each Prisoner per Day	Average Cost per Day for Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Daily per Capita Dietary Cost
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$
Barrie	3,664.22	7,661.82	48,566.72	6,469.45	66,362.21	5.15	.5947	.2844
Belleville	4,536.56	6,846.55	32,592.66	1,641.50	45,617.27	4.47	.6719	.4452
Brampton	2,191.96	2,329.53	26,022.10	6,305.23	36,848.82	8.08	.5110	.4808
Brantford	4,057.64	3,905.49	36,763.89	24,637.28	69,364.30	8.61	.4971	.5036
Brockville	2,061.17	4,646.12	24,846.73	270.59	31,824.61	6.90	1.0069	.4467
Cayuga	1,141.22	1,671.03	15,787.00	232.55	18,831.80	6.94	.6157	.4205
Chatham	3,229.66	6,772.44	39,865.23	638.87	50,506.20	6.70	.8992	.4288
Cobourg	1,549.43	4,744.82	23,394.82	453.32	30,142.39	7.25	1.1417	.3728
Cornwall	3,250.25	8.533.24	33,767.78	3,728.56	49,279.83	6.98	1.2080	.4601
Goderich	854.13	2,817.41	16,696.46	626.35	20,994.35	11.17	1.4986	.4543
Guelph	2,737.69	3,702.43	29,726.91	2,590.63	38,757.66	6.58	.6287	.4649
Hamilton*	16,277.72	7,606.00	119,268.24	3,184.00	146,335.96	5.14	.2670	.5715
Kingston	2,383.29	3,539.03	33,348.58	1,432.93	40,703.83	5.76	.5008	.3372
Kitchener	5,168.72	4,629.46	36,654.73	.....	46,452.91	4.62	.4607	.5144
Lindsay	2,028.80	3,638.94	19,734.65	3,647.05	29,049.44	8.98	1.1256	.6275
London	7,145.97	14,676.10	59,795.08	.....	81,617.15	4.31	.7743	.3770
L'Orignal	611.53	2,030.32	21,226.33	.....	23,868.18	16.34	1.3896	.4186
Milton	1,547.18	2,085.59	26,807.50	273.46	30,713.73	9.36	.6355	.4714
Napanee	1,361.75	2,565.59	15,541.19	2,279.30	21,747.83	7.40	.8726	.4632
Orangeville	324.17	2,269.74	12,330.11	131.23	15,055.25	19.71	2.9708	.4243
Ottawa	21,427.89	20,325.26	137,585.15	.....	179,338.30	5.70	.6463	.6814
Owen Sound	1,528.37	3,329.60	23,270.00	1,615.92	29,743.89	8.65	.9682	.4444
Pembroke	2,710.11	2,523.43	32,083.00	366.75	37,683.29	7.35	.4925	.5289
Perth	1,008.56	5,360.34	19,717.84	817.38	26,904.12	11.56	2.3035	.4334
Peterborough	2,860.19	5,283.75	30,641.02	755.80	39,540.76	6.33	.8465	.4582
Picton	760.03	2,468.26	12,301.73	201.11	15,731.13	7.84	1.2304	.3788
St. Catharines	6,045.99	6,644.20	45,676.23	1,785.08	60,151.50	6.15	.6792	.6181
St. Thomas	2,096.64	4,245.58	24,760.89	279.99	31,383.10	6.29	.8505	.4200
Sarnia	4,525.10	4,501.13	32,987.60	2,010.37	44,024.20	5.75	.5883	.5914
Simcoe	2,729.04	7,537.81	26,268.35	1,884.80	38,420.00	5.65	1.1078	.4011
Stratford	858.53	3,719.36	19,808.19	1,251.66	25,637.74	12.44	1.8055	.4167
Toronto*	72,540.03	60,835.43	388,598.97	15,652.95	537,627.38	3.11	.3524	.4202
Walkerton	1,816.16	1,073.70	19,480.04	200.13	22,570.03	5.57	.2650	.4483
Welland	6,085.26	11,676.13	39,793.56	1,251.76	58,806.71	5.08	1.0079	.5253
Whitby	4,710.21	6,083.34	26,086.48	442.86	37,322.89	4.22	.6887	.5332
Windsor	9,698.44	15,126.26	93,915.61	3,612.14	122,352.45	5.41	.6694	.4292
Woodstock	2,524.08	6,226.13	21,295.95	8,638.19	38,684.35	7.46	1.2013	.4870
District Jails								
Fort Frances	2,107.13	2,779.24	41,252.76	2.43	46,141.56	14.64	.8820	.6687
Haileybury	3,638.00	5,743.55	67,100.32	.....	76,481.87	8.22	.6176	.3912
Kenora	11,550.83	23,647.48	55,192.86	.....	90,391.17	4.50	1.1772	.5750
North Bay	5,504.84	8,480.16	65,407.05	198.28	79,590.33	5.65	.6024	.3911
Parry Sound	3,409.41	5,402.34	44,594.54	497.60	53,903.89	9.07	.9092	.5738
Port Arthur	16,967.99	17,053.17	102,337.71	1,147.68	137,506.55	4.43	.5498	.5471
Sault Ste. Marie	5,759.11	7,189.05	76,823.83	.....	89,771.99	4.88	.3908	.3131
Sudbury	13,366.45	10,792.69	91,099.84	.....	115,258.98	3.68	.3450	.4273
Totals	272,351.45	344,719.04	2,210,816.23	101,155.18	2,929,041.90	5.00	.5885	.4649

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 14

SHOWING NUMBER COMMITTED TO JAIL AND NUMBER CONVICTED, ALSO RATIO TO POPULATION OF ONTARIO

For the Years 1913-1957

Year Ending September 30th	Approximate Population of Ontario	Persons Committed For Trial		Persons Convicted	
		Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population	Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population
1913	2,639,000	19,250	729	11,897	450
1914	2,705,000	22,777	842	14,801	547
1915	2,724,000	20,337	747	12,663	465
1916	2,713,000	16,100	593	9,364	345
1917	2,724,000	12,445	457	7,867	289
1918	2,744,000	13,242	483	7,874	287
1919	2,789,000	13,096	470	7,904	283
1920	2,863,000	14,756	515	8,643	302
1921	2,934,000	16,800	573	9,790	334
1922	2,980,000	14,800	497	9,312	312
1923	3,013,000	13,995	464	8,036	267
1924	3,059,000	15,879	519	8,834	289
1925	3,111,000	18,023	579	11,306	363
1926	3,164,000	18,033	570	11,371	359
1927	3,219,000	20,578	639	13,927	433
1928	3,278,000	23,786	726	16,358	499
1929	3,334,000	25,980	779	17,626	529
1930	3,386,000	29,126	860	21,421	632
1931	3,432,000	26,358	768	18,127	521
1932	3,473,000	25,235	727	15,804	455
1933	3,512,000	22,484	640	14,538	414
1934	3,544,000	20,916	590	13,509	381
Year Ending March 31st					
1936	3,606,000	25,043	694	16,356	454
1937	3,637,000	27,592	759	20,618	567
1938	3,672,000	30,345	826	23,649	644
1939	3,708,000	34,914	942	27,926	753
1940	3,747,000	33,075	883	26,543	708
1941	3,788,000	30,875	815	25,627	677
1942	3,884,000	27,225	701	19,652	506
1943	3,915,000	25,411	649	18,551	474
1944	3,963,000	25,975	655	19,159	483
1945	4,000,000	26,229	655	19,132	478
1946	4,093,000	29,409	719	21,614	528
1947	4,176,000	32,541	779	25,355	607
1948	4,275,000	36,598	856	30,613	716
1949	4,378,000	39,429	900	33,627	768
1950	4,471,000	43,662	977	37,607	841
1951	4,598,000	46,858	1,019	40,743	886
1952	4,788,000	46,143	964	40,486	849
1953	4,941,000	46,003	931	40,573	821
1954	5,115,000	49,352	965	43,558	851
1955	5,266,000	52,818	1,003	46,899	891
1956	5,405,000	51,166	946	45,376	839
1957	5,622,000	52,111	927	46,194	821

NOTE.—The Fiscal Year was changed in 1935 to end March 31.

Ontario. Reform Institutions, Dept. of
Doc
CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1957

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1958

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1957

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1958

ONTARIO

TORONTO

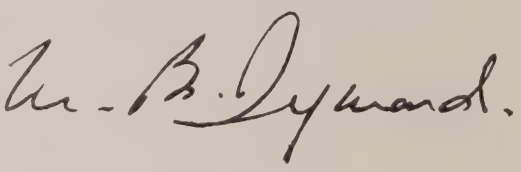
Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1958

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay,
D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part II, dealing with Training Schools for the year ending 31st March, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Reform Institutions.



Major John W. Foote, V.C.

Resigned as Minister of Reform Institutions, due to ill health, July 18, 1957



The Honourable M. B. Dymond, M.D.,
appointed Minister of Reform Institutions,
July 18, 1957

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by Director of Training Schools	7–8
Activities of Residents	41
Committals and Admissions	36–37
Factors Contributing to Delinquency	40
Mentality of Pupils	40
Nationalities of Pupils	39
Number of Court Appearances Prior to Commitment or Admission	39
Picture Story of Training School Activities	12–18
Pupils on Placement	42
Returned from Placement during year	39
School Roll and Comparison	41
Summary of Attendance	38
Superintendents' School Reports:	
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	19
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	20–21
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	22
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	23–24
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25–26
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	29–30
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	31–33
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	27–28
Training Schools Advisory Board, Report	9–11
Training Schools Advisory Board, Statistical Report	35

To The Honourable, The Minister,

Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

A reveiw of the work of our Training Schools for the past year continues to emphasize the importance of a carefully planned programme of academic and vocational studies and its effect in catching the interest of children who have met with failure in community life. This review stresses the advantages of a period of training long enough to alter faulty concepts; the closing of gaps with useful skills and the noticeable reduction in readmissions for failure on placement. Along with this go the benefits of increased clinical services which are particularly effective in the correction of character disorders and serious behaviour problems.

The need for additional accommodation continues to be a pressing problem. Two years ago it was planned to meet this at Bowmanville by an additional building with 3 dormitories, each with space for 25. This would increase capacity to 250. Since enrolment at Cobourg is also beyond capacity it would appear that rather than increase the present schools, a new school for 150 should be considered. Thus, provision could be made for better classification and longer in-training time in the three schools.

Similarly, with the Girls' Training School at Galt, the enrolment is at the saturation point and it would appear that a second completely new school in a new location should be proceded with as soon as possible.

Attention is drawn to overcrowding in Private Training Schools. St. John's fine new building at Uxbridge with accommodation for 150 will be unable to cope with commitments without seriously reducing the period of in-training. St. Joseph's Training School at Alfred has currently been carrying a pupil-load beyond its dormitory capacity.

The new buildings for the replacement of the Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto, and the Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph, are nearing completion and should be in operation within the next few months.

The Superintendent of the Guelph School will be Mr. Donald Sinclair, who joined our staff October 1, 1956. Mr. Sinclair comes from England where for several years he was effectively employed in Youth organizations. He holds a diploma in Social Science from the University of Durham.

A year ago it was reported that Mr. K. G. Werry had replaced the late Mr. J. J. Brown as Superintendent at Bowmanville. It is regretted that due to ill-health, Mr. Werry was forced to relinquish the post in January, 1957. He has been succeeded by Mr. John S. Morrison who has been two years with the Department as a teacher. He holds the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Education from the University of British Columbia and Master of Education from the University of Boston.

The Ontario Training Centre at Burtch has been in operation since October, 1955. Results have justified its establishment. Approximately eight out of ten students have remained clear of trouble after discharge. This unit could absorb many more students if accommodation were available. Ideally, the centre should be entirely separate from the Industrial Farm to which it is now joined. It should have complete facilities for trade and academic training, housing, dining, etc., for 100-150 students.

Director of Training Schools.

REPORT OF
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

This Board, which acts in an advisory capacity to the Minister of Reform Institutions voluntarily, presents this 26th Annual Report. Fifty meetings were held to consider recommendations from the Schools and to review placements. The number of cases considered was 3,397. The number of wards of the Government on March 31st, 1957, in residence, was 1,072 and 949 on placement. There has been no increase in applications for admission, but commitments from the Court are on the increase. This is to be expected due to the rise in population in Ontario. The increased enrolment has crowded the schools. Considered opinion judges that 150 in residence in any one school is the absolute maximum if a staff is to guide and direct with success. Every individual child must be well known. In a large institution it is impossible. Should an additional school for girls be considered to relieve the Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt?

An analysis of the terminations of wardship is indicative of the degree of successful placement. Approximately 73.7% may be considered satisfactory, having profited from the teaching in the school and subsequent behaviour on placement.

274	Satisfactory Adjustment
24	Married (21 adjustment satisfactory: 3 doubtful)
15	Enlisted in Military Forces (13 adjustment satisfactory: 2 doubtful)
18	Transferred to Ontario Hospitals
15	Moved out of Province
27	In other Institutions
5	Whereabouts Unknown
5	Further Wardship Unavailing
183	Wardship expired at 18 years of age (109 adjustment satisfactory: 74 doubtful)
566	

An intensive, practical and varied training programme in the academic and vocational fields of necessary learning to meet present day living, is operating in all schools. The academic cannot be neglected because the intelligence must be developed, that is, the power to think and the power to understand, together with the ability to read and to spell and to compute and be as proficient as possible in the tools of education. The vocational is important to make useful men and women.

Many of these children were neglected and not taught. Consequently every effort is made to make the best possible use of the limited time which most of these young people spend in the School before replacement in the community. The programme also provides for prayer and religious instruction, guidance and counselling; for supervised recreation and physical training; a time for rest and relaxation; library period; extra-curricular activities; hobbies; music and art, etc.

It is not an easy task to teach in a school filled with youth in various stages of waywardness, who have been committed to these schools much against their wills. To interest, guide and stimulate their minds to want to learn is quite a problem. Furthermore, they must be under control and supervision for 24 hours a day. Consequently, this Advisory Board extends its appreciation to all the superintendents, staff members and placement officers for their work in the interest of some 2,000 wards of the government at the time of this report. The public must understand and appreciate the work these schools are doing in the public interest and for these future citizens of Canada. Without much publicity these teachers go quietly about the business of redirecting the thinking and actions of these youngsters who didn't get the moral training in early youth from home and society which should have given it to them. So these schools are doing a wonderful work in teaching youth that he is a creature and an individual with free will and responsible for his actions. So commendations are in order.

For successful placement, to avoid return to training schools, there must be a reasonable period of time for training. This varies with the individual, depending on learning capacity, emotional stability, previous home influence, personality and character. Consequently, superintendent and staff must decide when placement is advisable. Statistics show that a longer period in the school to assure training means fewer returns to institutions. A too short training period in the school is not advisable.

Mrs. C. R. Sanderson of the Advisory Board journeyed to England in February, 1957, and visited thirteen schools for juvenile delinquents called Approved Schools. Most of them are large old mansions and houses adapted to boarding school purposes. Grounds are usually extensive and attractive with considerable space for playground activities of all kinds and for gardening. Enrolments are purposely small, forty to sixty children, to assure successful training if such is possible. It is a policy to give each child a particular responsible duty as a discipline. Most of them help with the house duties and maintenance. These schools seem to be free of adverse publicity. Visitors are not encouraged for the sake of the youngsters and their training. Detention rooms are used as in Ontario. Chapels are in most schools a separate room from the auditorium and are considered an essential feature of the educational programme.

In the past year the Board visited St. Mary's Training School; Ontario Training Schools at Bowmanville, Galt and Cobourg; and St. Joseph's Training School at Alfred, Ontario. The reports of these schools may be read in this Annual Report.

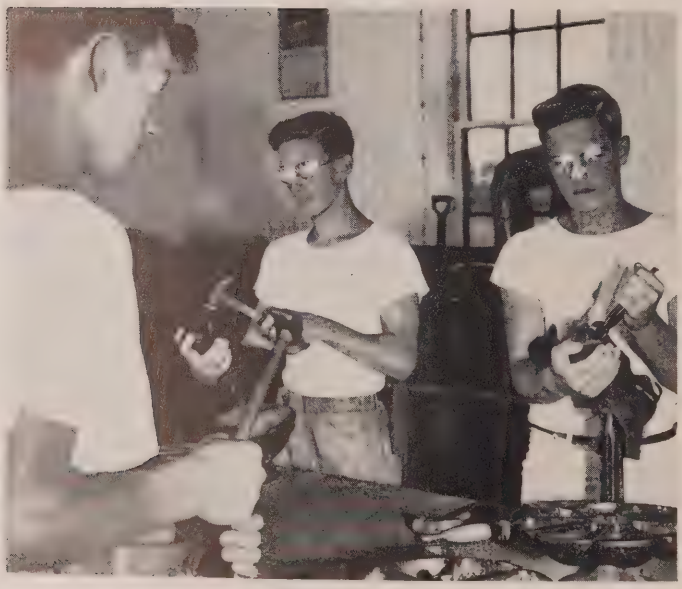
A special Training School for Girls at Galt is well on the way to completion. St. John's new location at Uxbridge will be ready shortly.

The Board appreciates the work of the Honourable John W. Foote, V.C., in his efforts to provide materially for all the Training Schools. There has been considerable progress in the last few years. Appreciation is also extended to the Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, O.B.E., and to the Director of Training Schools, Mr. A. R. Virgin; to the Mental Health Clinics of the Department of Health; to various Social Agencies and to the School Inspectors of the Department of Education who inspect the classes.

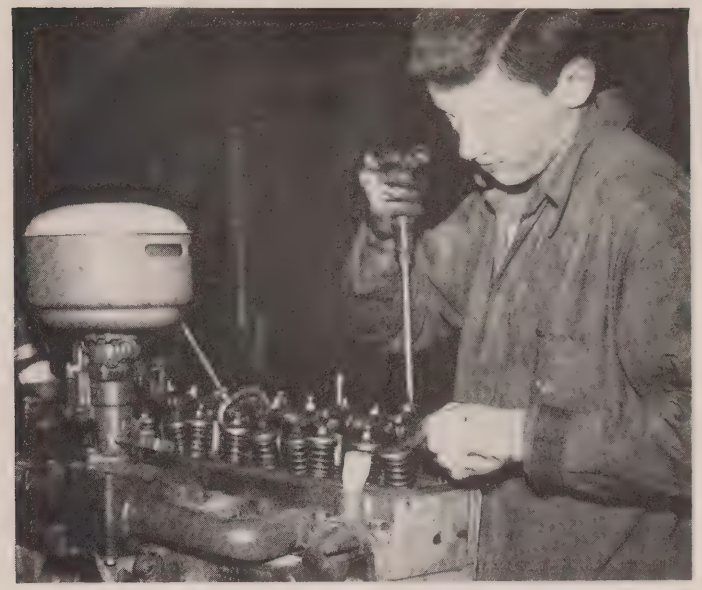
John M. Bennett, Ph.D., Chairman.
Ethel Sanderson,
Wallace M. Murdoch,
Geo. H. Hunt, C.L.U.,
C. H. Lewis, M.D., C.M.



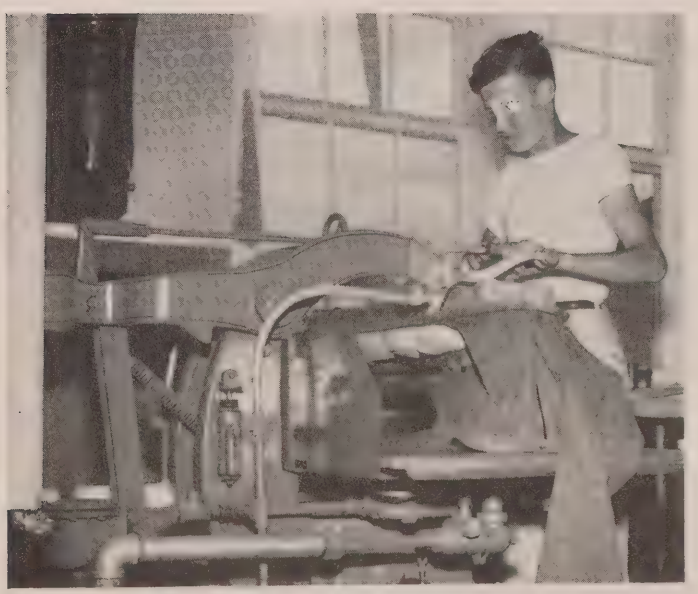
Classroom at Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville, decorated for Christmas.



Shoe repairing is one of several trades taught the boys at Bowmanville.



Instruction in motor mechanics—Bowmanville



The programme at Bowmanville provides practical training in many lines—operating a clothes pressing machine



Hobbies form an interesting part of the programme in the Training Schools—Boys constructing soap box racers.



Physical training and recreation are integral parts of Training School life—start of a boys' swimming race.



Team sports assist in the development of co-operation and self-discipline.



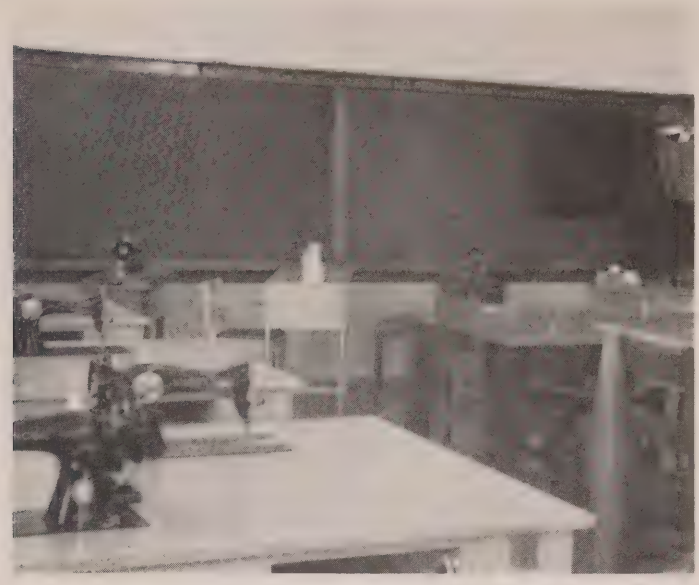
Girls Choir taking part in Christmas Candlelight Service at Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.



Part of the laundry at the Girls' Training School, Galt. Household type washing machines are used specifically for the purpose of training the girls in home laundry methods.



Another section of the laundry room at Galt, showing individual ironing tables.



A corner of the sewing room at Galt, where girls are taught cutting, sewing, making clothes, etc.



Some of the girls have an aptitude for clerical work—a section of the classroom where instruction is provided in typing and basic office procedure.



The girls' band at Ontario Training School, Galt, took part in the local Santa Claus parade—Costumes were made by the girls at the School.



Training School Float in the Galt Santa Claus parade. Float decorations and girls' costumes were made in the Arts and Crafts evening classes at the School.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

During the past Fiscal Year the number of new commitments has exceeded that of the Fiscal Year 1955-56. Also, the number of boys on placement has increased.

Training is developed on a four-point basis: Academic, Vocational, Programme and After-Care. Academic studies are directed toward maintaining and expanding school grades. The curriculum as laid down by the Department of Education is followed. The local Public School Inspector visits the School regularly to confer with teachers and pupils.

Our Vocational Shops provide trades' training for the boys. Most of our students spend a half-day in shop and a half-day in academic classes.

The Programme is responsible for extra-curricular activities and physical training classes. Included here are soccer, ice hockey, basketball, floor hockey, volleyball, badminton, lacrosse, baseball and swimming. Our uniformed forty-piece bugle band played for twenty-three organizations during the summer and fall months. The Cadet Corps spent the annual two weeks' training period at Point Petre.

Our Placement Staff of five exercises supervision over more than three hundred boys outside the School. They help to establish boys in the community after the completion of their training period. They act as liaison between the boy and his home during his training period and interpret to the parents the aims and objectives of the School.

Religious Training is under the direction of a part-time Chaplain. It involves a programme of daily chapel service, classroom instruction, interviews with new arrivals and with boys about to be placed in the community.

Medical services are handled by two full-time nurses, a part-time doctor and a part-time psychiatrist.

The Junior Police Games sponsored by the R.C.M.P., the O.P.P., and the local police of the district, continues to be one of the outstanding days of the year. It assists the students to understand and appreciate the role of the law enforcement officers in our society.

A word of appreciation is directed to the individuals and organizations of the Bowmanville area for their continued interest in the boys of this School.

John S. Morrison,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS COBOURG

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

It is with a great deal of pleasure we report that we feel the fiscal year of 1956-57 has been one of steady progress at the Cobourg School.

We have been able to offer our students a progressive and consistent type of training programme which we feel is necessary to meet the needs of the boys coming to this School.

During the past year a minimum of staff separations has been enjoyed. Thus the boys are receiving guidance and instruction from an experienced group of workers. This, we are pleased to report, is true in all phases of our school life and has resulted in a happy group of boys enjoying and benefitting from the training programme aimed at helping them towards becoming reliable citizens of the future. As evidence of this, we enjoyed our second lowest rate of A.W.O.L.'s., in the history of this school.

With all boys in full-time attendance in the academic classrooms, this phase of programme continues to the fore in training activities. We have enjoyed the benefit of an additional teacher, making a staff of seven qualified teachers plus the service of a Manual Training Instructor. This group, under the direction of our academic headmaster, has done an excellent job of instruction.

The five-house residence set-up has continued to operate as the focal point of school life. There is an active incentive programme.

The residence staff continues to gain in knowledge and experience from year to year, resulting in our wards being dealt with by an understanding and sympathetic group attempting to bring some much needed discipline into their young lives. A busy schedule of daily activities does much to make this job useful and enjoyable to both boys and staff alike.

The Programme Department continues to direct boys in the all-important extra-curricular activities, including physical training.

The regular meetings and activities of the Scouts, Cubs and Bugle Band continue to be the highlights of the week for many a boy who had previously scorned such activities as being not in his line. Scout and Cub members enjoyed the privilege of camp life for a week during the summer. Ice hockey, floor hockey, baseball, basketball, volleyball and the thrill of being on a team have not lost their attraction for many of our wards and they respond keenly to the opportunity to play and compete. The summer programme includes swimming, hiking and track and field sports.

Our Placement Staff makes every effort to re-establish boys when placed again in a community, either in their own homes or in suitable foster homes. Contact is maintained with the boys' homes during the training period and thus, in many cases, the way is smoothed for the boys' eventual return to their homes.

Psychiatric service is under the direction of an experienced psychiatrist. The treatment aspects of this service are of great assistance with boys presenting problems of abnormal behaviour.

Religious training is under the expert guidance of a part-time Chaplain. He interviews newly admitted boys, does class instruction in religious knowledge and presides over the Review Board.

We greatly appreciate the active support we receive from Cobourg and surrounding area. The Service Clubs, the Police Force, the Ministerial Association and many individual citizens have made our task a lighter one, as also have the Rotary Club of Toronto with their continued remembrance of our boys at Christmas time and the District Police Force with sponsoring the Annual Junior Police Games and their year-round co-operation.

J. M. Marsland,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS GUELPH

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

The training school section at Guelph is concerned with those juveniles who have failed to adjust successfully at other Training Schools in the Province. While the resultant expression of this failure may take many forms, the predominant types are the boys who have been constant behaviour problems, those who have been highly aggressive and have constituted a danger to others, boys with a record of continual truancy and those who are emotionally disturbed to a marked degree. Many of these boys lack any motivation towards or any interest in academic or vocational studies. The majority require to adopt a greater measure of self-control, good work habits, the ability to co-operate with others and to utilize their natural endowments in a positive and creative manner. At Guelph the programme is designed to cater as fully as possible to the satisfaction of these needs. Much importance is attached to individual and group counselling while every opportunity is provided for boys to further their education in academic and vocational studies.

As the Training School Group in Guelph is composed of the most disturbed element among juvenile offenders the numbers are much smaller than in other Training Schools. This reduction in numbers admits of more specialized attention in school. Part-time attendance at academic classes is compulsory for all boys, while special provision is made for the illiterate and semi-illiterate to attend on a full-time basis. The gifted boy is given every encouragement to attend evening school three nights a week in addition to his day school periods.

Good facilities are available for training in a range of trades wide enough to cater both to the very intelligent boy with well developed mechanical ability and to the less fortunate boy who is helped in the development of his skill and self-confidence through the simpler forms of trade training.

Regular physical training periods provide opportunities to exercise co-operation and good sportsmanship and often help to build that self-respect and self-reliance which so many of the boys so urgently need.

A special debt of gratitude must be accorded our visiting Chaplains of different denominations who have given invaluable help and guidance to those in our care.

C. Sanderson,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
GALT

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

Growth and expansion, due in part to the very large enrolment, has characterized this school.

Eight teachers and four instructors have developed a worthy academic and vocational programme with a curriculum fitted to the special needs of the population. Small classes, individual instruction, and competent teachers, coupled with excellent library facilities, have interested and developed girls who have failed to adjust to the community system, their continual failure having contributed towards their hostile, defeatist attitudes.

Clinical services have been increased. As the institution receives hard core delinquents of the war years, proportionately fewer are able to make the best use of the services available. The duration of character disorders and serious behaviour problems has been life long, contributing to arrested development and gross immaturity and defective judgment. The absence, in varying degrees, of the capacity to feel guilty or anxious makes individual therapy effective in a relatively small percentage of cases.

During the autumn term class religious instruction was given by community ministers of the major denominations under the guidance of the school's chaplain. This instruction contributed to the understanding of the value systems acceptable in community living and aided adjustment in the smaller community, the Training School.

Despite a very high enrolment, the average length of stay has remained at eighteen months. The number returned to the school for failure on placement has decreased. There would seem to be a definite correlation between the length of the training period and acceptable return to the community.

The extra-curricular programme contributes to socialization and to the experiencing of values and life rules. Every youngster has need for excitement, adventure, and the development of skills, and more so the delinquent girl who has experienced anti-social activities far in advance of her chronological years but who has seldom participated fully in the wholesome pleasures of adolescence. In addition to the already stimulating and varied extra-curricular programme, were added Home Nursing and First Aid classes under the St. John's Ambulance, life saving groups conducted at the Galt Y.M.C.A., a special Arts and Crafts group which has built two large floats for the local Santa Claus Parade committee and an enlarged inter-house sports schedule playing softball, volleyball and deck tennis. A first edition of a school paper called "Echoing Halls" was a most successful venture developed and executed entirely by the population themselves. The trumpet band, enlarged and developed by Preston Scout House, has been enthusiastically received in the community. The school continues to invite the general public to four different programmes throughout the year. Visiting teams and groups continue to participate with school groups in a

wide variety of activities. It is no less important for these adolescents to have the community visit the school than it is for training school girls to participate in community endeavours. The school has welcomed the opportunities for the choir, the band, hockey and ball teams, the dramatic society, the C.G.I.T. and the cadet corps to participate in the community. Galt's warm receptions have helped to restore confidence and self respect in many O.T.S. wards. The surrounding communities remain accepting and supportive of the Training School. Local church groups, a service club and the F. W. Woolworth Company have remembered those remaining over Christmas.

MEDICAL REPORT

Number of Admissions—South Waterloo Memorial Hospital	21
Major operations	1
Minor operations	2
Tonsillectomies	14
Fractures	1
Chest X-rays	143
Bone X-rays	4
Medical examinations	593
Pregnancies	6
Special treatments (ear, nose and throat)	5
Admissions to Infirmary	78
Poison ivy cases	18
Girls fitted with glasses	22
Examinations by Optometrist	23
V.D.S. treatments	1
V.D.G. treatments	7
Smears	203
B.W.'s	167
Minor infections	15
Vaccinations	8
Toxoid (needles)	222
Salk vaccine (needles)	92

PSYCHIATRIC STATISTICS

Interviews with girls	277
Staff conferences	30
Interviews in Toronto (Girls on placement)	8
Mentally defective girls	10
Neurological—Guelph E.E.G.	7

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients at clinic	531
Examinations only	179
Number of fillings	277
Number of extractions	229
Number of partial uppers and lowers	5
Complete upper dentures	14
Number of special treatments	16

(Miss) Ruth M. Bentley,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS TORONTO

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

During the year seventeen girls were admitted by transfer from other Training Schools. Total attendance—36.

In reviewing the past year we note with pride the progress we have continued to make in all phases of our work with this group. A well balanced program of study, work and play was planned, sufficiently flexible to bend easily to the needs of all. Our system provides ample opportunity for each pupil to obtain a good all-round training.

The popular course in Home Economics met with the usual good success. Students are taught food values essential for basic daily requirements, basic rules of food care, basic principles of cooking, preparation of well balanced meals, variety of foods, nutritional values, economy and budgeting, and the planning and preparation of a family breakfast, lunch and dinner; also lessons on serving afternoon tea. Girls acquire an understanding and appreciation of the responsibility of the homemaker which is a great asset for future social adjustment.

Excellent results have been accomplished in the sewing classroom. Dainty and practical articles were made. Natural skill is brought by careful training to the perfection of an accomplished art. The girls take justifiable pride in displaying their handicrafts.

Students were assigned to their own academic grades, which ranged from five to eleven, as follows:

Grade	5	3
"	6	6
"	7	3
"	8	12
"	9	6
"	10	4
"	11	1

The course of study as used by the Department of Education was followed and 100% passed June tests.

Choral and dramatic entertainment has been a source of pleasure for audience and performers alike and the staging of these productions calls into service a great variety of talent.

Special emphasis was given to physical training and good sportsmanship and, as always, great enthusiasm was shown. All girls participate in the recreational activities. Clean fair play is the high principle which is required of all who take part in organized sports and games both outdoor and indoor.

Motion pictures were shown regularly and our well-stocked library provides a good variety of suitable reading material.

Education is incomplete without religious training. Regular church services are conducted every Sunday at 9.00 a.m. and 4.00 p.m. The sympathetic approach of the Chaplain to the many problems which confront his congregation has been most helpful. Religious training includes individual and group counselling.

In all these fields every effort was directed towards providing each girl with the skill and knowledge which would help her to assume her position in society. The results have been gratifying.

MEDICAL REPORT

Physical examinations	36
Pelvic examinations	45
Blood tests	72
Sick Parade (Doctor)	68
(Nurse)	1,820
Visits to various clinics	6
Births at Burnside, Toronto General Hospital	1

DENTAL REPORT

Patients seen	249
Examinations only	31
Extractions	24
Local anaesthetics	20
Fillings	11
Treatments	174
Prophylaxis	5
Dentures	1

(Mrs.) J. T. Burrows,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
DOWNSVIEW

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

The past year has been transitional in character due to the transfer of staff quarters to our new convent, and the subsequent enlargement of the girls' residence facilities. Dining-room, dormitory, recreation and parlour areas have been greatly extended and converted to the needs of the girls.

Admissions, however, have kept swift pace with these developments and we still have a capacity enrolment.

The majority of the girls show an intelligent appreciation of the advantages offered by the school program and are willing to put forth the effort and make the sacrifices involved in availing themselves of their opportunities.

The various courses have proceeded satisfactorily. The Grade Ten Course has been expanded to include matriculation subjects, without prejudice, however, to the commercial subjects, which have been retained for their very practical value. In addition to the Grade Nine and Ten commercial options, two opportunity classes in junior office work were in progress during the year.

The Youth Centre of the National Employment Service has continued its interest in securing attractive positions for the girls. This is a strong incentive towards persevering effort, as also are the certificates and Pin Awards of the Gregg and Underwood Companies and of the Catholic Business Education Association. Many such awards were merited throughout the year. Twenty girls passed into Grade Nine and eight Grade Ten students obtained the Intermediate Certificate.

A course in hair-dressing and beauty culture recently begun is exerting irresistible charm. Whether as operators or models, the girls delight to attend classes in the attractive salon where beauty problems are so skilfully and pleasingly solved.

The traditional prestige of music continues. The orchestra, which has long since won its laurels, is the shining mark towards which many struggle through the wearying hours of junior practice. Strains of melody creeping in upon the ear throughout the day—or crashing in, as the case may be—give eloquent evidence of each pupil's progress.

A recent musical venture is an accordion class composed of sixteen pupils from the Junior School. This group has high hopes of one day sharing the distinction enjoyed by the orchestra and is striving earnestly to master the lessons. Practice periods at present are achieving rather unusual tonal effects.

Through the courtesy of the Toronto Musicians' Association, we are occasionally favoured with inspiring orchestra concerts in which the school orchestra joins with the professionals in playing several selections. We had the pleasure recently of a recital hearing in the School Auditorium of the radio program of Mr. Joseph Pach, violinist.

Four dancing recitals were given during the year by the children's dancing classes of Miss Viola Harris and Mrs. Helen Hicks.

Our School dancing classes, choral group, orchestra and piano pupils also gave enjoyable recitals and ensembles and our talented dramatics group has been ever ready to entertain by prepared or impromptu performances. The enjoyment of such occasions does not pass with the events themselves but carries over in cultural value as a worthy and pleasing contribution to the life of the School.

Social and sports activities have also contributed their share of healthful enjoyment. We are gratefully indebted to the Catholic Business Women's Guild and the Loretto College Students Sodality for sponsoring homey parties during the winter months. The Guild members were enthusiastic also in promoting interest in sports and in fostering the ideal of good sportsmanship. They were more than generous in providing unusually attractive prizes for competitive games.

Lessons in square dancing attended by large groups of girls were a lively feature of winter evenings. The girls enjoy dancing at all times and it has a special appeal in the outdoors on summer evenings.

The sensational event of the holiday season is the Dominion Day carnival when kings, queens, clowns, flowers and fairies step forth from the regions of Fancy and take possession of the school grounds. The costumes, accessories and novelty projects are cleverly worked out with great originality by the pupils of the Junior School. There is a wishing well, circus wagon, puppet show, fish-pond, merry-go-round with make-believe animals and the thrilling climax of real live animals—ponies and donkeys—with free rides for all.

The foregoing paragraphs serve to add local colour and a touch of human interest to the Annual Report, rounding out the surface features of Training School life. But there is still that deeper life wherein young souls strive to gain the spiritual and moral moorings they have lost or have never known. It is towards the needs of this inner life that our whole program is directed. Religious knowledge and practice take precedence over all other means of rehabilitation, so that in the security of Christian living our girls may find firm footing in the way of peace.

We appreciate the opportunity afforded by the Annual Report to express to the officials of the Department of Reform Institutions and the members of the Training Schools Advisory Board our very grateful thanks for their generous support and encouragement which have contributed so much to the success of our work.

Sister Mary of The Holy Ghost,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
TORONTO

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

This is the first report written from our new school at Uxbridge, Ontario, some forty miles north-east of the old school on Kingston Road, Toronto.

Naturally we are very happy to be in our new home. The peaceful countryside, the fields, woods and brook are a far cry from the congested city area and the cramped and antiquated quarters of the old school.

We did not leave the place where the school stood for the past sixty-five years without some regrets. We have left behind staunch friends who have taken more than a neighborly interest in us and who have helped us in many ways. For their unfailing kindness we can only express our heartful thanks and offer the assurance of our prayers for their health and happiness.

We think, too, of the former members of our Staff who have devoted their lives to the apostolic work of the rehabilitation of the boys committed to their care. Some of them who have passed to their reward will not be here to see the fulfilment of their dreams, others, who are approaching the end of their long years of active service at St. John's, will joyfully devote their remaining energies to the work they love in a setting they have always hoped for. We salute these veterans and shall strive to carry on as valiantly as they, who worked uncomplainingly under arduous conditions.

Long months of meticulous planning have been brought to a fruition. Every detail of the lay-out of the buildings, every piece of equipment has been carefully studied to achieve maximum efficiency and economy. Most of the credit must go to Brother Cyril who brought a wealth of experience and a sound and aesthetic taste to the task of supervising the planning of the buildings and purchasing of the equipment. We feel that he has done a superb job and invite our friends to visit us and to see for themselves the new school of which we are so proud.

While the building was going up the daily routine of running a training school had to continue. This task was not made any easier by the pressure of new boys who continued to come in increasing numbers within our doors nor by the tedious process of transferring equipment some forty miles away. Happily the job was completed without too great a disruption of routine activities, thanks to the good will and intensive efforts of staff and boys.

To all those who have shown such patience with us, during our years of frustration while awaiting our new school, to those who have helped us by their advice and encouragement and notably to the authorities of the Department of Reform Institutions, to the architects Mathers and Haldenby and to the Pigott Construction Company and to the sub-contractors and suppliers of equipment, a sincere and heartfelt thanks.

His Eminence, Cardinal McGuigan, by his generosity, his wise counsel and his never-failing interest in our problem has left us all in his debt. We are sure he will be partially repaid when he officially opens our new school to see the beaming faces of the boys and to note the heartfelt gratitude of the Staff.

Brother Francis,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
ALFRED, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

The past year has been a record one for new entrants with 130 admissions and transfers. Forty-four boys came to us because another school has been kept under constant pressure to keep their enrolment under a reduced level. Thus for some time, during the winter months, we experienced an over-crowding situation which compelled us to find temporary sleeping quarters for a few boys in some of the rooms outside the common dormitories. The average length of stay was reduced to about ten months with the result that we had to recommend placement which should have been delayed and this may be one of the reasons why the number of returnees increased considerably.

The educational training programme has been, on the whole, pretty much the same as last year and the results equally gratifying. Twenty-four boys obtained Academic Grade Certificates divided as follows: ten Intermediate High School and fourteen Grade Eight Certificates. All the year we had an average of 125 pupils doing academic work distributed in five classrooms, having five teaching hours every school day, and on Wednesdays and Saturdays two and a half hours in the morning. The local Separate School Inspector made his usual round of visits to the classes and seemed favorably impressed with the work done in following the Ontario programme of studies.

A course in choral singing is given four times a week, the purpose of which is to give a general musical training to our pupils and enable them to take a more active part in the Chapel Service and in the other artistic and dramatic activities of the Institution.

Part-time or full-time training is available to the older boys in such occupations as: tailoring, cooking, maintenance work, shoemaking, barbering, woodcraft, welding, plumbing and farming. The responsibilities and the interests developed in these varied activities, together with the skills attained, give evidence of the value and necessity of this programme.

Physical training classes and organized games have had their usual allotted time after class hours and at night. The P.T. work programme is carried out by a special Instructor. It embraces a general P.T. routine course with stress on the more important movements. Regular scheduled games are always very popular and competition is keen among the players and sometimes between the groups themselves. In fact the organized sports cannot but be very useful in imparting good sportsmanship, comradeship and fair play.

The best boys in the P.T. classes were called upon to give displays of their skill in several places. On May 24th, they went to Ottawa, Anglesea Square, requested by local sponsors, for a public performance. As the famous hockey star Jean Beliveau, the great centre player for the "Canadiens", in the National Hockey League, had been invited to the celebration, the boys had the keen pleasure of talking to and shaking hands with him. They had an equally agree-

able favor at Alfred, on Police Day in August, since the field-day sponsors had invited Jacques Plante, another "Canadiens" player, a Vezina Trophy Winner, to meet the boys on the playfield and preside at some of the afternoon events. These two visitors exerted a most enriching and inspiring influence on the boys, especially the older ones.

Religious training is under the direction of a full-time Chaplain who is helped in this by some members of the teaching staff. The Chaplain comes regularly to the School, sometimes several times a day, to dispense formal religious teaching and have counselling conversations with those who wish to see him. As this priest is well-liked, has considerable experience with the boys and young men, his influence cannot but bear excellent results. Five boys were prepared for their First Communion which they made in a becoming ceremony at Midnight Mass on Christmas Day.

Residence life is characterized by a strong incentive system with weekly markings and results given out publicly, but separately, to each of the two groups in the Assembly Hall. This system, the rating of which may start from a very unsatisfactory report to an excellent one, is highly appreciated by most of the boys. In fact, they talk much about it among themselves, specially when they expect to make a move, go up or down a section. Of course there are privileges and responsibilities awarded as higher grades are reached. This system exerts a healthy influence over the whole school and creates a friendly, genial, worthwhile atmosphere.

The work to renovate the kitchen is proceeding apace and is nearing completion. All aspects of the work already done are highly satisfactory and the remainder is well underlined and will be completed soon. When all is over the kitchen and attached areas will be brought to a high state of functional and sanitary competency. Much credit for this excellent work should be given to a few members of the staff who, with the help of some of the bigger boys, did a very efficient work in the renovation of the whole area. One can readily see by this that considerable useful manual work is done by the older boys for the benefit of the School, besides the work done at the trades and on the farm.

The health of the boys has been supervised by a local doctor who comes to the School to examine boys referred to him by the nurse. The more serious cases were sent to clinics at Hawkesbury and Ottawa. One of our boys passed away in March at the Ottawa General Hospital where he had been previously hospitalized and where he got the best of care.

A part-time dentist comes to the School twice a month on Monday mornings and spends the whole forenoon at his office, busy with the cases brought to his attention.

Three members of our staff had the privilege of following the special courses given at Guelph in March and April. They highly appreciated the genial hospitality given them by that institution together with the very interesting courses offered. Two others went to a Teachers' College for three months to follow courses in psychology, with special stress on the proper way of handling boys and young men.

A word of appreciation is directed here to certain organizations and individuals in Alfred, Hawkesbury, Cornwall and Ottawa for their keen interest in the boys of our School, specially for their generous gifts to them at Christmas.

Our Placement Officer does his regular visits to the boys placed on parole and to their parents. As his work is a vital phase in the rehabilitating programme of a training school it can hardly be omitted without serious inconvenience to the boys concerned.

In our work of caring, redressing, disciplining and guiding our wayward boys we have been greatly encouraged by the support of the Department of Reform Institutions and the Training Schools Advisory Board. To them, to the members of our Staff, and to the many others who have helped to lighten the burden of our task, we wish to express our sincere thanks.

Brother George,
Superintendent.

STATISTICAL REPORT
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Application for Admission Recommended	12	9	5	6	....	15	....	....	47
Applications for Admission Refused	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Placements Recommended to Minister and Made Effective	89	148	199	128	13	318	182	42	1,119
Placements Refused	....	2	1	2	1	13	6	3	28
Placement Reports	13	109	131	140	....	433	414	1	1,241
Attendance Reports	17	13	115	56	4	68	73	39	385
Termination of Wardship	74	82	75	82	9	174	59	11	566
Termination Refused	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	5
Deaths	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4
TOTALS	205	363	527	417	27	1,026	736	96	3,397

Number of Meetings Held 50

TRAINING COMMITTALS
For Year Ending

Counties and Districts	Committed by Court	Admitted by Application	Total	Male	Female	City	Town	Township	Ages 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
District	15	..	15	8	7	8	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	6	..
	3	..	3	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
ane District	31	..	31	22	9	28	3	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	6	7	12	1
	18	1	19	14	5	7	8	4	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	4	4	1
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	10	..	10	6	4	5	3	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	5	2	..
	19	11	30	14	16	23	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	10	14	..
nac	10	..	10	8	2	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	4	..
	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
nand	4	..	4	3	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
rton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	5	..	5	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..
	14	..	14	10	4	3	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	7	4	..
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
istrict	19	..	19	13	6	7	7	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	4	6	..
	22	..	22	16	6	18	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	10	..
	20	1	21	15	6	19	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	7	5
	4	..	4	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
ville	9	..	9	9	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	2	..
	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
n	9	..	9	9	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	4	1	..
Manitoulin Island	5	..	5	1	4	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
ex	10	3	13	11	2	10	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	6	2	..
a District	3	..	3	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
g District	17	3	20	10	10	11	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	4	8	1
lk	9	1	10	9	1	..	7	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	3	..
mberland-Durham	4	..	4	4	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..
	19	..	19	10	9	11	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	9	4	..
	12	..	12	6	6	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	4	..
Sound District	10	..	10	4	6	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	6	..
	4	..	4	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..
	9	..	9	7	2	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	3	..
rough	12	..	12	6	6	7	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	..
tt-Russell	11	..	11	10	1	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	1	2	..
Edward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
River District	7	..	7	2	5	..	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	1
w	11	..	11	8	3	2	7	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	4	..
	16	..	16	14	2	3	9	4	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	6	6	..
rmont, Dundas & Glengarry	15	..	15	14	1	11	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	8	..
District	39	..	39	25	14	19	7	13	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	13	15	1
ming District	27	3	30	20	10	9	9	12	..	..	1	1	1	2	6	6	12	1
er Bay District	37	..	37	27	10	19	8	10	..	..	1	1	..	2	8	12	13	..
	4	..	4	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
	13	..	13	9	4	10	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	7	1
d	15	1	16	11	5	7	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	10	..
llington	8	..	8	6	2	5	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	..
worth	28	..	28	17	11	23	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	7	7	11	..
	195	17	212	162	50	201	5	6	..	..	2	5	11	17	46	57	73	1
TOTALS	757	41	798	562	236	503	163	132	..	1	11	18	25	55	155	226	293	14

SCHOOLS AND ADMISSIONS
March 31, 1957

Counties and Districts	Ward of C.A.S.		Others		Cause of Committal or Admission																		
	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Armed Robbery	Arson	Assault	Breach of Liq. Con. Act	Breach of Probation	Break and Enter	Dangerous Driving	Forgery	Immorality	Incorrigibility	Intoxication	Neglected Child	Theft	Trespassing	Truancy	Vagrancy	Wilful or Mal. Dam.
Algoma District	1	2	10	2						3				10			1		1		
Brant			2	1						2				1							
Bruce			3							2				1							
Carleton	5	1	23	2		2			2	7				10	2		7			1	
Cochrane District		1	18				1			1			2	8			7				
Dufferin																					
Elgin	1		8	1		1	1							7			1				
Essex	7		22	1					1	1				25			2		1		
Frontenac		2	8							1				2			5		2		
Grey			1											1							
Haldimand			4						1					1			2				
Haliburton																					
Halton			5				1							3					1		
Hastings			12	2						1		1		9			3				
Huron																					
Kenora District	2		17							2				9			7			1	
Kent			21	1						2				14			5				1
Lambton	1		19	1									1	14			5		1		
Lanark			4		1									2			1				
Leeds-Grenville			9		1					1				2			2		3		
Lennox-Addington			1														1				
Lincoln			8	1						4				1			3		1		
Manitoulin Island	2		2	1										2		3					
Middlesex	3		10			1	1		1				1	6			3				
Muskoka District			3		1									1			1				
Nipissing District	2		18				2			1			2	9			5				1
Norfolk		1	8	1			1			1				4			2		1	1	
Northumberland-Durham		1	3										1				3				
Ontario			18	1						2				16					1		
Oxford	2	1	7	2										11						1	
Parry Sound District			10											5			3		2		
Peel			4											4							
Perth			9							4				3			2				
Peterborough			9	3										6			5	1			
Prescott-Russell	2		9							1				2			8				
Prince Edward																					
Rainy River District			7							1			2	2			1		1		
Renfrew			9	2						3				5			2		1		
Simcoe	3		12	1			1			5				8			1		1		
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	2		11	2						2			1	4			7			1	
Sudbury District			39				1			9			1	15			11		1	1	
Temiskaming District		4	26				1			3				16		1	8		1		
Thunder Bay District	3		30	4						9				16			11		1		
Victoria			4							1							1		1		1
Waterloo	2		11							1			1	4			6				1
Welland	1		13	2						9				5			1		1		
Wellington			8											3			4		1		
Wentworth	2		24	2		1	1			2			1	15			7		1		
York	24	5	170	13		1	9	1	9	19	1		4	83			65		11	7	2
Totals	65	18	669	46	3	6	20	1	14	100	1	1	17	365	2	4	209	1	35	13	6

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number in Residence, April 1, 1956	120	111	158	136	14	222	139	29	929
New Commitments or Admissions	100	152	86	136	....	227	97	....	798
Admitted and Transferred to O.T.S., Cobourg	....	....	....	....	....	109	....	....	109
Transferred from other Training Schools	....	1	44	....	17	15	12	54	143
Returned from Parole:									
Violation of Parole	7	....	39	5	5	5	31	3	95
Not Satisfactory	1	4	5	10	....	11	7	....	38
Services no longer required	....	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	14
Pupils dissatisfied	....	6	9	....	....	....	2	....	17
For Replacement	1	4	2	1	....	3	15	....	26
For Further Training	5	20	2	....	....	9	16	5	57
Court Order	....	5	....	....	....	19	19	2	45
For Medical Attention	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Returned from A.W.L.	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Returned from Hospital	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Returned from Leave of Absence	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	4
TOTALS	235	309	353	290	36	625	339	93	2,280
Number of Placements:									
Returned Home for School	10	63	10	9	....	57	75	....	224
Returned Home to Assist Parents	....	....	8	1	....	50	1	....	60
Returned Home for Employment	20	49	20	39	7	62	7	19	223
To Boarding Home	22	13	53	8	1	47	35	11	190
To Positions (Farm, Factory, Domestic, etc.)	20	7	79	20	4	33	25	1	189
Number Transferred to Other Training Schools	....	42	2	15	....	131	16	....	206
Number to Mental Hospitals or Other Institutions	9	2	2	9	1	17	5	40	85
Number A.W.L.	....	3	2	6	....	2	....	....	13
In Hospital, March 31, 1957	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Absent on Leave, March 31, 1957	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Wardship Terminated	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	2	12
Number Died	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
TOTALS	83	180	177	111	20	399	165	73	1,208
Number Remaining in Residence, March 31, 1957	152	129	176	179	16	226	174	20	1,072

NUMBER PLACED AND RETURNED DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Number remaining out for whole year	61	116	116	67	7	220	103	30	720
Number placed and returned during year	11	16	54	10	5	29	40	1	166
Placed out in previous years and returned	3	29	11	6	....	19	50	9	127

RETURNED FROM PLACEMENT DURING YEAR

After one placement	8	33	53	15	5	40	55	10	219
After two placements	5	11	7	....	....	5	28	....	56
After three placements	1	1	4	....	....	1	6	....	13
After four placements	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	3
After more than four placements	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
TOTALS	14	45	65	16	5	48	90	10	293

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OR ADMISSION

None	85	6	43	86	....	87	43	....	350
One	13	43	26	32	....	65	23	....	202
Two	1	70	9	11	....	49	12	....	152
Three	....	21	5	4	....	20	13	....	63
Four	1	8	3	1	....	3	4	....	20
Five or more	....	4	....	2	....	3	2	....	11
TOTALS	100	152	86	136	....	227	97	....	798

NATIONALITIES OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Indian	7	9	8	12	....	10*	2	....	48
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Canadian	88	125	76	114	....	211	87	....	701
Irish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	2	....	4	....	3	....	....	9
Scottish	2	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	6
American	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Other	3	13	2	3	....	3	2	....	26
TOTALS	100	152	86	136	....	227	97	....	798

MENTALITY OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
ons—I.Q. 45-59	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Grade Morons—									
Q. 60-69	7	9	3	2	....	10	6	....	37
derline—I.Q. 70-79	13	26	10	14	....	23	16	....	102
Normal—I.Q. 80-89	32	34	16	24	....	49	25	....	180
mal—I.Q. 90-99	30	42	23	12	....	68	23	....	198
al—I.Q. 100-109	15	31	21	12	....	49	18	....	146
ior—I.Q. 110 and over	3	10	13	8	....	25	8	....	67
examined	....	....	....	64	....	1	....	....	65
TOTALS	100	152	86	136	....	227	97	....	798

LENGTH OF STAY AND PER DIEM COSTS

length of stay in ol per pupil	1 yr. 8 ms.	8 ms.	10 ms.	1 yr. 6 ms.	6 ms.	9 ms.	12 ms.	6 ms.	
PER DIEM COST PER	$2.73	$2.50	$2.57	$4.71	....	$4.35	$4.11	....	

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF THOSE COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Parents	10	10	9	7	....	1	1	....	38
n in home	13	13	12	7	....	19	6	....	70
arent immoral	3	15	6	8	....	2	3	....	37
r parent mentally ective	2	....	4	8	....	....	2	....	16
parent with Court rd	4	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	12
r dead	6	3	11	5	....	15	7	....	47
her dead	1	4	3	4	....	4	2	....	18
h parents dead	....	3	....	....	....	3	2	....	8
home but no control	11	32	18	20	....	44	21	....	146
home and no control	37	22	13	12	....	74	24	....	182
father	....	3	2	2	....	4	5	....	16
r	1	3	2	1	....	3	1	....	11
separated	11	11	4	28	....	34	16	....	104
ns	1	18	....	24	....	16	4	....	63
of child	....	12	2	7	....	8	1	....	30
TALS	100	152	86	136	....	227	97	....	798

SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Bed Capacity March 31, 1957	In Attendance March 31, 1953	In Attendance March 31, 1954	In Attendance March 31, 1955	In Attendance March 31, 1956	In Attendance March 31, 1957
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Toronto	160	94	119	126	120	152
St. John's Training School for Boys, Toronto	100	164	172	105	111	129
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	160	151	148	159	158	176
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	120	122	127	135	136	179
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25	15	11	17	14	16
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	225	165	188	212	222	226
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	150	173	174	130	139	174
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	40	13	34	28	29	20
TOTALS	980	897	973	912	929	1,072
Girls	....	231	257	278	270	347
Boys	....	666	716	634	659	725

ACTIVITIES OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph
Full time in classroom	70	50	277	185	....	3	339	....
Part time in classroom	186	79	....	....	35	183	....	51
Full time in vocational shops	....	....	....	....	....	72	....	....
Part time in vocational shops	....	79	....	....	15	221	....	51
Part time at general work	186	....	....	....	....	158	....	....
Culinary	100	15	28	31	36	74	....	1
Sewing	100	....	....	2	36	6	....	....
General Domestic	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hairdressing	20	....	....	15	....	....	....	....
Barber Shop	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....
Carpentry	....	....	10	....	....	63	....	2
Farming and Horticulture	100	....	25	....	....	78	....	8
House Maintenance	50	8	28	23	....	37	....	3
Laundry	150	1	....	3	....	81	....	3
Metal Work	....	....	....	....	....	49	....	8
Office and commercial	100	....	....	26	4	30	....	2
Printing	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoemaking and repairs	....	12	13	....	....	68	....	2
Tailoring	....	18	12	....	....	....	....	1
Woodworking and hobbies	....	10	14	....	....	....	....	....
Music	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nurses' Aide	4	....	....	5	13	6	....	....
Power House	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
Industrial Plants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

SUMMARY OF PUPILS ON PLACEMENT

April 1st, 1956 to March 31st, 1957

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Toronto	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Total
Under supervision on placement, April 1, 1956	42	163	94	97	278	232	906
Placed during year from School	72	132	170	77	249	143	843
Placed during year from Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	....	2	....	....	16	....	18
Placed during year from Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	2	....	....	11	....	....	13
Placed during year from St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Placed from Mental Hospital	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION DURING YEAR	117	300	264	185	543	375	1,784
Released from Wardship during year	68	77	76	82	174	58	535
Returned to Training School during year	14	45	65	16	48	90	278
Transferred to Ontario Training School, Guelph	....	....	2	....	15	3	20
Deceased	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
	82	122	143	99	238	151	835
Attending Public School	4	77	42	2	22	145	292
Attending High School	1	10	6	13	13	5	48
Attending Commercial School	1	....	....	2	....	....	3
Employed—on Farms	....	5	56	....	31	17	109
in Factories	1	9	....	14	73	10	107
as Clerks	5	4	3	16	9	3	40
as Construction Workers	....	12	....	....	6	....	18
as Messengers	....	7	....	....	15	....	22
as Labourers	....	19	....	....	16	5	40
as Domestics	9	....	....	14	....	....	23
as Waitresses	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
at miscellaneous work	14	9	8	5	27	18	81
Unemployed	....	14	....	10	41	6	71
In Mental Hospital	....	2	2	....	3	....	7
In Other Institutions	....	10	2	2	21	6	41
Absent Without Leave	....	....	2	4	28	9	43
NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION, ON PLACEMENT, MARCH 31, 1957	35	178	121	86	305	224	949
TOTALS	117	300	264	185	543	375	1,784
Number of Visits to Wards	....	633	719	936	2,249	650	
Number of Homes Investigated	....	159	127	279	283	166	
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.	....	70	....	313	400	642	
Number of attendances at Court	....	19	....	16	85	38	
Number of Visits to Homes of Wards	....	275	356	409	306	360	
Number of other Contacts	....	295	411	....	379	1,571	
Number of Miscellaneous Calls	....	125	122	....	775	2,516	
Number of Wards in paid Foster Homes at end of year	....	21	48	7	1	58	

A2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1958

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1959

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1958

Part 1

REFORMATORIES, INDUSTRIAL FARMS COMMON JAILS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1959

ONTARIO

TORONTO

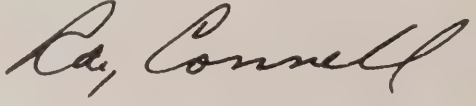
Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1959

To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay,
D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part I, dealing with Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Common Jails for the year ending 31st March, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Reform Institutions.



The Honourable M. B. Dymond, M.D.

Minister of Reform Institutions
July 18, 1957 to April 28, 1958



The Honourable Ray Connell

Appointed Minister of Reform Institutions
April 28, 1958

INDEX

PAGE

Introduction by the Deputy Minister 7–11

REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

Ages 13
Crimes 16–18
Criminal History 13
Educational Status 13
Employment of Prisoners in Institutions 15
Escapes 15
Expenditure, Revenue and Per Diem Costs 19–20
Farm Recoveries 23
Habits as to use of Intoxicants and Drugs 13
Industrial Production 21–22
Movement of Population 12
Nationalities 13
Occupations 13
Officers, Number of 15
Ontario Board of Parole, Report 24–26
Rehabilitation Report 27
Pictorial Study of Institution Activities 30–46
Salvation Army Report 28–29
Sentences, Length of 14
Social Conditions 13
Ticket-of-Leave Applicants 28

CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

Comparative Statistics, Total of all Jails 47–49
Accommodation 74
Ages 61
Committals 55
Crimes 50–51
Criminal History 60
Days' stay 75
Educational Status 63
Escapes 58
Jail Officials and Salaries 52–53
Habits in Relation to Intoxication 64
Historical Tables—Commitments and Convictions 77
Maintenance Cost 76
Movement of Population, each Jail 54–59
Number of Prisoners (Greatest — Least — Average) 74
Occupations 65–66
Ratio of Commitments and Convictions to Population of Province 77
Sentences, Length of 69–73
Social Status (Married or Single) 62
Transfers 67–68

To The Honourable The Minister
Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

The last annual report reviewed the history of penology in this Province since the turn of the century. The report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1958, will not only encompass the activities for the year, but will take into consideration what may be the effects of the implementation of the recommendations of the Fauteux Report.

Some two hundred years ago places of confinement were established for the punishment of those found guilty of crimes. Gradually the need for segregation of those committed to prison was recognized as one of the most important factors in dealing with any prison population.

In a modern treatment and training programme, three types of institutions are necessary, minimum, medium and maximum custody. Until 1947 the institutions within the framework of this Department were of the medium custody type. The establishment of the Ontario Training Centres and the smaller Industrial Farms provided us with minimum custody institutions. As the result of disturbances in these institutions together with the need for segregation of sex deviates, drug addicts and aggressive psychopaths the need for a maximum custody institution was paramount. Such an institution was built at Millbrook and was officially opened on June 1st, 1957.

This institution has a well-organized Treatment and Training Programme. The clinical staff consists of a Psychologist, Social Worker, Chaplain, part-time Psychiatrist, Registered Nurse and a part-time Medical Doctor. The clinical programme of Research and Treatment includes careful screening of all inmates for the purpose of treatment work and counselling. Inmates are placed in a progressive group system and they earn promotion in the system by their adjustment, attitude, work and observance of Institution regulations; discipline is firm, but impartial. Special courses of staff training have been conducted in order that there may be the best possible understanding by the staff of the inmates' individual problems. Group therapy plays a major role in the treatment programme and inmates are encouraged to earn their way to the many privileges and advantages in our open institutions. However, a certain percentage prefer to remain in the Millbrook setting where they maintain the strict discipline is conducive to their successful rehabilitation.

The main industry at Millbrook is the manufacture of license plates for the Department of Transport. This industry was transferred to Millbrook from the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph. This new modern plant went into operation manufacturing the 1959 markers in February. A tailor shop employing twenty-five men manufactures inmate clothing, and a laundry and dry cleaning plant employing another twelve men make up the industries of this institution. As a matter of policy the inmate population at Millbrook has, so far, been built up gradually with a view to ensuring the development of the best system of training.

The Treatment and Training Programme in our other institutions, as mentioned in previous annual reports, continued this year. Emotionally disturbed inmates who were not certifiable as mentally ill, were transferred to the Neuro-Psychiatric Clinic at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, where they received assistance. Alcoholics who requested treatment, and were selected as

suitable for such, were transferred to the Alex. G. Brown Memorial Clinic at Mimico. The results we have had in this Clinic are far beyond our expectations. Drug addicts who requested treatment were transferred to the Drug Addiction Clinic at Mimico for the last four months of their sentences. So far 20 percent of those who have passed through the Clinic have been treated successfully.

Academic and Vocational Training for the younger inmates was continued with increasing enthusiasm at the Training Centres at Brampton and Burtch, and at the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to provide useful and suitable employment for the inmates in our institutions in order that we do not interfere with labour in outside industries. Enforced idleness in prison can completely destroy the beneficial effect of the most elaborate and thorough rehabilitation programme. We have endeavoured to operate a diversified system of industries, producing goods for the use of government departments and agencies, thus lessening the burden to the taxpayer and at the same time not competing unfairly with private industry and labour. Part of this varied employment programme includes the work carried on in co-operation with the Department of Lands and Forests. Inmates were housed in forestry camps where they carried out forest conservation, park clearing and road maintenance. Not only did this provide healthful and useful employment for the inmates, but it also alleviated the overcrowding in our institutions which were taxed far beyond capacity. The use of these forestry camps has been extremely valuable from the standpoint of segregation. Inmates transferred to them are those sentenced for minor offences who have no criminal intent and who require a minimum of custody as has been evidenced by the very small number of escapes which occurred. Should we be forced to evacuate these camps serious overcrowding conditions in our permanent institutions will be the result. Such conditions are unhealthy, conducive to poor morale, poor discipline and sometimes costly disturbances.

Statistics show that as the population of the country increases, crime increases. The historical table, or Table No. 14, shows the number committed to jail and the number convicted, also ratio to population of Ontario. During the fiscal year there were 11,240 prisoners transferred to our Reformatories and Industrial Farms and the average population per day was 3,325 males and 134 females. The combined accommodation of Industrial Farms and Reformatories is 3,188 for males and 160 for females. It is not known just what results the implementation of the Fauteux Report will have on this Department. We do know that one of the recommendations is that Provincial Governments should be responsible for the care and treatment, in penal institutions, of persons sentenced to imprisonment for maximum terms of six months or less. From this, and based on current figures the Federal Government will relieve the Province of approximately 1,700 males and 70 females. This would leave the Province with the responsibility of providing accommodation and other facilities for a minimum of some 1,900 prisoners—112 of whom would be females—serving sentences of six months and under. However, it is the general consensus of opinion of those experienced in our field that there will be a substantial increase in six-month sentences. It is, therefore, submitted that instead of retaining minimum necessities in the way of accommodation for our future use provision should be made for at least 2,500 male and 200 female prisoners, including an institution to be set up as a Diagnostic and Research Centre. In this way, much needed space should be avilable to allow a thorough system of classification,

which is so important, but hopelessly impossible in the present setting. If, on the other hand, bare necessities only are retained it will not be long before the Province will be forced to erect new buildings.

It would be inviting severe and justifiable criticism and it would be contrary to public opinion if the role of this Department is restricted to a purely custodial function—as has been suggested by some. It would be a decidedly backward step and one which would place the Province in a very poor light. For some years, this Department has enjoyed a very high reputation for its advanced training and treatment programme, even though it has seldom been able to satisfy some local opinion. To revert to nothing more than a custodial and punitive programme would be like going back a century. It will be essential to ensure a programme that will provide training in good work habits. It will also be essential to provide industries in order to ensure a full work programme and to reduce the cost of operation, not only of this Department, but of others. Such industries must be of a type that will provide a training ground for post-discharge employment. There must be no idleness, at any time. Adequate professional services must be retained to provide medical, psychiatric, psychological and sociological treatment. The Clinic for the treatment of alcoholics must be continued and the building presently serving as a Treatment Centre for those addicted to the use of narcotic drugs will be required in a new setting. Professional services will also be required for the Neuro-Psychiatric Centre. The services of this Department's Rehabilitation Officers will be essential to the future plans and responsibilities of the Department. Counselling, post-discharge employment and after-care will still demand their attention.

To provide essential facilities it will be necessary to retain the Industrial Farms at Fort William, Monteith, Burtch and Burritt's Rapids and the Reformatories at Guelph, Mimico, Millbrook and the Mercer. These institutions will provide facilities for 2,332 male and 160 female prisoners. This is on the assumption that a new dormitory will be provided at Fort William increasing the capacity of that Institution from 90 to 150. In addition to the facilities for 2,332 males our Clinics will provide space for another 83 males and the small unit under construction outside of Brampton another 24 for women, i.e., a total of 2,415 males and 184 females can be provided for, if the institutions listed above are retained.

Essential Industries

It is submitted that few of our industries should be discontinued. During the past year or more, we have satisfied ourselves that men serving short sentences can be trained to operate power tools and to apply themselves successfully to a wide variety of semi-skilled employment. No industry presently operated by us is too difficult to be continued by short-term prisoners. The License Plate Plant is, perhaps, the most exacting of all industries and here we have proved to our satisfaction that every operation can be mastered after two or three days training.

Farming provides limited employment even during the spring and summer months, and during the winter months activities in this field are very restricted indeed. It is, therefore, imperative that we continue to operate our industries for two very good reasons: (*a*) they are the only acceptable means of providing a full and constructive work programme throughout the year, and (*b*) they provide a substantial saving in operating costs to this Department and to some extent, other Departments of Government.

The industries considered essential to the future success of this Department are:

(1) motor license plate manufacturing at Millbrook, where some two million pairs of plates are presently being produced annually;

(2) brick and tile manufacturing at Mimico for the Department of Public Works general construction programme;

(3) canning at Burtch and Guelph where three and a half million pounds of fruits and vegetables are prepared annually for this and other Departments;

(4) tailoring at Guelph, Burtch and Rideau;

(5) manufacturing of blankets, socks and blanket cloth at Guelph;

(6) manufacturing at Guelph of institution furniture for our own and other Departments;

(7) butchering of livestock and processing meat in the abattoir at Guelph to supply the needs of our own institutions and several of the Ontario Hospitals;

(8) manufacturing at Burtch of concrete articles such as surveyor's monuments for the Department of Highways, and concrete blocks and tile for our use and for the Department of Public Works use;

(9) manufacturing of park and roadside picnic tables for the Department of Lands and Forests at Guelph, Rideau, and Fort William for as long as the demand continues;

(10) manufacturing of sheet metal products, e.g., garbage cans, eavestroughing, pails, bins and a wide variety of similar articles for this and other Departments at Guelph;

(11) manufacturing of men's and women's garments, sheets, pillow cases, pyjamas, etc., at the Andrew Mercer Reformatory;

(12) manufacturing of metal grilles, gates, canning and other kitchen utensils, screens, beds and numerous other essential articles and pieces of equipment in the machine shop at Guelph for this and other Departments.

It will be necessary to provide other heavy, less interesting and less productive forms of labour, in order to ensure discipline and training in good work habits for those whose laziness and anti-social attitudes are responsible for their incarceration. This should take the form of "pick and shovel" work, such as ditching, road building, grading, quarrying, etc., but continuity in this form of labour is restricted, unless mobile camps are established and opposition to the employment of prisoners to improve or to develop natural resources is removed. The benefits that could accrue from the employment of prisoners on public projects is unlimited. Reforestation, brushing, thinning, cutting fire lanes, road building, parks development and numerous other related projects (otherwise too costly to be undertaken) could be carried out by prison labour. This form of labour would have a desirable effect on certain types of recidivists and is more likely to keep them out of our institutions in future, than any other known treatment. Therefore, a portable or mobile unit to provide for 50 prisoners, initially, is advocated.

It has been our experience that a percentage of those who are serving short sentences are just as determined to cause disaffection as those serving longer terms. This type of prisoner has demonstrated in the past that he enjoys causing

disturbances and that he gets great pleasure from undermining authority, organizing subversive activities and ceaselessly planning to recruit a following in order to destroy the orderly and constructive programme of an open institution. There is a higher percentage of this type today that in the past. Added to this young, tough element, we shall be called upon to deal with a substantial number of prisoners who have served from one to five years in the penitentiary—some having received aggregate sentences up to fifty years for criminal offences including armed robbery, robbery with violence, manslaughter, indecent assault, gross indecency, rape, burglary, wounding, arson, escaping, possession of drugs, break prison, etc., etc. It is safe to say that a daily average of 140 of this type must be expected. A high percentage of these men are thoroughly experienced, determined, disturbing influences. Some of these would fit into the classification of sex deviates, aggressive psychopaths, drug addicts or arsonists. For this overall group, special provision must be made, if we are to avoid costly prison disturbances. It is, therefore, submitted that the rention of Millbrook as the only safe and suitable place in which to properly deal with these elements is of the utmost importance.

Classification or separation of the various types of prisoners mentioned earlier in this report is of paramount importance in any penal system. We must, therefore, plan carefully to continue to protect various types by providing the utmost in classification.

Trade Training as it is presently constituted would of necessity be discontinued. Short courses in the less technical trades such as welding, painting, bricklaying could be offered as a refresher course in conjunction with the building maintenance and industrial programme.

Staff

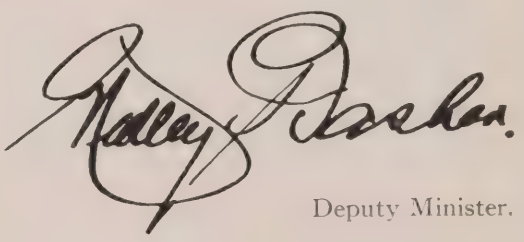
The establishment of the five-day, forty-hour week, together with the increase in salaries, has had a stabilizing effect on the custodial staff of each institution. The turnover of staff has been reduced substantially and we are now in a better position staffwise, than we have been for many years.

Staff Training Courses have been continued throughout the year at the Staff Training School at Guelph, while in-service training has been conducted in a number of institutions.

Conclusion

We wish to express our appreciation for the co-operation received this year from many interested citizens, organizations and other Departments of the Service who have greatly assisted us in this very important work.

Yours sincerely,



Deputy Minister.

TABLE NO. 1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

	Brampton	Guelph	Millbrook*	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
Remaining in Custody, April 1, 1957	179	859	...	539	205	34	681	75	212	161	102	3,047
Committed during the year	329	1,568	51	4,554	851	84	907	684	1,141	574	497	11,240
Admitted and transferred to O.T.C. Brampton	...	329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329
Admitted and transferred to O.T.C. Burtch	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Re-admitted from Penitentiaries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re-admitted from Jails and other Institutions	75	140	84	15	15	5	62	...	2	1	24	423
Parole Violators re-admitted	...	113	...	13	...	...	38	...	1	...	7	172
Ticket-of-Leave Violators re-admitted	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8
TOTAL NUMBER IN CUSTODY DURING THE YEAR	583	3,090	135	5,121	1,071	123	1,690	759	1,356	736	630	15,294
Discharged on expiration of sentence	78	920	31	3,871	758	17	579	510	1,099	505	344	8,712
Discharged by payment of fines	...	14	2	547	14	...	8	87	54	6	81	813
Discharged by remission of sentence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	8
Discharged by Order-in-Council	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	37
Discharged by His Excellency the Governor-General	...	14	...	6	7	...	1	2	1	2	...	33
Released by Parole Board	211	425	...	103	...	43	193	1	...	...	45	1,021
Released on Ticket-of-Leave	56	43	...	9	2	9	11	1	2	3	2	138
Released on Bail	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	10
Transferred to Hospital	...	10	...	...	...	...	21	...	1	...	...	32
Transferred to Hospital for Mentally Ill	...	4	...	1	...	...	13	...	1	...	1	20
Transferred to Other Institutions	30	574	7	15	69	11	67	30	13	43	4	863
Returned to Jails	...	15	1	42	17	2	62	4	2	14	14	173
Deported	1	17	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	22
Released or transferred for other reasons	...	73	...	...	...	...	41	...	3	1	4	122
Escaped and not recaptured up to March 31, 1958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Died while in custody	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED, RELEASED, DIED, ETC.	376	2,113	41	4,623	868	83	1,000	643	1,186	576	500	12,009
NUMBER REMAINING IN CUSTODY, MARCH 31, 1958	207	977	94	498	203	40	690	116	170	160	130	3,285

*Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook—Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLES No. 2 TO No. 9

SOCIAL CONDITIONS; EDUCATIONAL STATUS; HABITS AS TO THE USE OF INTOXICANTS AND DRUGS; NATIONALITIES; CRIMINAL HISTORY; OCCUPATIONS; AND AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	*Millbrook	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
2. Social Conditions												
Married	27	233	33	1,815	382	4	387	169	373	284	287	3,994
Single	302	1,324	17	2,240	408	80	487	492	724	274	140	6,488
Widowed	...	4	1	307	38	...	18	16	38	9	45	476
Divorced	...	7	...	192	23	...	15	7	6	7	25	282
3. Educational Status												
Illiterate	...	9	...	37	7	...	19	58	60	12	15	217
Elementary	151	842	26	2,733	556	75	520	468	832	387	308	6,898
High School	176	698	24	1,703	277	9	353	157	238	169	174	3,978
College or University	2	19	1	81	11	...	15	1	11	6	...	147
4. Habits as to Use of Intoxicants												
Abstainers	211	847	11	7	46	48	31	2	15	22	26	1,266
Temperate	117	695	26	832	321	36	423	161	219	176	71	3,077
Intemperate	1	26	14	3,715	484	...	453	521	907	376	400	6,897
5. Habits as to Use of Drugs												
Abstainers	329	1,565	20	4,512	830	84	872	684	1,141	571	430	11,038
Addicts	...	3	31	42	21	...	35	.....	.....	3	67	202
6. Nationalities												
Canadian-born	303	1,427	44	3,768	754	81	854	578	1,021	534	436	9,800
English	2	22	2	192	29	...	11	8	9	11	9	295
Irish	...	8	...	192	11	.....	.....	10	6	8	21	259
Scottish	4	19	2	190	24	...	5	11	9	9	12	285
United States	7	10	...	32	10	...	12	2	4	4	6	87
Other Countries	13	82	3	180	23	3	25	75	92	8	10	514
7. Criminal History												
First Time	117	266	1	1	50	2	11	4	56	15	137	660
Second Time	150	391	3	43	25	2	49	143	110	38	51	1,005
Third Time	45	365	3	57	19	1	71	42	69	39	44	755
More than third time	17	546	43	456	225	3	771	409	601	471	265	3,807
No record available	...	.....	1	3,997	532	76	5	86	305	11	...	5,013
8. Occupation												
Agricultural	10	22	...	92	30	1	37	3	6	24	...	225
Clerical	16	105	3	202	7	...	49	12	16	26	10	446
Commercial	41	.....	6	262	54	...	41	3	19	112	13	551
Construction	11	122	6	512	128	1	175	74	171	98	...	1,298
Domestic	3	37	7	160	25	...	35	29	44	25	114	479
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	2	4	...	11	4	2	22	195	11	2	...	253
Labourers	163	791	8	1,455	312	60	224	218	624	174	15	4,044
Manufacturing	3	58	4	337	41	...	42	10	3	10	...	508
Mechanics	23	126	4	405	74	2	81	3	53	25	...	796
Mining	8	24	...	75	4	1	34	37	110	13	...	306
Personal Services	...	33	8	368	60	2	45	13	29	3	38	599
Professional	1	13	...	53	4	...	5	.....	1	3	1	81
Transportation	29	132	4	381	57	13	106	80	43	42	...	887
No occupation	6	1	...	201	26	...	1	5	2	7	306	555
Others	13	100	1	40	25	2	16	2	9	10	...	212
9. Ages of Prisoners												
Under 16 years	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
16-20 years inclusive	260	1,089	1	8	13	62	1	28	47	9	47	1,565
21-24 " "	68	173	2	255	104	19	227	63	82	76	56	1,125
25-29 " "	1	104	8	363	102	3	217	78	128	89	95	1,188
30-34 " "	...	63	10	481	96	...	138	93	156	69	43	1,149
35-39 " "	...	58	11	584	105	...	114	85	140	82	67	1,246
40-44 " "	...	31	8	567	94	...	79	97	162	62	69	1,169
45-49 " "	...	24	5	666	103	...	46	69	106	71	38	1,128
50-54 " "	...	13	4	596	96	...	48	78	149	45	43	1,072
55-59 " "	...	8	1	432	58	...	20	33	89	51	20	712
60-64 " "	...	3	1	327	45	...	8	46	44	13	14	501
65-69 " "	...	1	...	192	25	...	4	6	28	4	3	263
70 years and over	...	...	...	83	10	...	5	8	10	3	1	120

*Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook- Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLE No. 10

LENGTH OF SENTENCES RECEIVED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED TO ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	*Millbrook	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
10. **Length of Sentences—**												
Definite:												
Under 30 Days	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	204	...	160	367
30 Days and Under 60	...	28	...	2,449	45	...	33	143	180	10	8	2,896
2 Months and Under 3	...	39	...	1,056	49	...	32	62	201	23	123	1,585
3 " " " 4	...	194	2	526	336	...	62	387	409	279	40	2,235
4 " " " 5	1	65	1	109	219	...	6	48	27	52	13	541
5 " " " 6	2	28	1	24	18	2	1	7	7	30	2	122
6 " " " 9	38	173	12	176	132	15	67	24	95	138	44	914
9 " " " 12	18	57	1	18	18	2	41	4	7	18	2	186
12 " " " 15	30	112	14	14	32	7	142	9	9	24	8	401
15 " " " 18	6	21	1	1	...	1	33	...	...	...	4	67
18 " " " 21	3	49	8	7	...	1	71	...	...	...	2	141
21 " " " 24	4	43	2	5	...	...	59	...	...	...	1	114
Other Definite Sentences	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
TOTAL DEFINITE SENTENCES	102	819	42	4,386	850	28	548	684	1,139	574	407	9,579
Indefinite:												
3 Months to 6 Months	...	67	1	29	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	110
3 " " 9 "	...	22	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	31
3 " " 12 "	...	13	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	18
4 " " 6 "	...	13	...	7	...	1	3	...	...	...	2	26
4 " " 7 "	...	4	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	9
4 " " 8 "	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
4 " " 10 "	1	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9
4 " " 12 "	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
6 " " 8 "	...	4	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
6 " " 9 "	50	89	1	34	...	15	33	...	...	...	1	223
6 " " 10 "	1	4	...	10	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	17
6 " " 12 "	37	75	1	4	...	16	38	...	...	...	2	173
6 " " 15 "	3	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	9
6 " " 18 "	3	11	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	24
6 " " 24 "	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
9 " " 12 "	11	29	...	2	...	2	8	...	1	...	...	53
9 " " 15 "	9	9	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	26
9 " " 18 "	2	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	10
9 " " 24 "	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
12 " " 15 "	14	32	...	3	...	6	29	...	...	...	1	85
12 " " 18 "	44	91	1	2	1	6	57	...	...	...	3	205
12 " " 21 "	2	4	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	12
12 " " 24 "	6	20	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	44
18 " " 21 "	1	7	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	11
18 " " 24 "	3	24	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	42
18 " " 30 "	...	8	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	13
24 " " 30 "	...	24	1	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	36
24 " " 36 "	1	19	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	30
24 " " 48 "	...	9	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11
Not exceeding 3 Months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
" " 6 "	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	50
" " 12 "	7	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	69
" " 24 "	11	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	117
Other Indefinite Sentences	21	...	...	57	...	...	81	...	1	...	12	172
TOTAL INDEFINITE SENTENCES	227	749	9	168	1	56	359	...	2	...	90	1,661
TOTAL OF ALL SENTENCES	329	1,568	51	4,554	851	84	907	684	1,141	574	497	11,240

*Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook—Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLES No. 11 TO No. 13

NUMBER OF PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED AND EVADED CAPTURE; NUMBER WHO ESCAPED AND WERE RECAPTURED; EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS; AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

	Brampton	Guelph	Millbrook*	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
11. Escapes												
Escaped and Evaded Capture											1	1
Escaped and were Captured	14	7		5	5	2	27	2	2	3	4	71
12. Employment of Prisoners in the Institution During Year (Percentage)												
Clerical		3.9		1.9			1.8			1.0		
General Maintenance	8.0	19.2	34.5	22.8	38.0	28.0	62.8	29.5	56.3	33.2	39.9	
Construction	6.0			4.2	3.0		1.4	14.4	4.2	1.0		
Sick	2.0	8.2		3.8	4.0	2.0	1.0	2.7	4.4	3.3	3.0	
Bush Operations							2.4	8.4	5.0	5.1		
Academic and Vocational Training	79.0	8.9		2.6		43.0	1.3				1.4	
Industrial		25.4	22.2	25.3	29.0		7.4			17.1	53.1	
Farm and Garden	4.0	9.3	9.7	9.8	9.0	6.0	14.0	36.3	16.6	12.2	2.6	
Land and Road Improvement	1.0	9.2					5.7	8.1	7.3	11.1		
Miscellaneous		15.8	33.6	29.6	17.0	21.0	2.2	.6	6.2	16.0		
13. Number of Officers and Employees on March 31, 1958												
Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	10
Assistant Superintendents		3		1			3				1	8
Bursars	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	10
Clerks, Stenographers, etc.	6	24	4	13	4		13	1	3	3	5	76
Storekeepers	1	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	2	12
Captains	1	1	1	1	1		1		1	1		8
Lieutenants		8	1	4	1		9	1				24
Sergeants	6	9	3	7	5		9	2	5	6		52
Corporals	7	13	4	10	5		14	4	5	5		67
Guards	31	230	52	82	40		160	14	24	26		659
Senior Matrons											4	4
Matrons											42	42
Psychiatrists			1								1	2
Psychologists	1	2	1	2	1							7
Counsellors			1									1
Teachers	3	1					8				2	14
Trade Instructors	9	8		1	3		2					23
Physicians	1	3	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	12
Dentists	1		1	1	1		1			1	1	7
Nurses		5	1	1			2				3	12
Chefs, Cooks and Assistants	4	17	11	4	11		7	2	2	1	1	60
Farmers, Gardeners and Assistants		7		3	1		8	3	4	4	1	31
Stationary Engineers, Firemen, etc.	5	10	6	6	6		11	1	6	5	3	59
Tradesmen and Mechanics		7	3	7	1		9	1		1	1	30
Industrial Plant Managers and Shop Foremen	1	10	1	12	2		2		1	1		30
All other Employees	1	26	4	9	1		12		1	1	4	59
Totals	80	387	99	169	87		275	33	56	59	74	1,319

*Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook—Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLE No. 14

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR TO THE ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

	Brampton	Guelph	*Millbrook	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
A. Crimes Against the Person												
Abduction	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
Abortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Assault causing bodily harm	10	52	...	61	23	...	18	11	16	12	3	206
Assault, Common	...	11	...	17	11	...	6	4	6	10	...	65
Assault with Intent	1	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	15
Assault on Peace Officer	3	10	...	15	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	39
Attempted Suicide	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Carnal Knowledge	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Manslaughter	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
Rape and Attempted Rape	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
Threatening and Intimidation	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Totals	22	102	...	98	39	1	31	16	24	26	8	367
B. Crimes Against Property												
Arson and Attempted Arson	...	9	...	2	1	...	4	...	...	1	3	20
Breaking and Entering	22	...	1	45	22	7	46	8	8	30	...	189
Breaking, Entering and Theft	85	453	1	69	16	22	122	5	23	32	4	832
Conversion	...	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	8
Damage to Property	1	6	...	12	6	...	6	10	6	...	3	50
False Pretences	4	42	3	65	17	1	60	9	34	26	14	275
Forgery	6	30	...	3	4	...	9	3	2	3	1	61
Fraud	2	4	...	21	6	1	11	6	...	...	3	54
Housebreaking	1	6	...	1	...	...	24	...	...	1	...	33
Possession of Housebreaking Instruments	1	12	...	11	2	...	21	...	...	2	...	49
Possession of Property Obtained By Crime	9	33	1	42	30	2	62	12	16	13	4	224
Robbery	15	78	1	22	3	5	26	...	4	5	6	165
Shopbreaking	...	9	...	6	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	47
Taking Without Owner's Consent	4	25	...	11	3	1	3	6	10	2	1	66
Theft and Attempted Theft	109	483	10	395	171	34	233	45	114	143	37	1,774
Trespass	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
Uttering	8	11	...	12	5	1	22	3	2	5	9	78
Totals	267	1,205	17	719	289	74	682	107	221	263	85	3,929

Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook—Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLE No. 14 (Cont'd)

	Brampton	Guelph	Millbrook*	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
C. Crimes Against Public Morals and Decency												
Bigamy		1		1			3		1	1	2	9
Breach of Children's Protection Act					1			1				2
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act		2		32	2				5			41
Buggery												
Contributing to Juvenile Delinquency	1	24	1	15	10	1	4	3	5	4	1	69
Incest		5		2			2		1			10
Indecent Assault	6	42	8	25	2	2	11	4	7	4		111
Indecent Exposure or Other Indecent Act		11		15	3		1	3		3	2	38
Inmates and Frequenters of Houses of Ill-fame		3		2				1	2		6	14
Keeping Houses of Ill-fame				4			2		1		11	18
Non-support				17	1		6	3	26	15		68
Perjury		1							2			3
Prostitution											38	38
Seduction												
Totals	7	89	9	113	19	3	29	15	50	27	60	421

*Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook—Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLE No. 14 (Concluded)

	Brampton	Guelph	Millbrook*	Mimico	Burtch (I.F.)	Burtch (O.T.C.)	Burwash	Fort William	Monteith	Rideau	Mercer	Totals
D. **Crimes Against Public Order and Peace**												
Breach of Excise Act	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Breach of Indian Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breach of Industrial Refuges Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18
Breach of Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	...	4	21	10	...	...	21	...	...	...	30	86
Breach of Probation Act	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	16
Breach of Railway Act	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	62
Breach of Recognizance	12	...	...	3	5	5	3	1	10	1	3	43
Carrying Unlawful Weapons	5	15	...	10	3	...	2	...	5	2	1	43
Conspiracy	...	5	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	18
Causing Disturbance	3	8	...	4	6	...	...	11	16	...	...	48
Escaping from Prison or Jail	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	8
Gambling	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Incorrigibility	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquor Offences:												
Driving While Ability Impaired	...	3	...	58	21	...	7	13	31	7	...	140
Drunk Driving or Drunk in Charge of Automobile	...	1	...	10	8	...	2	3	18	...	...	42
Intoxication or Drunkenness	...	42	...	2,884	319	...	72	294	549	201	247	4,608
Other Liquor Offences	1	...	...	320	49	...	8	172	75	30	18	673
Obstructing an Officer	...	5	...	6	3	...	4	4	1	...	...	23
Public Mischief	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Traffic Offences:												
Careless Driving	...	6	...	5	...	...	1	5	3	2	...	22
Criminal Negligence in operation of Motor Vehicle	6	11	...	10	3	...	5	...	2	2	...	39
Driving While Licence Suspd.	1	7	...	64	27	1	1	3	7	4	...	115
Leaving Scene of Accident	...	3	...	12	1	...	...	2	5	...	...	23
Other Traffic Offences	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Vagrancy	...	12	2	142	44	...	15	25	106	8	19	373
Totals	31	132	23	3,606	496	6	151	543	830	257	339	6,414
Other Offences Not Enumerated Above	2	40	2	18	8	...	14	3	16	1	5	109
GRAND TOTALS—A, B, C, D and E	329	1,568	51	4,554	851	84	907	684	1,141	574	497	11,208

Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook—Opened June 1, 1957.

TABLE No. 15

ONTARIO REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL FARMS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, REVENUE, AND NET PER DIEM COSTS

For Fiscal Years ending March 31st, 1957 and March 31st, 1958

	ONTARIO REFORMATORY GUELPH		ONTARIO REFORMATORY MIMICO		ONTARIO REFORMATORY BRAMPTON		ONTARIO REFORMATORY MILLBROOK		MERCER REFORMATORY TORONTO	
	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/58	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/58	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/58	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/58	Year Ending March 31/57	Year Ending March 31/58
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	305,644	328,742	193,745	191,506	63,969	65,198		13,618	48,372	48,987
Average Number of Inmates	837.3	900.6	530.8	524.7	175.3	178.6		69.8	132.53	134.21
EXPENDITURE										
Salaries	913,316.29	1,284,774.40	399,164.89	540,086.60	190,938.51	263,922.74		218,120.89	207,157.65	245,849.29
General Maintenance	546,469.32	606,421.67	352,234.88	345,164.21	161,676.06	176,530.61		128,339.57	79,338.08	77,582.84
Repairs to Buildings, etc.	44,964.62	42,480.85	36,879.57	19,959.04	31,962.06	19,993.70		20,307.43	12,975.79	10,630.79
Industrial Operations	1,595,344.68	1,621,090.25	115,942.88	112,135.97				95,467.22	285,471.21	240,289.39
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3,100,094.91	3,554,767.17	904,222.22	1,017,345.82	384,576.63	460,447.05		462,235.11	584,942.73	574,351.71
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	33,309.36	.....	.....	20,504.81	3,565.22	.....		.....	52,666.25	11,161.40
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*		99,755.16	13,387.34			624.99				
TOTAL COST	3,066,785.55	3,654,522.33	917,609.56	996,841.01	381,011.41	461,072.04		462,235.11	532,276.48	563,190.31
REVENUE										
Perquisites	36,016.57	38,466.05	11,875.62	14,539.44	14,503.78	16,055.70		2,119.64	11,706.39	11,661.72
Custodial Sales	86,177.37	81,952.74	26,894.17	32,849.60	2,281.19	4,207.82		1,672.05	18,769.79	18,962.57
Industrial Sales	1,749,989.79	1,802,470.91	115,483.43	75,459.61	.....	.....		.....	258,208.06	230,443.71
Maintenance Recovery	4,282.20	8,063.10							3,384.00	4,870.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,876,465.93	1,930,952.80	154,253.22	122,848.65	16,784.97	20,263.52		3,791.69	292,068.24	265,938.80
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*		19,728.07	4,615.79					420.00		9,333.99
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	25,542.60			2,122.11	472.70	39.85			4,827.94	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	1,850,923.93	1,950,680.87	158,869.01	120,726.54	16,312.27	20,223.67		4,211.69	287,240.30	275,272.79
NET COST	1,215,862.22	1,703,841.46	758,740.55	876,114.47	364,699.14	440,848.37		458,023.42	245,036.18	287,917.52
Total Cost Per Capita Per Diem	10.0338	11.1166	4.7362	5.2052	5.9562	7.0719		.....	11.0038	11.4967
Total Revenue Value Per Capita Per Diem	6.0558	5.9337	.8200	.6304	.2550	.3102		.....	5.9381	5.6193
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	3.9780	5.1829	3.9162	4.5748	5.7012	6.7617		.....	5.0657	5.8774

THIS INSTITUTION OPENED JUNE 1ST, 1957

TABLE No. 15 (Cont'd)

	INDUSTRIAL FARM BURWASH		INDUSTRIAL FARM MONTEITH		RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM		BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM		INDUSTRIAL FARM FORT WILLIAM	
	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/58	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/58	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/58	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/58	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/57	Yr. Ending Mar. 31/58
Total Days' Residence of Inmates	253,790	245,429	48,358	62,653	46,643	51,894	80,726	83,760	27,324	39,325
Average Number of Inmates	695.31	672.4	132.5	171.6	127.8	142.2	221.2	229.5	74.9	107.7
EXPENDITURES										
Salaries	714,159.89	922,932.52	144,426.60	188,934.18	151,326.79	194,182.38	210,382.11	266,181.48	88,548.35	111,969.66
General Maintenance	556,599.30	555,888.86	117,127.12	128,343.49	107,146.97	108,558.41	144,251.78	148,083.80	54,414.79	68,660.12
Repairs to Buildings	134,958.49	146,646.49	9,506.43	8,881.52	17,700.99	13,704.43	44,997.19	24,343.93	24,830.00	14,141.33
Industrial Operations	200,078.29	199,879.14	.....	.....	55,378.36	102,789.53	180,399.95	218,326.10	.....	.....
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,605,795.97	1,825,347.01	271,060.15	326,159.19	331,553.11	419,234.75	580,031.03	656,935.31	167,793.14	194,771.11
Increase in Inventories—*Deduct*	7,661.53	47,202.09	9,631.02	492.47	.....	25,015.70	3,437.90	31,102.48	1,563.39	3,460.17
Decrease in Inventories—*Add*	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,426.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL COST	1,598,134.44	1,778,144.92	261,429.13	325,666.72	334,979.31	394,219.05	576,593.13	625,832.83	166,229.75	191,310.94
REVENUE										
Perquisites	63,411.11	79,892.52	14,654.04	17,278.60	5,791.13	7,008.31	5,051.69	7,204.84	6,062.88	6,325.88
Custodial Sales	67,260.28	60,065.56	7,451.69	8,487.20	24,681.57	25,355.81	11,618.27	11,575.03	10,540.21	9,668.72
Industrial Sales	211,473.74	190,342.59	.....	.....	78,284.05	94,292.67	186,316.04	195,720.82	.....	.....
Maintenance Recovery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL RECEIPTS	342,145.13	330,300.67	22,105.73	25,765.80	108,756.75	126,656.79	202,986.00	214,500.69	16,603.09	15,994.60
Increase in Accounts Receivable—*Add*	3,718.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	749.00	.....	877.75	.....	108.12
Decrease in Accounts Receivable—*Deduct*	.....	4,737.72	87.10	.....	5,754.87	.....	2,754.11	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL REVENUE VALUE	345,863.83	325,562.95	22,018.63	25,765.80	103,001.88	127,405.79	200,231.89	215,378.44	16,603.09	16,102.72
NET COST	1,252,270.61	1,452,581.97	239,410.50	299,900.92	231,977.43	266,813.26	376,361.24	410,454.39	149,626.66	175,208.22
Total Cost Per Capita Per Diem	6.2971	7.2450	5.4061	5.1980	7.1816	7.5966	7.1426	7.4717	6.0834	4.8648
Total Revenue Value Per Capita Per Diem	1.3628	1.3265	.4553	.4112	2.2082	2.4551	2.4804	2.5714	.6076	.4095
NET COST PER CAPITA PER DIEM	4.9343	5.9185	4.9508	4.7868	4.9734	5.1415	4.6622	4.9003	5.4758	4.4553

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1958

Institutions and Items Produced	Value of Sales for Year
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, GUELPH	
Abattoir	
3,002,266 lbs. Fresh beef, pork, veal, lamb; pickled hams, picnics, tongues; smoked hams, bacon, cottage rolls; sausages, wieners, cooked meats and by-products	$ 944,231.57
Auto Marker Plant	
2,044,585 pairs—Automobile License Plates	316,457.43
Cannery	
237,824 No. 10 tins—Miscellaneous canned Fruits and Vegetables; 390,385 lbs.—Jams, Jellies, Marmalade, Mincemeat	182,027.37
Machine and Tinsmith Shop	
3,090 Items—Beds and bed fabrics, stainless steel ware, monel metal ware, galvanized garbage cans, pans, pails, steel grilles, steel tables, steel shelving, steel trucks, tubular steel scaffolding, miscellaneous metal work	25,912.46
Planing Mill	
3,012 Items—Filing cabinets, assorted boxes, chairs, benches, book cases, desks, tables, wardrobes, hat and coat trees, miscellaneous articles	24,474.80
Tailor Shop	
77,461 Items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, coveralls, coats, caps, smocks, pyjamas, discharge suits and overcoats); officers' uniforms and overcoats; sheets; mattresses; mattress shells and covers; miscellaneous articles	236,454.19
Woollen Mill	
8,545 only—Blankets, white, grey; 29,956 pairs—Grey work socks	59,302.54
Ice Cream Industry Redi-rolls	5,559.72
ONTARIO REFORMATORY, MIMICO	
2,346,683 pieces—Common and Tapestry Brick, assorted sizes structural tile	66,695.58
3,501 pairs Inmates' slippers	7,892.65
MERCER REFORMATORY, TORONTO	
162,523 Items—Inmates' dresses blouses, underwear, nightgowns, dressing gowns, kimonas; towels, pillowslips, sheets, quilts, etc	238,755.97
INDUSTRIAL FARM, BURWASH	
Tailor Shop	
49,358 Items—Inamtes' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, coveralls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, aprons, jumpers, discharge clothing); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, nightgowns, nightshirts, pyjamas); pillowslips, miscellaneous articles	74,341.58
Saw and Planing Mill	
591,223 Ft. B.M.—Rough lumber produced from logs; 574 bundles—Cedar shingles; 553,168 Ft. B.M.—Lumber processed into flooring, trim, siding, etc.; 1,943 Items—manufactured—Picnic tables for parks, etc.; window sashes, doors, screens, ladders, desks, etc.	55,967.87

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION (Cont'd)

	Value of Sales for Year
RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM	$ 94,292.67
Tailor Shop	
40,008 Items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, overalls, smocks, caps, nightshirts, nightgowns, pyjamas); sheets, towels, pillowslips, miscellaneous articles;	
Carpentry Shop	
2,831 only—Picnic tables for parks, etc.	
RYCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	
Tailor Shop	
34,974 Items—Inmates' clothing (shirts, pants, shorts, overalls, smocks, caps, aprons, nightshirts); clothing for patients in Ontario Hospitals (shirts, pants, nightshirts, nightgowns, pyjamas); miscellaneous articles	49,965.29
Cannery	
125,533 No. 10 tins—Assorted Canned Fruits and Vegetables; 134,760 lbs.—Assorted Jams	94,450.48
Concrete Block and Tile Plant	
2,612 pieces—Varied types concrete blocks; 11,000 only—Concrete survey monuments	47,760.30
Snow Fence 36,750 ft	4,270.85
	$2,528,813.32

FARM RECOVERIES

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1958

(Field and Garden Crops—Milk—Livestock)

Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	$106,303.93
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	51,625.95
Ontario Reformatory, Brampton	302.44
Industrial Farm, Burwash	89,157.20
Industrial Farm, Fort William	21,417.01
Industrial Farm, Monteith	21,506.92
Rideau Industrial Farm	38,358.48
Burtch Industrial Farm	14,804.94
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	728.70
TOTAL	$344,205.57

ANNUAL REPORT
THE ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1958

The Parole Act of 1946 and its Amendment of 1952 authorizes the Ontario Board of Parole to deal with cases of inmates who are serving indeterminate sentences in Provincial Institutions.

The Board conducts monthly meetings at the following Institutions: Industrial Farm, Burwash; Ontario Reformatory, Guelph; Ontario Training Centre, Brampton; Ontario Reformatory, Mimico; Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook; Andrew Mercer Reformatory, Toronto; and The Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge, Minnow Lake, Ontario. The Board also meets twice monthly in the Main Office in Toronto to thoroughly review cases scheduled to appear before them. During the year a total of 91 meetings were held.

A male inmate who is serving a definite plus an indefinite sentence appears automatically before the Board approximately two months prior to the expiration of his definite sentence.

All female cases considered by the Board are serving indeterminate sentences only, and it is the policy of the Board to interview these cases approximately two months prior to the expiration of half the indeterminate sentence.

As soon as the inmate serving an indeterminate sentence is admitted to an Institution, the Parole Officer in Toronto commences a file and obtains reports from the sentencing Magistrate, Police Department concerned with the offence, R.C.M.P., Probation Officer's Pre-Sentence Report, Home Investigation, Psychiatric or Psychological Report, and Family History.

Immediately preceding the inmate's appearance before the Board an Institutional Report is obtained, supplying information as to conduct, work progress, etc.

The inmate is granted a personal interview with the Board and is immediately advised in writing as to the Board's decision. This interview is a most interesting feature. It is here the Board has an opportunity of meeting the prisoner personally and discussing his problems with him.

The Parole and Rehabilitation Officer located at the Institution interviews those who have been granted parole and the plan in reference to employment and living accommodation is formulated.

When released on parole from the Institution, supervision is maintained by the Parole and Rehabilitation Staff who are responsible for the supervision in areas throughout the Province. The man is visited regularly and is given every assistance in order that he may re-establish himself in society.

Many organizations have been helpful to our Department in this work and among these are the National Employment Service, Elizabeth Fry Society, John Howard Society, Salvation Army, Religious Welfare Services and other organizations engaged in the rehabilitation field.

During the fiscal year Mr. W. R. McConnell, who had been a valuable member of the Parole Board for a number of years, resigned.

Mr. D. C. Mason is the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer and Mr. G. R. Trumbell, Secretary of the Board.

D. P. Rowland, M.C., C.D., D.D.,
Acting Chairman.
R. Good, B.Litt., D.D., *Member.*
W. A. Bunton, Lt.-Col. S.A., *Member.*
E. J. Roche, *Member.*
(Mrs.) Gladys Coulter, *Member.*
(Mrs.) J. Isobel Ross, *Member.*

ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

STATEMENT

Year Ending March 31, 1958

Number of meetings held			91
Number appeared for Parole Consideration			2,030
Number of Paroles effected during Fiscal Year:			
Men	975		
Women	55	Total	1,030
Number successfully completed Parole:			
Men	739 or 75.9%		
Women	45 or 81.8%		
Total	784 or 76.1%		
Number violated Parole:			
Men	223 or 22.8%		
Women	9 or 16.4%		
Total	232 or 22.5%		
Parole incompleted as of November 30, 1958:			
Men	13 or 1.3%		
Women	1 or 1.8%		
Total	14 or 1.4%		

TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION ON PAROLE DURING FISCAL YEAR:

	Men	Women	Total
On Parole as of April 1, 1957	314	21	335
Paroled during Fiscal Year	975	55	1,030
	1,289	76	1,365

REHABILITATION ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1958

RECAPITULATION:

Total Number of Interviews		17,342
Total Number Assisted		5,431
Type of Assistance Given:—		
(a) Employment arranged	2,096	
(b) Board and Lodging arranged	1,707	
(c) Meals	616	
(d) Tools	15	
(e) Clothes	1,573	
EMPLOYERS CONTACTED		4,161
INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED		1,762
EXPENDITURE		$16,821.22
REFUNDS		$ 298.85

The Department appreciates the assistance and co-operation received during the year from the National Employment Service, Elizabeth Fry Society, John Howard Society, Salvation Army, Catholic Adjustment Bureau, also other Agencies and Religious Groups.

D. C. MASON,
Chief Parole and
Rehabilitation Officer.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE

ANNUAL REPORT

Year Ending March 31, 1958

Number released on Ticket of Leave by the Remission Service, Department of Justice, Ottawa, and placed under the supervision of the Chief Parole and Rehabilitation Officer 69

Of these:

63 or 91.4% successfully completed Ticket of Leave

3 or 4.3% violated Ticket of Leave

3 or 4.3% had not completed Ticket of Leave as of November 30, 1958

Total... 69

D. C. MASON,
Chief Parole and
Rehabilitation Officer.

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF THE PRISON, JAIL AND POLICE COURT WORK IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For Year Ending December 31, 1957

The Correctional Services Department continues to extend its services to meet the increasing demands of the new conception of Rehabilitation work in the behalf of the accused, the convicted and the released person.

The Correctional Services Officers, supplemented by many Social and Corps Officers, are visiting more police courts than ever before and untiring and consecrated efforts are being made to meet the varied needs of those in conflict with the law. Home visitations, contacts with employers, guidance and counselling the accused, arranging representation and making appeals in Court where requested, assisting the magistrates and prosecutors in arriving at a decision as to the disposal of the problem cases which are often more social welfare than criminal offences.

The work in the prisons and penal institutions has continued and on both sides of the "big walls" the officers contribute much in the assisting and maintaining of the family contacts and preserving a link that promises reconciliation and restoration in the future.

By constant visitation in the Institutions, with the privilege of personal interviews, supported by religious meetings and Bible Study Classes or correspondence courses a valuable pre-release work is accomplished and in many cases testimony is given by those aided and tributes paid by the custodial officers and staff.

Rehabilitation Centres, Receiving Homes, and Social Service Centres provide a chain of services that are expanding to meet the ever-insistent demands. Full co-operation is given to the Remission Service Branch of the Department of Justice in providing supervision for those released on Ticket of Leave.

The spirit of "the human touch" and "the understanding heart" does not exist in greater measure and meaning than in the Correctional Services Department.

We acknowledge with sincere appreciation the splendid support given by the Provincial Government, the custodial staff of the various institutions, the magistrates, crown attorneys and those associated with them.

Fred J. Merrett, Lieut.-Col.,
Correctional Service Secretary.

THE SALVATION ARMY

REPORT OF PRISONS, JAILS AND POLICE COURT WORK

For the Province of Ontario, Year Ended December 31st, 1957

Visits to Prison and Police Court	9,328
Interviews in Police Court and Prison	41,681
Religious Services held	2,214
Bible Class Attendence	4,386
Men and Women handed to The Salvation Army, met on discharge or who came to the Prison Office	13,636
Meals and Beds supplied	31,458
Assisted with fares	2,445
Letters written, calls made by telephone	28,642
Employment secured, returned to former jobs or sent back to parents or friends from Police Court	5,391

NOTE: The usual Gifts of Sunshine Bags and Pocket Calenders are given at Christmas time throughout all the Prisons and Jails in Ontario.



At the Mercer Reformatory for Women, Toronto, instruction is given in Home Economics—a corner of the modern kitchen especially equipped for this purpose.



Home Economics—cooking on the domestic size stove—equipment, etc., used in this class is the normal household type.



Serving afternoon tea—part of Home Economics instruction.



The Arts and Crafts class interests many of the inmates at Mercer—some of the work done in this class.



Arts and Crafts Class—painting the Christmas scene.



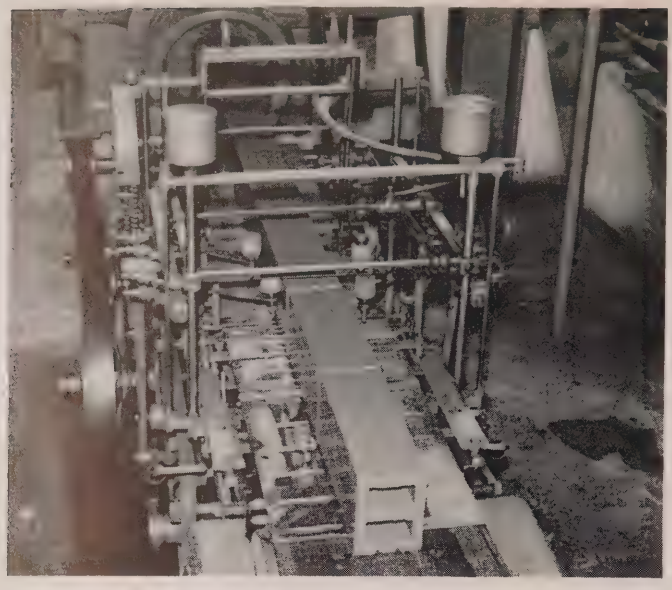
Mercer Reformatory—library and reading room.



The main industry at the Ontario Reformatory, Mimico, is the manufacture of brick and structural tile. Shale and clay for this purpose are obtained from a pit on the Reformatory property.



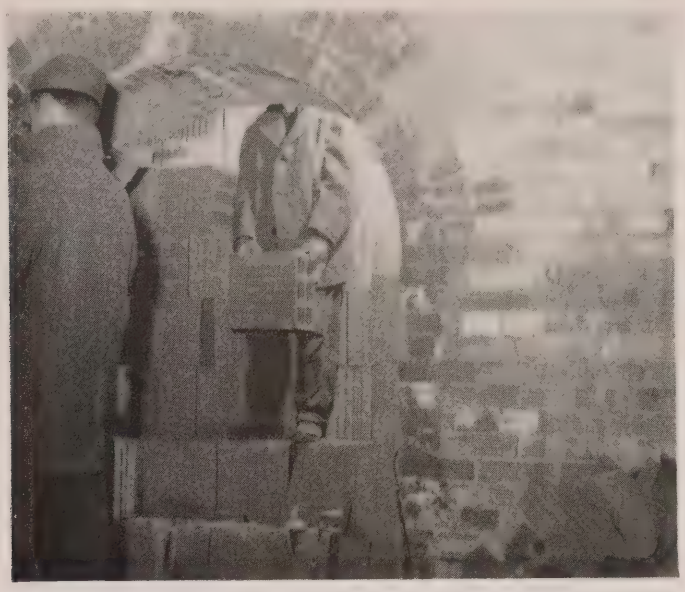
One of the first steps in brick making—clay being mixed with other ingredients.



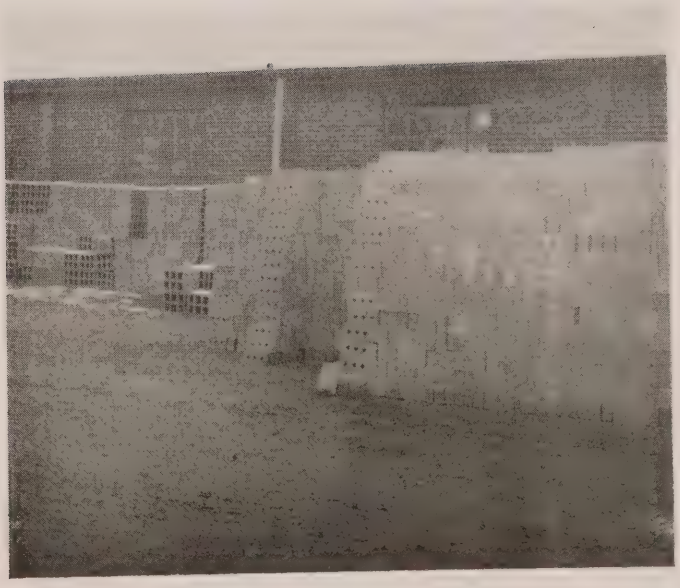
After passing through the moulding machine the clay ribbon is automatically cut into correct lengths.



Kiln being filled with brick preparatory to burning.



Structural tile being removed from the kiln after burning.



Brick and tile stacked in yard at Mimico awaiting shipment.



Metal work is also fabricated in the machine shop at Mimico—welding a steel grille.



Occupational Therapy forms part of the treatment program at the Clinic for Drug Addicts at Ontario Reformatory, Mimico.



Models made in occupational therapy class—
Drug Clinic, Mimico.



Ontario Training Centre, Brampton, is an open type institution without bars. Interior of one of the dormitories.



Vocational training in various trades is stressed at Brampton —instruction in electrical work.



Practical instruction in machine shop practice— O.T.C., Brampton.



Radio and Television Workshop, Brampton.



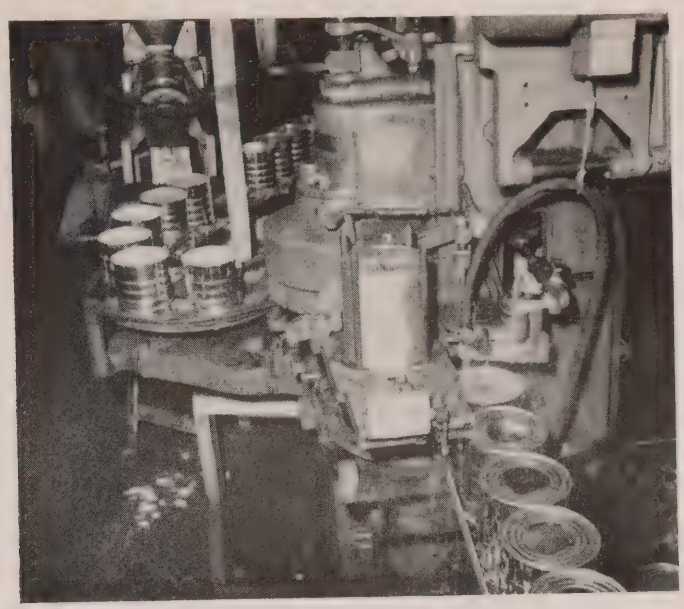
Instruction in drafting—Brampton.



Training in sheet metal work—Brampton.



The chief industry at Burtch Industrial Farm is the processing of canned fruit and vegetables for use in Provincial Institutions throughout the Province—a section of the canning plant at Burtch.



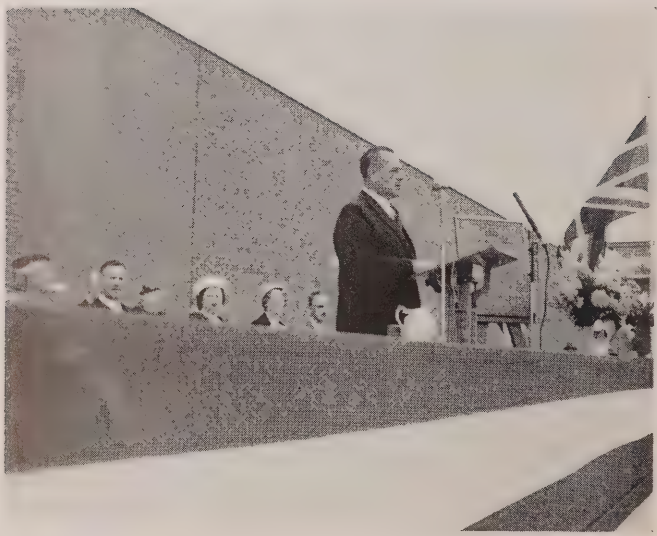
Can closing machine—Burtch Industrial Farm.



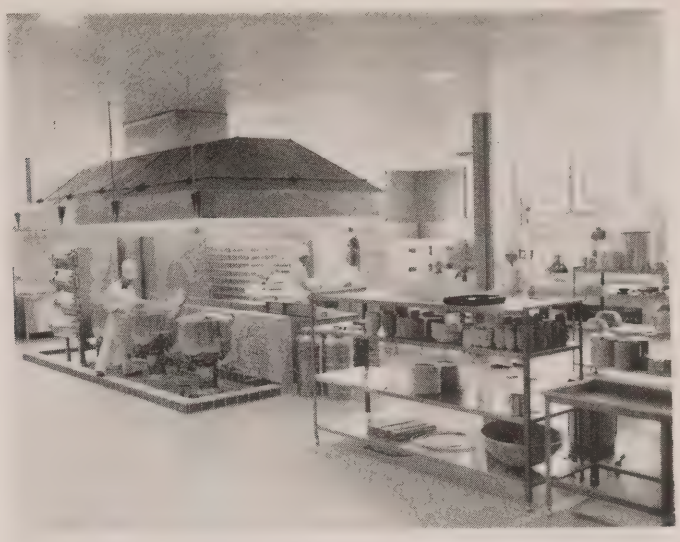
Cooling process after cooking.



Packing the finished product ready for shipment—
Canning at Burtch.



The Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook, was opened in June, 1957—Honourable J. W. Foote, V.C., Minister of Reform Institutions, speaking at the opening ceremonies.



Inmates receive nutritious well-prepared meals—kitchen at Millbrook Reformatory.



Inmates' chapel, Ontario Reformatory, Millbrook.



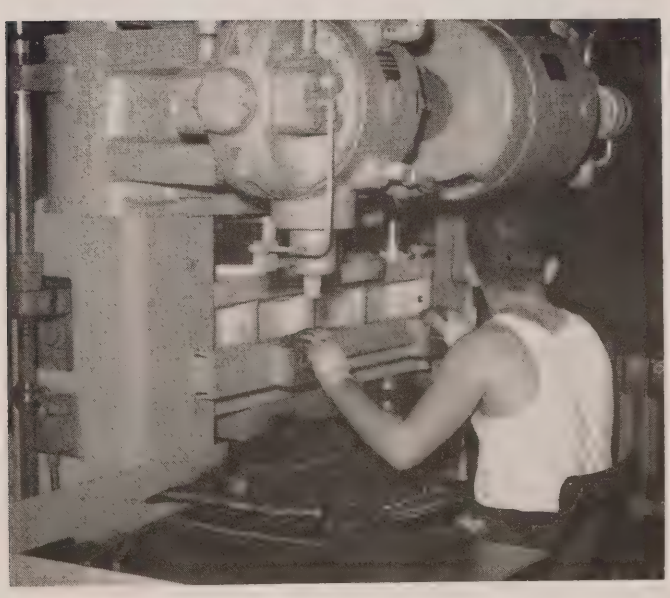
Section of the Tailor Shop at Millbrook where inmates' clothing is manufactured.



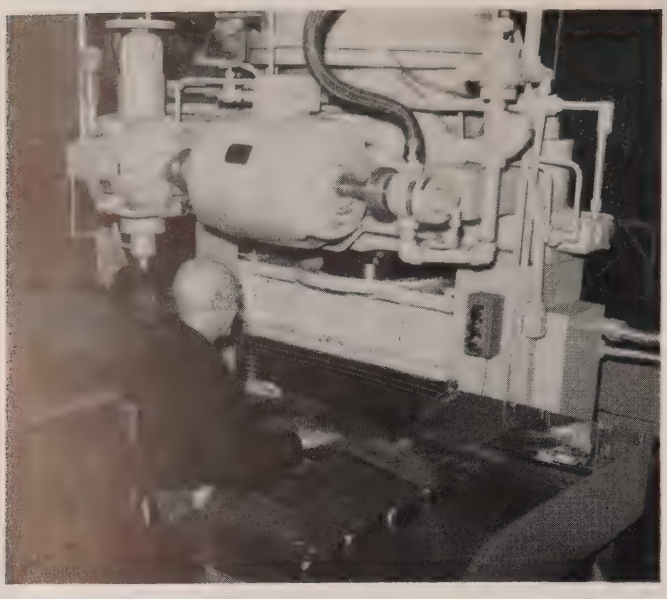
The main industry at Millbrook is the manufacture of licence plates for automobiles. Rolls of steel sheeting awaiting processing.



Rolls of steel pass through this machine and are cut into blanks for plates. In the background are finished plates, packaged and stored to await shipment.



Numeral press which stamps the numbers on the plates.



Rimming press which embosses the name of the Province, the Crown and the year on the plates, also beads the edges.



After passing through the dipping tanks, to provide the base colour, the plates pass through the numeral coating machine which provides a contrasting colour to the raised numerals.

ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE
JAILS OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1958

1. City Jails (Toronto and Hamilton)	2
County Jails	35
District Jails	8
Total Number of Jails in Ontario	45
2. Total expenditure for jail maintenance in Ontario:	
For year ending March 31, 1957	$2,929,041.90
For year ending March 31, 1958	$3,585,730.34
3. Average maintenance cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1957	5.00
For year ending March 31, 1958	5.14
4. Average dietary cost per day per prisoner:	
For year ending March 31, 1957	.4649
For year ending March 31, 1958	.4994
5. Number of prisoners committed:	
For year ending March 31, 1957	52,111
For year ending March 31, 1958	59,196
Increase	7,085
6. Number of prisoners convicted:	
For year ending March 31, 1957	46,194
For year ending March 31, 1958	52,684
Increase	6,490

COMMITMENTS

	1956–57	1957–58	Decrease	Increase
Murder	30	33	....	3
Manslaughter	17	25	....	8
Crimes:				
Against the person	2,052	2,438	....	386
Against property	9,603	11,675	....	2,072
Against public morals and decency	1,484	1,609	....	125
Against public order and peace	38,068	42,510	....	4,442
Mentally Ill	543	556	....	13
Number of days' stay of prisoners	585,789	697,991	....	112,202
Escaped and not recaptured				
Escaped and recaptured	2	5	....	3
Deaths in jails	21	16	5	.....

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW TOTAL SEX, SOCIAL CONDITIONS, HABITS, EDUCATIONAL STATUS, NATIONALITY, OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF ALL PRISONERS COMMITTED

Sex	1956-57	1957-58
Male	48,117	55,203
Female	3,694	3,993
Social Conditions		
Married	21,124	21,860
Unmarried	30,987	37,336
Habits		
Abstainers	2,272	3,188
Temperate	17,403	20,773
Intemperate	32,436	35,235
Educational Status		
Illiterate	1,225	1,185
Elementary	37,650	42,803
Advanced	13,236	15,208
Nationality		
Canadian-born	46,062	52,176
English	1,060	1,088
Irish	782	827
Scottish	982	981
United States	634	669
Other Countries	2,591	3,455
Occupation		
Agricultural	1,350	1,347
Clerical	1,299	1,639
Commercial	3,888	2,401
Construction	3,527	4,714
Domestic	3,230	3,443
Fishing, Trapping, Logging	646	699
Labourers	27,182	30,371
Manufacturing	728	1,041
Mechanics	1,939	2,988
Mining	1,366	1,673
Personal Services	902	1,683
Professional	220	398
Transportation	3,122	3,696
No Occupation	1,085	1,201
Others	1,627	1,902
Ages of Prisoners Committed		
Under 16 years	149	159
16 years to 20 years inclusive	6,881	8,815
21 " " 24 " "	5,889	6,877
25 " " 29 " "	6,089	7,132
30 " " 34 " "	6,237	6,847
35 " " 39 " "	5,942	7,018
40 " " 49 " "	10,577	11,684
50 " " 59 " "	6,872	7,289
60 " " 69 " "	2,911	2,775
70 years and over	564	600

THE FOLLOWING TABLES SHOW NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED, NUMBER REPORTED AS DRUG ADDICTS AND NUMBER SENTENCED TO CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Number of Times Committed	1956-57	Percent	1957-58	Percent
First time	15,889	30.5	18,175	30.7
Second time	7,743	14.9	9,436	15.9
Third time	5,511	10.5	5,806	9.8
Over three times	22,968	44.1	25,779	43.5

Number of Prisoners Committed Reported as Drug Addicts

Brantford	5	St. Catharines	2
Guelph	2	Toronto	146
Hamilton	35	Welland	1
Perth	1	Windsor	15
Peterborough	3	Sudbury	1
			211

Number of Prisoners Sentenced to Corporal Punishment

Barrie	1	Simcoe	5
Cayuga	2	Welland	4
Kitchener	4	Windsor	1
Peterborough	2	Port Arthur	3
St. Thomas	2	Sault Ste. Marie	4
			28

OFFENCES FOR WHICH PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED

A. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abduction	28	3	31	17	2	19
Abortion	3	9	12	1	6	7
Assault causing bodily harm	901	27	928	723	15	738
Assault, common	737	18	755	551	14	565
Assault with intent to commit indictable offence	69	3	72	53	3	56
Assault on Peace Officer	186	3	189	170	2	172
Attempted suicide	96	31	127	44	10	54
Carnal knowledge	79	.....	79	45	.....	45
Manslaughter	22	3	25	14	.....	14
Murder	29	4	33	8	1	9
Murder, attempted	13	1	14	3	.....	3
Rape or attempted rape	93	.....	93	31	.....	31
Threatening or intimidation	76	4	80	47	2	49
Totals	2,332	106	2,438	1,707	55	1,762
B. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY						
Arson and attempted arson	36	8	44	23	4	27
Breach of Railway Act	309	1	310	292	1	293
Breaking, entering and theft	2,569	34	2,603	2,208	18	2,226
Conversion	42	2	44	26	1	27
Damage to property	408	17	425	343	13	356
False pretences	580	47	627	445	39	484
Forgery	154	12	166	142	11	153
Fraud	286	15	301	231	13	244
Possession of housebreaking instruments	133	.....	133	78	.....	78
Possession of property obtained by crime	525	9	534	414	5	419
Robbery	497	15	512	362	8	370
Taking without owner's consent	232	3	235	185	2	187
Theft and attempted theft	5,204	216	5,420	4,468	164	4,632
Trespass	108	3	111	89	2	91
Uttering	184	26	210	147	19	166
Totals	11,267	408	11,675	9,453	300	9,753
C. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY						
Bigamy	12	2	14	11	3	14
Breach of Children's Protection Act	36	28	64	27	22	49
Breach of Deserted Wives' and Children's Maintenance Act	243	.....	243	196	.....	196
Breach of Venereal Disease Prevention Act	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Buggery	6	.....	6	5	.....	5
Contributing to juvenile delinquency	222	14	236	144	9	153
Gross indecency	81	2	83	68	2	70
Incest	16	.....	16	14	.....	14
Indecent assault	273	.....	273	201	.....	201
Indecent exposure or other indecent act	140	2	142	115	2	117
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	46	43	89	36	34	70
Keeping houses of ill-fame	43	75	118	31	53	84
Non-support	294	3	297	202	1	203
Perjury	10	2	12	9	2	11
Prostitution	.....	9	9	.....	8	8
Seduction	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1,427	182	1,609	1,059	136	1,195

AND CONVICTED DURING THE YEAR

D. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE	Commitments			Convictions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Breach of by-laws (excluding liquor or traffic offences)	549	12	561	545	12	557
Breach of the Excise Act	12	.....	12	9	.....	9
Breach of the Game and Fisheries Act	21	1	22	21	1	22
Breach of the Immigration Act	25	1	26	.....	.....	.....
Breach of the Income Tax Act	40	1	41	37	1	38
Breach of the Indian Act (excluding liquor offences)	24	5	29	23	4	27
Breach of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	79	56	135	68	33	101
Breach of the Probation Act	232	19	251	168	11	179
Breach of the Unemployment Insurance Act	28	.....	28	27	.....	27
Carrying unlawful weapons	240	2	242	189	1	190
Conspiracy	46	4	50	34	4	38
Contempt of court	323	12	335	302	10	312
Causing disturbance	1,247	83	1,330	1,141	69	1,210
Cruelty to animals	6	.....	6	7	.....	7
Disorderly conduct	155	9	164	145	6	151
Escaping from constable	31	.....	31	25	.....	25
Escaping from prison or jail	63	1	64	63	1	64
Gambling	40	1	41	33	1	34
Liquor offences:						
Driving while ability impaired	2,831	33	2,864	2,622	31	2,653
Drunk driving or drunk in charge of automobile	1,225	8	1,233	1,111	7	1,118
Intoxication or drunkenness	22,258	1,942	24,200	21,564	1,837	23,401
Other liquor offences	4,211	315	4,526	3,996	293	4,289
Obstructing an officer	177	7	184	148	7	155
Public mischief	103	6	109	87	2	89
Traffic offences:						
Careless driving	605	8	613	568	8	576
Criminal negligence in operation of motor vehicle	155	1	156	108	.....	108
Driving while licence suspended or without licence	832	3	835	799	3	802
Leaving scene of an accident	278	3	281	236	3	239
Other traffic offences	686	7	693	654	6	660
Vagrancy	2,857	591	3,448	2,158	410	2,568
Totals	39,379	3,131	42,510	36,888	2,761	39,649
E. MISCELLANEOUS						
Material witness	43	16	59	.....	.....	.....
Mentally Ill	337	73	410	.....	.....	.....
Offences not enumerated	418	77	495	281	44	325
Totals	798	166	964	281	44	325
GRAND TOTALS (A, B, C, D, E)	55,203	3,993	59,196	49,388	3,296	52,684

TABLE

SHOWING THE NAMES AND SALARIES OF VARIOUS

NAMES OF OFFICIALS

City and County Jails	Jailers	Chief Matrons	Jail Surgeons
Barrie	W. J. Casey	Mrs. P. LeCollier	Dr. L. H. Bigelow
Belleville	R. J. Scott	" P. M. Scott	" V. Blakslee
Brampton	J. W. Mitchell	" N. E. Mitchell	" Colin Heggie
Brantford	S. Rogers	" D. Rogers	" J. E. Roddick
Brockville	W. G. Rowsome	" H. Rowsome	" D. I. Matheson
Cayuga	W. A. Metcalfe	" J. S. Metcalfe	" F. A. Vokes
Chatham	P. J. Daigneau	" G. Daigneau	" J. C. MacWilliam
Cobourg	E. A. Mottershead	" E. M. Mottershead	" F. N. Blackwell
Cornwall	J. S. Dickey	" B. Dickey	" J. A. Maguire
Goderich	R. W. Bell	" E. Reynolds	" A. H. Taylor
Guelph	John Clark	" A. Clark	" A. B. McCarter
Hamilton*	E. P. O'Neill	" E. M. Allen	" T. C. Gibson
Kingston	E. W. Martin	" L. Martin	" D. G. Hooper
Kitchener	C. W. Smith	" M. Smith	" G. D. McTaggart
Lindsay	W. G. Hartwick	" S. Hartwick	" M. F. White
London	J. E. Yorke	" A. Preater	" J. S. Winder
L'Orignal	J. R. Comtois	" G. Comtois	" R. Laviolette
Milton	E. G. Ryder	" E. Ryder	" C. K. Stevenson
Napanee	S. W. Gilbert	" E. P. Gilbert	" E. R. Ellicott
Orangeville	H. A. Coutts	" M. R. Coutts	" J. W. Leach
Ottawa	C. Bradley		" J. D. Caldwell
Owen Sound	T. A. Ramage	" J. Ramage	" M. Brewster
Pembroke	T. R. Chambers	" F. J. Chambers	" L. G. Reid
Perth	B. E. Beatty	" M. M. Beatty	" A. C. Fowler
Peterborough	S. D. Johnston	" E. Johnston	" J. R. Clark
	J. A. Weyer	" G. M. Wood	
Picton	G. H. Swoffer	" I. M. Swoffer	" S. W. D. Hart
St. Catharines	S. P. Hollott	" N. Whitfield	" K. O. Hawthorne
St. Thomas	R. W. McDonald	" I. F. McDonald	" D. L. Ewin
			" A. B. McCallum
Sarnia	D. M. Fraser	" C. Mott	" W. B. Rutherford
Simcoe	J. Dickson	" A. Dickson	" K. M. McIntosh
Stratford	R. S. Newell	" D. V. Newell	" C. E. Sylvester
Toronto*	D. Dougall	Miss I. L. Scott	" W. H. Hills
Walkerton	A. E. Ferguson	Mrs. G. McDougall	" J. T. H. Robinson
Welland	W. F. Crouchley	" H. Fonfara	" A. L. Purdon
Whitby	J. D. G. Sutherland	" J. Sutherland	" F. A. Cuddy
Windsor	J. M. Robinson	" A. Morkin	" A. J. Jacques
Woodstock	John B. Calder	" R. Hamilton	" G. A. C. Webb
District Jails			
Fort Frances	A. E. Carrier	Mrs. E. McInnes	Dr. W. G. Boyle
Haileybury	D. Burns		" W. C. Arnold
	R. V. Martyn		
Kenora	L. W. Goss	" A. C. Sharpe	" S. M. Burris
North Bay	A. Celentano		" E. J. Brennan
Parry Sound	C. M. Gillespie		" A. J. L. Wright
Port Arthur	J. C. McQuigge	" L. B. Robillard	" C. E. Baker
Sault Ste. Marie	C. W. Swales	Miss M. P. Cormier	" J. E. Gimby
Sudbury	R. J. Beavis		" C. C. Evans

*City Jails.

No. 1

JAIL OFFICIALS—For the Year Ending March 31st, 1958

City and County Jails	No. on Staff Mar. 31st, 1958	Salaries of Officials					
		Jailers	Chief Matrons	Other Officials	Surgeons		Total
					Salaries	Fees	
Barrie	20	3,837.42	1,637.46	48,557.57	1,500.00	242.00	55,774.45
Belleville	14	3 245.15	699.96	32 453.75	700.00	250.00	37,348.86
Brampton	12	3,369.99	1,020.00	24,517.50	900.00	160.00	29,967.49
Brantford	16	3,550.00	1,300.00	35,592.50	900.00	264.00	41,606.50
Brockville	11	3,199.92	999.96	20.260.68	700.00	120.00	25,280.56
Cayuga	9	3,050.00	414.16	13,244.50	700.00	70.00	17,478.66
Chatham	14	3,502.48	431.05	37,320.55	1,000.00	156.00	42,410.08
Cobourg	10	2,960.00	650.00	20 444.92	700.00	131.00	24,885.92
Cornwall	12	3,631.19	726.13	30,611.50	933.75	196.00	36,098.57
Goderich	8	2,865.00	1,640.00	11,769.00	625.00	123.00	17,022.00
Guelph	12	3,660.00	1,320.00	29,028.58	700.00	189.00	34,897.58
Hamilton*	50	5,984.62	2,585.57	135,206.98	2,400.00	1,102.00	147,279.17
Kingston	17	3,633.32	972.67	35,502.24	1,191.66	204.00	41,503.89
Kitchener	16	3,760.00	1,320.00	36,280.11	1,100.00	201.00	42,661.11
Lindsay	10	2,485.00	838.33	16,502.11	600.00	74.00	20,499.44
London	22	4,275.00	2,700.00	59,878.07	1,562.50	466.00	68,881.57
L'Orignal	11	2,845.00	1,052.50	20,291.51	650.00	68.00	24,907.01
Milton	11	3,600.00	700.00	26,583.00	700.00	106.00	31,689.00
Napanee	8	2,936.52	758.32	14,381.40	600.00	38.00	18,714.24
Orangeville	7	2,200.00	715.00	8,796.00	550.00	9.00	12,270.00
Ottawa	47	4,049.97	.....	144,502.07	1,324.92	2,073.65	151,950.61
Owen Sound	10	3,575.00	700.00	19,630.50	700.00	58.00	24,663.50
Pembroke	11	3,420.00	1,120.00	28,233.49	700.00	200.00	33,673.49
Perth	10	2,850.00	950.00	17,427.00	700.00	.....	21,927.00
Peterborough	13	2,948.91	866.21	25,365.31	700.00	216.00	34,271.08
	..	3,303.90	870.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Picton	8	2,525.02	500.00	11,104.06	450.00	26.50	14,605.58
St. Catharines	15	3,337.50	1,600.00	40,425.62	1,100.00	229.00	46,692.12
St. Thomas	11	3,384.93	1,074.96	23,074.79	200.00	40.00	28,424.68
	..	.....	.....	.....	600.00	50.00	.....
Sarnia	16	3,650.00	1,705.00	36,336.20	700.00	75.00	42,466.20
Simcoe	11	3,460.00	1,254.89	23,318.24	750.00	90.00	28,873.13
Stratford	7	2,964.99	962.43	16,124.27	800.00	96.00	20,947.69
Toronto*	189	5,650.00	4,037.58	562,047.31	2,375.00	7,943.00	582,052.89
Walkerton	9	2,920.00	1,050.00	15,848.00	600.00	60.00	20,478.00
Welland	17	4,243.96	1,622.98	42,888.22	1,500.00	.....	50,255.16
Whitby	10	3,205.84	886.68	23,855.49	700.00	234.00	28,882.01
Windsor	34	4,390.00	3,340.00	99,529.19	2,000.00	582.00	109,841.19
Woodstock	10	3,037.50	2,140.00	16,208.96	912.48	87.00	22,385.94
District Jails							
Fort Frances	15	4,500.00	2,280.00	44,457.96	799.98	.....	52,037.94
Haileybury	25	1,900.00	.....	83,001.61	999.96	104.00	89,862.40
	..	3,856.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenora	21	4,500.00	3,240.00	62,287.80	1,499.94	462.00	71,989.74
North Bay	25	4,500.00	.....	74,141.46	1,699.98	394.00	80,735.44
Parry Sound	17	4,149.96	.....	54,698.96	1,050.00	102.00	60,000.92
Port Arthur	37	4,799.94	3,885.00	122,883.54	2,400.00	1,021.00	134,989.48
Sault Ste. Marie	36	4,799.94	3,240.00	102,152.81	1,899.96	.....	112,092.71
Sudbury	35	4,799.94	.....	103,072.47	2,100.00	812.00	110,784.41
Totals	929	169,314.74	59,807.59	2,449,837.80	47,975.13	19,124.15	2,746,059.41

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1957			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1957			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or for Other Reasons March 31, 1957			Number Re-admitted From Bail Where Released on Bail Previous Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	23	....	23	...	...	...	16	...	16	21	4	25
Belleville	8	...	8	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...
Brampton	6	...	6	3	...	3	7	...	7	25	1	26
Brantford	9	...	9	...	...	...	8	...	8	9	...	9
Brockville	6	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	5	3	...	3
Cayuga	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3
Chatham	7	1	8	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...
Cobourg	7	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	6	4	...	4
Cornwall	6	...	6	...	...	...	13	...	13	5	...	5
Goderich	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	5	1	...	1
Guelph	2	...	2	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...
Hamilton*	27	1	28	2	...	2	55	1	56	...	...	...
Kingston	4	...	4	...	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	...
Kitchener	16	...	16	...	...	...	22	...	22	2	...	2
Lindsay	4	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	5	1	...	1
London	10	2	12	...	...	...	28	1	29	2	...	2
L'Orignal	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Milton	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	11	1	12
Napanee	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	3
Orangeville	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	3
Ottawa	36	1	37	2	...	2	57	2	59	21	...	21
Owen Sound	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	9	4	...	4
Pembroke	18	...	18	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	3
Perth	6	1	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Peterborough	11	...	11	...	...	...	14	...	14	7	2	9
Picton	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
St. Catharines	9	1	10	...	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...
St. Thomas	14	...	14	1	...	1	7	...	7	...	...	...
Sarnia	7	1	8	...	...	...	28	...	28	4	...	4
Simcoe	15	1	16	...	...	...	7	...	7	20	...	20
Stratford	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
Toronto*	111	11	122	19	1	20	284	27	311	128	18	146
Walkerton	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	2	...	2
Welland	9	...	9	1	...	1	16	...	16	17	...	17
Whitby	8	...	8	2	...	2	16	...	16	13	...	13
Windsor	16	2	18	6	...	6	43	...	43	24	...	24
Woodstock	9	...	9	...	...	...	4	...	4	17	1	18
District Jails												
Fort Frances	3	1	4	2	...	2	11	1	12	...	...	...
Haileybury	2	...	2	1	...	1	14	3	17	...	...	...
Kenora	4	2	6	...	...	...	35	9	44	...	...	...
North Bay	14	3	17	...	...	...	31	3	34	5	1	6
Parry Sound	3	...	3	...	...	...	11	...	11	2	...	2
Port Arthur	23	1	24	4	...	4	53	17	70	3	...	3
Sault Ste. Marie	12	1	13	2	...	2	30	3	33	4	...	4
Sudbury	11	1	12	27	...	27	59	4	63	20	...	20
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	490	33	523	72	1	73	1,010	73	1,083	390	28	418

*City Jails.

No. 2

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Transferred From Other Institutions			Number Commited During the Year Ending March 31, 1958			Total Number in Custody During Year			Number Released on Bail		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	....	....	....	1,296	34	1,330	1,356	38	1,394	31	1	32
Belleville	6	....	6	765	17	782	795	17	812	65	2	67
Brampton	14	....	14	581	14	595	636	15	651	35	....	35
Brantford	....	....	....	695	30	725	721	30	751	10	....	10
Brockville	....	....	....	358	10	368	372	10	382	5	....	5
Cayuga	....	....	....	330	13	343	339	13	352	12	1	13
Chatham	1	....	1	612	25	637	643	26	669	8	....	8
Cobourg	....	....	....	469	5	474	486	5	491	15	....	15
Cornwall	5	....	5	835	22	857	864	22	886	20	....	20
Goderich	....	....	....	139	2	141	145	3	148	5	1	6
Guelph	....	....	....	424	16	440	439	16	455	2	....	2
Hamilton*	....	....	....	2,843	161	3,004	2,927	163	3,090	52	7	59
Kingston	....	....	....	510	10	520	531	11	542	3	....	3
Kitchener	....	....	....	819	37	856	859	37	896	19	1	20
Lindsay	....	....	....	248	6	254	258	6	264	2	....	2
London	5	....	5	1,268	55	1,323	1,313	58	1,371	10	1	11
L'Orignal	....	....	....	150	2	152	156	2	158	33	....	33
Milton	....	....	....	438	28	466	454	29	483	13	....	13
Napanee	....	....	....	235	7	242	242	9	251	2	....	2
Orangeville	....	....	....	94	5	99	99	5	104	11	1	12
Ottawa	....	....	....	2,497	173	2,670	2,613	176	2,789	25	1	26
Owen Sound	4	....	4	238	3	241	256	3	259	4	1	5
Pembroke	....	....	....	707	18	725	730	18	748	18	2	20
Perth	....	....	....	249	5	254	256	6	262	1	....	1
Peterborough	2	....	2	514	22	536	548	24	572	20	1	21
Picton	....	....	....	129	5	134	135	5	140	11	....	11
St. Catharines	....	....	....	871	29	900	897	30	927	87	6	93
St. Thomas	....	....	....	425	10	435	447	10	457	2	....	2
Sarnia	3	....	3	773	60	833	815	61	876	14	....	14
Simcoe	....	....	....	831	53	884	873	54	927	16	....	16
Stratford	....	....	....	169	6	175	173	6	179	3	....	3
Toronto*	99	10	109	17,048	1,850	18,898	17,689	1,917	19,606	133	20	153
Walkerton	....	....	....	249	21	270	256	21	277	2	....	2
Welland	....	....	....	999	58	1,057	1,042	58	1,100	15	1	16
Whitby	....	....	....	790	23	813	829	23	852	21	....	21
Windsor	2	....	2	1,666	69	1,735	1,757	71	1,828	39	....	39
Woodstock	1	....	1	370	18	388	401	19	420	15	....	15
District Jails												
Fort Frances	....	....	....	361	22	383	377	24	401	2	....	2
Haileybury	....	....	....	506	43	549	523	46	569	3	....	3
Kenora	3	1	4	1,224	346	1,570	1,266	358	1,624	2	....	2
North Bay	....	8	8	1,324	64	1,388	1,374	79	1,453	6	1	7
Parry Sound	16	....	16	472	21	493	504	21	525	11	....	11
Port Arthur	38	4	42	3,048	248	3,296	3,169	270	3,439	8	1	9
Sault Ste. Marie	....	....	....	2,106	123	2,229	2,154	127	2,281	6	1	7
Sudbury	13	....	13	4,050	204	4,254	4,180	209	4,389	18	....	18
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	....	....	....	478	....	478	478	....	478	....	....	....
Totals	212	23	235	55,203	3,993	59,196	57,377	4,151	61,528	835	50	885

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Acquitted and Released			Released by Order of Judge or Court Without Trial			Number With Option of A Fine or Jail Term who Paid Fines and Were Released			Number Released on Probation		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	94	5	99	...	..	...	454	13	467	27	2	29
Belleville	10	...	10	40	..	40	135	6	141	2	...	2
Brampton	61	2	63	...	..	...	289	3	292	15	...	15
Brantford	62	3	65	1	..	1	169	6	175	29	1	30
Brockville	8	...	8	4	2	6	60	1	61	6	...	6
Cayuga	26	1	27	4	5	9	157	3	160	11	1	12
Chatham	37	2	39	...	..	...	174	5	179	6	2	8
Cobourg	34	...	34	6	..	6	164	2	166	6	...	6
Cornwall	3	...	3	...	..	...	307	6	313	28	4	32
Goderich	10	...	10	4	..	4	26	...	26	14	...	14
Guelph	69	5	74	7	..	7	126	1	127	3	2	5
Hamilton*	262	13	275	2	..	2	275	19	294	187	17	204
Kingston	19	1	20	...	..	...	108	4	112	10	1	11
Kitchener	74	9	83	3	..	3	126	2	128	28	1	29
Lindsay	20	...	20	7	1	8	73	1	74	40	...	40
London	90	4	94	1	..	1	242	14	256	58	3	61
L'Orignal	12	1	13	...	..	...	14	...	14	18	...	18
Milton	60	4	64	1	..	1	193	15	208	18	2	20
Napanee	12	3	15	6	..	6	84	1	85	21	2	23
Orangeville	21	1	22	...	..	...	57	3	60	1	...	1
Owen Sound	555	52	607	55	7	62	234	8	242	135	14	149
Owen Sound	8	...	8	1	..	1	66	1	67	12	...	12
Pembroke	42	2	44	1	..	1	190	2	192	19	3	22
Perth	16	1	17	1	..	1	85	2	87	2	...	2
Peterborough	57	5	62	...	..	...	63	3	66	45	2	47
Picton	1	...	1	12	2	14	15	...	15	...	...	...
St. Catharines	80	7	87	1	..	1	37	...	37	56	3	59
St. Thomas	20	1	21	2	..	2	88	2	90	7	...	7
Sarnia	116	9	125	2	..	2	279	31	310	48	4	52
Simcoe	10	1	11	9	1	10	312	20	332	5	1	6
Stamford	16	...	16	2	..	2	28	1	29	12	2	14
Toronto*	482	61	543	13	2	15	1,871	377	2,248	793	71	864
Walkerton	18	2	20	...	..	...	120	4	124	...	...	...
Welland	82	6	88	6	..	6	219	16	235	86	2	88
Whitby	22	...	22	...	..	...	214	2	216	42	4	46
Windsor	209	15	224	29	..	29	28	2	30	70	5	75
Woodstock	39	7	46	1	..	1	121	2	123	...	1	1
District Jails												
Fort Frances	...	...	...	22	2	24	192	6	198	...	...	...
Haileybury	1	...	1	...	..	...	73	2	75	6	3	9
Kenora	82	16	98	...	..	...	118	94	212	3	4	7
North Bay	69	13	82	5	2	7	186	12	198	44	3	47
Parry Sound	45	2	47	1	..	1	135	10	145	23	...	23
Port Arthur	95	21	116	...	..	...	73	7	80	60	6	66
Sault Ste. Marie	26	2	28	88	6	94	251	21	272	...	...	...
Sudbury	5	...	5	...	..	...	1,148	62	1,210	161	6	167
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	3,080	277	3,357	337	30	367	9,379	792	10,171	2,157	172	2,329

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Released on Suspended Sentence Without Probation			Number Released for any Other Reason			Number Discharged on Expiration of Sentence			Number Transferred to Other Institutions		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	109	4	113	20	2	22	444	6	450	146	5	151
Belleville	32	....	32	7	1	8	360	5	365	111	2	113
Brampton	51	4	55	47	3	50	45	1	46	83	1	84
Brantford	21	3	24	1	....	1	256	8	264	144	9	153
Brockville	28	3	31	.....	.....	.....	191	3	194	55	1	56
Cayuga	28	1	29	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	55	37	....	37
Chatham	100	8	108	2	....	2	149	5	154	139	4	143
Cobourg	73	3	76	107	....	107	.....	.....	.....	72	....	72
Cornwall	36	....	36	86	4	90	235	3	238	124	4	128
Goderich	9	....	9	4	....	4	40	2	42	23	....	23
Guelph	26	....	26	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	65	119	7	126
Hamilton*	376	30	406	128	2	130	974	40	1,014	570	32	602
Kingston	4	....	4	1	....	1	195	4	199	169	1	170
Kitchener	91	10	101	3	....	3	351	9	360	131	5	136
Lindsay	13	....	13	3	1	4	51	.....	51	45	3	48
London	2	....	2	67	....	67	603	30	633	197	4	201
L'Orignal	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36	35	....	35
Milton	24	1	25	7	2	9	77	1	78	44	3	47
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	88	22	2	24
Orangeville	3	....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	....	2
Ottawa	71	4	75	1	2	3	1,147	78	1,225	294	7	301
Owen Sound	25	....	25	13	....	13	78	.....	78	40	1	41
Pembroke	31	2	33	16	2	18	352	4	356	46	1	47
Perth	24	....	24	.....	.....	.....	85	1	86	28	2	30
Peterborough	30	....	30	.....	.....	.....	201	4	205	112	8	120
Picton	11	....	11	.....	.....	.....	67	2	69	11	1	12
St. Catharines	108	1	109	.....	.....	.....	335	7	342	166	6	172
St. Thomas	34	1	35	40	3	43	198	3	201	47	....	47
Sarnia	33	....	33	.....	.....	.....	203	9	212	99	7	106
Simcoe	257	14	271	84	8	92	90	5	95	64	4	68
Stratford	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	69	1	70	30	....	30
Toronto*	401	45	446	538	134	672	6,960	757	7,717	6,023	422	6,445
Walkerton	17	1	18	.....	.....	.....	79	13	92	14	1	15
Welland	127	9	136	5	1	6	297	8	305	163	14	177
Whitby	26	1	27	38	4	42	319	8	327	125	4	129
Windsor	126	5	131	23	....	23	849	28	877	303	13	316
Woodstock	23	2	25	.....	.....	.....	159	7	166	34	....	34
District Jails												
Fort Frances	11	5	16	.....	.....	.....	119	6	125	22	4	26
Haileybury	54	3	57	38	1	39	166	18	184	143	15	158
Kenora	43	10	53	5	....	5	732	154	886	226	63	289
North Bay	77	2	79	2	1	3	709	21	730	232	14	246
Parry Sound	28	1	29	2	....	2	178	4	182	68	4	72
Port Arthur	45	5	50	.....	6	6	2,124	188	2,312	649	20	669
Sault Ste. Marie	66	6	72	1	....	1	1,236	76	1,312	391	11	402
Sudbury	88	15	103	.....	.....	.....	2,160	104	2,264	494	17	511
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	....	478
Totals	2,788	202	2,990	1,289	177	1,466	23,129	1,623	24,752	12,570	722	13,292

*City Jails.

TABLE

MOVEMENT OF

City and County Jails	Number Sentenced and Deported Direct From Jail			Died Before Trial			Died While Undergoing Sentence			Sentenced to Death and Executed			Escaped and Not Recaptured During Year		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie				3		3									
Belleville															
Brampton															
Brantford															
Brockville	2		2	1		1									
Cayuga															
Chatham	1		1												
Cobourg															
Cornwall															
Goderich															
Guelph															
Hamilton*				1		1									
Kingston															
Kitchener															
Lindsay															
London															
L'Orignal															
Milton															
Napanee															
Orangeville															
Ottawa	2		2												
Owen Sound															
Pembroke															
Perth				1		1									
Peterborough							1		1						
Picton															
St. Catharines	1		1	1		1									
St. Thomas															
Sarnia	5		5												
Simcoe	1		1												
Stratford															
Toronto*	16	5	21	1		1	5		5						
Walkerton															
Welland	1		1							1		1			
Whitby															
Windsor	2		2												
Woodstock															
District Jails															
Fort Frances															
Haileybury															
Kenora				1		1									
North Bay															
Parry Sound															
Port Arthur															
Sault Ste. Marie															
Sudbury				1		1	1		1						
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)															
Totals	31	5	36	10		10	7		7	1		1			

*City Jails.

No. 2 (Cont'd)

JAIL POPULATION

City and County Jails	Number Remaining in Custody on Remand March 31, 1958			Number Remaining in Custody Awaiting Trial March 31, 1958			Number Remaining in Custody Serving Unexpired Sentences or For Other Reasons March 31, 1958			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	14		14				14		14	1,356	38	1,394
Belleville	10	1	11				23		23	795	17	812
Brampton	6	1	7				4		4	636	15	651
Brantford	6		6				22		22	721	30	751
Brockville	8		8				4		4	372	10	382
Cayuga	5	1	6				4		4	339	13	352
Chatham	6		6				21		21	643	26	669
Cobourg	5		5				4		4	486	5	491
Cornwall	12	1	13				13		13	864	22	886
Goderich	1		1				9		9	145	3	148
Guelph	2		2				20	1	21	439	16	455
Hamilton*	28	3	31	2		2	70		70	2,927	163	3,090
Kingston	1		1				21		21	531	11	542
Kitchener	14		14	1		1	18		18	859	37	896
Lindsay	1		1				3		3	258	6	264
London	7		7				36	2	38	1,313	58	1,371
L'Orignal	1		1				3		3	156	2	158
Milton	2		2	2		2	13	1	14	454	29	483
Napanee	5		5				2	1	3	242	9	251
Orangeville							2		2	99	5	104
Ottawa	23		23	2		2	69	3	72	2,613	176	2,789
Owen Sound				1		1	8		8	256	3	259
Pembroke	9		9				6		6	730	18	748
Perth	3		3				10		10	256	6	262
Peterborough	7		7				12	1	13	548	24	572
Picton							7		7	135	5	140
St. Catharines	4		4	1		1	20		20	897	30	927
St. Thomas	3		3	2		2	4		4	447	10	457
Sarnia	3	1	4	2		2	11		11	815	61	876
Simcoe	13		13	1		1	11		11	873	54	927
Stratford	5		5				6		6	173	6	179
Toronto*	119	12	131	41		41	293	11	304	17,689	1,917	19,606
Walkerton							6		6	256	21	277
Welland	16	1	17	6		6	18		18	1,042	58	1,100
Whitby	4		4	1		1	17		17	829	23	852
Windsor	24		24	1		1	54	3	57	1,757	71	1,828
Woodstock	5		5				4		4	401	19	420
District Jails												
Fort Frances	1		1	1		1	7	1	8	377	24	401
Haileybury	12	2	14				27	2	29	523	46	569
Kenora	12	2	14	1	1	2	41	14	55	1,266	358	1,624
North Bay	2		2	2		2	40	10	50	1,374	79	1,453
Parry Sound	2		2	1		1	10		10	504	21	525
Port Arthur	18	3	21				97	13	110	3,169	270	3,439
Sault Ste. Marie	10		10	2		2	77	4	81	2,154	127	2,281
Sudbury	10	2	12	2		2	92	3	95	4,180	209	4,389
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)										478		478
Totals	439	30	469	72	1	73	1,253	70	1,323	57,377	4,151	61,528

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 3

CRIMINAL HISTORY

City and County Jails	First Time		Second Time		Third Time		Over Three Times		Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Barrie	549	25	256	2	147	....	344	7	1,330
Beileville	276	11	124	1	118	3	247	2	782
Brampton	323	9	197	4	44	1	17	....	595
Brantford	292	16	110	4	49	3	244	7	725
Brockville	142	6	72	1	41	....	103	3	368
Cayuga	199	9	70	4	36	....	25	....	343
Chatham	301	14	111	3	65	....	135	8	637
Cobourg	222	3	109	2	54	....	84	....	474
Cornwall	361	12	175	6	80	3	219	1	857
Goderich	87	2	26	....	10	....	16	....	141
Guelph	189	12	120	3	40	1	75	....	440
Hamilton*	822	75	339	25	177	5	1,505	56	3,004
Kingston	203	5	67	1	21	3	219	1	520
Kitchener	273	22	176	5	87	4	283	6	856
Lindsay	123	5	45	....	20	1	60	....	254
London	367	20	129	5	101	9	671	21	1,323
L'Orignal	91	2	31	....	9	....	19	....	152
Milton	322	22	54	3	23	1	39	2	466
Napanee	89	5	37	1	27	....	82	1	242
Orangeville	47	1	23	....	12	1	12	3	99
Ottawa	908	68	357	17	194	13	1,038	75	2,670
Owen Sound	86	2	54	....	14	1	84	....	241
Pembroke	298	14	132	1	82	1	195	2	725
Perth	148	3	27	1	7	1	67	....	254
Peterborough	224	17	101	3	43	1	146	1	536
Picton	48	3	15	2	10	....	56	....	134
St. Catharines	250	17	135	3	129	5	357	4	900
St. Thomas	165	6	58	2	31	1	171	1	435
Sarnia	221	26	152	14	142	8	258	12	833
Simcoe	269	24	96	8	132	7	334	14	884
Stratford	45	3	52	3	18	....	54	....	175
Toronto*	3,580	457	2,551	179	1,902	220	9,015	994	18,898
Walkerton	101	7	64	3	31	4	53	7	270
Welland	539	37	207	7	63	7	190	7	1,057
Whitby	386	13	146	7	90	1	168	2	813
Windsor	687	28	292	10	151	4	536	27	1,735
Woodstock	145	13	134	2	53	1	38	2	388
District Jails									
Fort Frances	183	11	58	3	34	2	86	6	383
Haileybury	250	41	85	2	53	....	118	....	549
Kenora	326	83	217	42	134	38	547	183	1,570
North Bay	362	33	152	10	118	2	692	19	1,388
Parry Sound	225	13	67	2	44	1	136	5	493
Port Arthur	452	52	663	47	434	39	1,499	110	3,296
Sault Ste. Marie	472	43	264	13	163	8	1,207	59	2,229
Sudbury	1,154	68	566	20	137	7	2,193	109	4,254
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	15	....	49	....	29	....	385	....	478
Totals	16,817	1,358	8,965	471	5,399	407	24,022	1,757	59,196

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 4

NUMBER UNDER AND OVER SIXTEEN YEARS

City and County Jails	Under 16 Years of Age			16 Years of Age and Over			Total Number Committed		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	10	4	14	1,286	30	1,316	1,296	34	1,330
Belleville	13	....	13	752	17	769	765	17	782
Brampton	1	....	1	580	14	594	581	14	595
Brantford	2	....	2	693	30	723	695	30	725
Brockville	2	1	3	356	9	365	358	10	368
Cayuga	....	....	....	330	13	343	330	13	343
Chatham	12	3	15	600	22	622	612	25	637
Cobourg	7	1	8	462	4	466	469	5	474
Cornwall	1	1	2	834	21	855	835	22	857
Goderich	3	....	3	136	2	138	139	2	141
Guelph	1	1	2	423	15	438	424	16	440
Hamilton*	....	....	....	2,843	161	3,004	2,843	161	3,004
Kingston	....	....	....	510	10	520	510	10	520
Kitchener	2	....	2	817	37	854	819	37	856
Lindsay	2	2	4	246	4	250	248	6	254
London	....	....	....	1,268	55	1,323	1,268	55	1,323
L'Orignal	....	....	....	150	2	152	150	2	152
Milton	....	....	....	438	28	466	438	28	466
Napanee	....	....	....	235	7	242	235	7	242
Orangeville	....	....	....	94	5	99	94	5	99
Ottawa	4	....	4	2,493	173	2,666	2,497	173	2,670
Owen Sound	1	....	1	237	3	240	238	3	241
Pembroke	3	....	3	704	18	722	707	18	725
Perth	2	....	2	247	5	252	249	5	254
Peterborough	7	2	9	507	20	527	514	22	536
Picton	1	1	2	128	4	132	129	5	134
St. Catharines	1	....	1	870	29	899	871	29	900
St. Thomas	1	....	1	424	10	434	425	10	435
Sarnia	1	....	1	772	60	832	773	60	833
Simcoe	....	1	1	831	52	883	831	53	884
Stratford	....	....	....	169	6	175	169	6	175
Toronto*	2	1	3	17,046	1,849	18,895	17,048	1,850	18,898
Walkerton	....	....	....	249	21	270	249	21	270
Welland	1	....	1	998	58	1,056	999	58	1,057
Whitby	1	....	1	789	23	812	790	23	813
Windsor	1	....	1	1,665	69	1,734	1,666	69	1,735
Woodstock	1	....	1	369	18	387	370	18	388
District Jails									
Fort Frances	3	2	5	358	20	378	361	22	383
Haileybury	2	....	2	504	43	547	506	43	549
Kenora	12	3	15	1,212	343	1,555	1,224	346	1,570
North Bay	3	....	3	1,321	64	1,385	1,324	64	1,388
Parry Sound	10	2	12	462	19	481	472	21	493
Port Arthur	9	4	13	3,039	244	3,283	3,048	248	3,296
Sault Ste. Marie	1	....	1	2,105	123	2,228	2,106	123	2,229
Sudbury	6	1	7	4,044	203	4,247	4,050	204	4,254
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	....	....	....	478	.....	478	478	.....	478
Totals	129	30	159	55,074	3,963	59,037	55,203	3,993	59,196

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 5

SOCIAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Married			Unmarried			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	528	21	549	768	13	781	1,330
Belleville	369	14	383	396	3	399	782
Brampton	297	6	303	284	8	292	595
Brantford	295	20	315	400	10	410	725
Brockville	113	5	118	245	5	250	368
Cayuga	157	6	163	173	7	180	343
Chatham	246	17	263	366	8	374	637
Cobourg	193	2	195	276	3	279	474
Cornwall	327	7	334	508	15	523	857
Goderich	27	.....	27	112	2	114	141
Guelph	146	10	156	278	6	284	440
Hamilton*	949	94	1,043	1,894	67	1,961	3,004
Kingston	215	9	224	295	1	296	520
Kitchener	287	13	300	532	24	556	856
Lindsay	89	1	90	159	5	164	254
London	474	29	503	794	26	820	1,323
L'Orignal	104	2	106	46	.....	46	152
Milton	193	23	216	245	5	250	466
Napanee	97	5	102	138	2	140	242
Orangeville	29	5	34	65	.....	65	99
Ottawa	738	52	790	1,759	121	1,880	2,670
Owen Sound	103	2	105	135	1	136	241
Pembroke	250	15	265	457	3	460	725
Perth	75	4	79	174	1	175	254
Peterborough	222	13	235	292	9	301	536
Picton	72	3	75	57	2	59	134
St. Catharines	270	14	284	601	15	616	900
St. Thomas	154	7	161	271	3	274	435
Sarnia	296	30	326	477	30	507	833
Simcoe	339	41	380	492	12	504	884
Stratford	53	5	58	116	1	117	175
Toronto*	6,357	1,241	7,598	10,691	609	11,300	18,898
Walkerton	102	9	111	147	12	159	270
Welland	356	36	392	643	22	665	1,057
Whitby	335	16	351	455	7	462	813
Windsor	646	42	688	1,020	27	1,047	1,735
Woodstock	145	11	156	225	7	232	388
District Jails							
Fort Frances	163	13	176	198	9	207	383
Haileybury	199	29	228	307	14	321	549
Kenora	453	187	640	771	159	930	1,570
North Bay	320	27	347	1,004	37	1,041	1,388
Parry Sound	167	14	181	305	7	312	493
Port Arthur	459	75	534	2,589	173	2,762	3,296
Sault Ste. Marie	592	44	636	1,514	79	1,593	2,229
Sudbury	1,376	113	1,489	2,674	91	2,765	4,254
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	151	.....	151	327	.....	327	478
Totals	19,528	2,332	21,860	35,675	1,661	37,336	59,196

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 6

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

City and County Jails	Illiterate			Elementary Education			Advanced Education			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	10	1	11	723	14	737	563	19	582	1,330
Belleville	19	.....	19	651	14	665	95	3	98	782
Brampton	.....	.....	.....	362	13	375	219	1	220	595
Brantford	33	1	34	646	25	671	16	4	20	725
Brockville	2	.....	2	328	9	337	28	1	29	368
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	330	13	343	.....	.....	.....	343
Chatham	10	.....	10	254	10	264	348	15	363	637
Cobourg	6	.....	6	276	3	279	187	2	189	474
Cornwall	44	.....	44	778	22	800	13	.....	13	857
Goderich	.....	.....	.....	74	1	75	65	1	66	141
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	284	10	294	140	6	146	440
Hamilton*	6	.....	6	2,448	123	2,571	389	38	427	3,004
Kingston	7	.....	7	461	10	471	42	.....	42	520
Kitchener	27	1	28	592	22	614	200	14	214	856
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	128	3	131	120	3	123	254
London	4	.....	4	1,036	8	1,044	228	47	275	1,323
L'Orignal	7	.....	7	113	2	115	30	.....	30	152
Milton	.....	.....	.....	241	12	253	197	16	213	466
Napanee	2	.....	2	232	7	239	1	.....	1	242
Orangeville	3	.....	3	59	5	64	32	.....	32	99
Ottawa	10	.....	10	2,390	161	2,551	97	12	109	2,670
Owen Sound	3	.....	3	208	3	211	27	.....	27	241
Pembroke	10	.....	10	414	10	424	283	8	291	725
Perth	4	.....	4	176	2	178	69	3	72	254
Peterborough	4	.....	4	326	15	341	184	7	191	536
Picton	2	.....	2	86	5	91	41	.....	41	134
St. Catharines	12	.....	12	815	26	841	44	3	47	900
St. Thomas	4	.....	4	341	6	347	80	4	84	435
Sarnia	10	.....	10	626	43	669	137	17	154	833
Simcoe	9	1	10	658	46	704	164	6	170	884
Stratford	2	.....	2	103	5	108	64	1	65	175
Toronto*	206	4	210	10,285	1,469	11,754	6,557	377	6,934	18,898
Walkerton	6	.....	6	203	19	222	40	2	42	270
Welland	11	.....	11	719	36	755	269	22	291	1,057
Whitby	4	.....	4	461	10	471	325	13	338	813
Windsor	14	1	15	965	39	1,004	687	29	716	1,735
Woodstock	6	.....	6	276	12	288	88	6	94	388
District Jails										
Fort Frances	6	4	10	344	17	361	11	1	12	383
Haileybury	13	.....	13	360	37	397	133	6	139	549
Kenora	140	63	203	842	247	1,089	242	36	278	1,570
North Bay	131	9	140	910	45	955	283	10	293	1,388
Parry Sound	13	.....	13	309	20	329	150	1	151	493
Port Arthur	21	17	38	2,871	215	3,086	156	16	172	3,296
Sault Ste. Marie	96	10	106	1,724	93	1,817	286	20	306	2,229
Sudbury	127	10	137	2,927	158	3,085	996	36	1,032	4,254
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	19	.....	19	383	.....	383	76	.....	76	478
Totals	1,063	122	1,185	39,738	3,065	42,803	14,402	806	15,208	59,196

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 7

HABITS AS TO USE OF INTOXICANTS

City and County Jails	Abstainers			Temperate			Intemperate			Total Number Committed
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Barrie	170	3	173	408	14	422	718	17	735	1,330
Belleville	53	1	54	563	15	578	149	1	150	782
Brampton	78	6	84	179	5	184	324	3	327	595
Brantford	27	2	29	100	4	104	568	24	592	725
Brockville	26	4	30	144	1	145	188	5	193	368
Cayuga	13	4	17	3	2	5	314	7	321	343
Chatham	22	4	26	246	2	248	344	19	363	637
Cobourg	47	1	48	143	3	146	279	1	280	474
Cornwall	37	2	39	146	.....	146	652	20	672	857
Goderich	6	1	7	91	1	92	42	.....	42	141
Guelph	26	8	34	189	6	195	209	2	211	440
Hamilton*	182	28	210	446	41	487	2,215	92	2,307	3,004
Kingston	22	3	25	300	5	305	188	2	190	520
Kitchener	101	12	113	509	14	523	209	11	220	856
Lindsay	11	2	13	76	2	78	161	2	163	254
London	44	4	48	164	6	170	1,060	45	1,105	1,323
L'Orignal	2	.....	2	133	1	134	15	1	16	152
Milton	16	.....	16	365	24	389	57	4	61	466
Napanee	4	.....	4	219	7	226	12	.....	12	242
Orangeville	5	.....	5	53	1	54	36	4	40	99
Ottawa	102	10	112	1,393	95	1,488	1,002	68	1,070	2,670
Owen Sound	28	1	29	18	.....	18	192	2	194	241
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	449	14	463	258	4	262	725
Perth	2	.....	2	189	5	194	58	.....	58	254
Peterborough	68	8	76	322	10	332	124	4	128	536
Picton	20	2	22	37	2	39	72	1	73	134
St. Catharines	15	8	23	257	9	266	599	12	611	900
St. Thomas	6	.....	6	229	7	236	190	3	193	435
Sarnia	37	11	48	368	16	384	368	33	401	833
Simcoe	47	7	54	159	15	174	625	31	656	884
Stratford	6	.....	6	79	5	84	84	1	85	175
Toronto*	1,059	6	1,065	8,060	359	8,419	7,929	1,485	9,414	18,898
Walkerton	3	.....	3	24	1	25	222	20	242	270
Welland	103	7	110	491	31	522	405	20	425	1,057
Whitby	10	2	12	143	8	151	637	13	650	813
Windsor	266	.....	266	623	27	650	777	42	819	1,735
Woodstock	4	2	6	52	5	57	314	11	325	388
District Jails										
Fort Frances	14	2	16	116	7	123	231	13	244	383
Haileybury	17	24	41	283	3	286	206	16	222	549
Kenora	.....	.....	.....	541	102	643	683	244	927	1,570
North Bay	90	18	108	502	35	537	732	11	743	1,388
Parry Sound	71	6	77	97	2	99	304	13	317	493
Port Arthur	39	4	43	57	4	61	2,952	240	3,192	3,296
Sault Ste. Marie	50	14	64	78	6	84	1,978	103	2,081	2,229
Sudbury	16	.....	16	660	22	682	3,374	182	3,556	4,254
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	6	.....	6	125	.....	125	347	.....	347	478
Totals	2,971	217	3,188	19,829	944	20,773	32,403	2,832	35,235	59,196

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 8

OCCUPATION

City and County Jails	Agriculture	Clerical	Commercial	Construction	Domestic	Fishing, Trapping, Logging	Labourers	Manufacturing
Barrie	44	36	40	125	32	5	317	3
Belleville	34	5	17	76	27	5	381	7
Brampton	36	16	52	119	9	.....	126	27
Brantford	104	7	39	115	11	5	33	129
Brockville	8	1	16	51	9	.....	198	9
Cayuga	20	.....	1	30	15	4	195	1
Chatham	94	.....	42	47	24	14	273	28
Cobourg	27	15	9	73	9	3	200	35
Cornwall	28	19	6	60	17	.....	523	21
Goderich	11	.....	9	19	1	.....	31	.....
Guelph	26	5	30	27	11	.....	200	34
Hamilton*	48	32	464	39	110	2	2,035	.....
Kingston	10	7	5	58	37	.....	362	3
Kitchener	23	17	47	105	28	1	402	79
Lindsay	8	7	10	13	3	1	134	19
London	42	48	80	106	55	.....	664	21
L'Orignal	7	.....	12	16	2	1	85	5
Milton	22	16	23	52	26	.....	165	27
Napanee	18	2	8	30	8	.....	109	10
Orangeville	3	4	1	6	5	.....	59	.....
Ottawa	12	216	48	254	159	1	1,385	62
Owen Sound	17	4	21	12	3	1	149	10
Pembroke	24	8	27	62	17	96	272	9
Perth	31	7	18	46	8	6	53	26
Peterborough	11	4	20	52	19	3	271	48
Picton	3	3	4	5	5	.....	78	5
St. Catharines	15	17	9	25	26	.....	537	27
St. Thomas	50	10	25	58	16	3	199	.....
Sarnia	46	18	17	65	52	14	376	31
Simcoe	205	28	14	57	42	2	377	4
Stratford	8	5	11	12	6	.....	90	.....
Toronto*	117	838	952	1,388	1,139	34	9,820	119
Walkerton	16	4	12	10	19	.....	161	.....
Welland	29	12	46	199	69	.....	317	34
Whitby	5	10	41	85	22	3	453	15
Windsor	46	38	67	128	48	6	860	147
Woodstock	33	14	18	23	13	.....	200	17
District Jails								
Fort Frances	2	.....	4	.....	16	10	327	.....
Haileybury	7	5	.....	33	39	98	153	4
Kenora	5	9	6	63	341	69	861	.....
North Bay	16	21	15	180	94	18	772	7
Parry Sound	7	1	18	45	30	3	232	8
Port Arthur	8	15	25	65	250	15	2,567	4
Sault Ste. Marie	2	30	16	173	179	69	1,246	3
Sudbury	18	83	49	459	379	204	1,824	3
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	1	2	7	48	13	3	299	.....
Totals	1,347	1,639	2,401	4,714	3,443	699	30,371	1,041

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 8—Concluded

OCCUPATION

City and County Jails	Mechanics	Mining	Personal Services	Professional	Transportation	No Occupation	Others	Total Number Committed
Barrie	125	15	.....	55	150	22	361	1,330
Belleville	46	20	22	2	35	21	84	782
Brampton	59	5	42	3	91	.....	10	595
Brantford	45	2	28	.....	45	137	25	725
Brockville	16	2	6	6	35	.....	11	368
Cayuga	17	3	6	11	26	9	5	343
Chatham	17	5	6	.....	36	.....	51	637
Cobourg	14	.....	13	.....	33	9	34	474
Cornwall	78	1	3	.....	59	15	27	857
Goderich	7	.....	6	2	31	4	20	141
Guelph	55	1	14	2	24	11	.....	440
Hamilton*	45	19	2	31	51	69	57	3,004
Kingston	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	520
Kitchener	33	3	29	4	52	11	22	856
Lindsay	29	6	.....	2	17	2	3	254
London	54	4	14	.....	52	89	94	1,323
L'Orignal	3	1	4	.....	9	5	2	152
Milton	48	2	7	6	46	6	20	466
Napanee	22	1	9	1	19	3	2	242
Orangeville	9	.....	3	.....	5	2	2	99
Ottawa	121	22	59	17	173	43	98	2,670
Owen Sound	12	.....	3	.....	2	.....	7	241
Pembroke	12	14	.....	2	38	7	137	725
Perth	5	3	9	1	22	11	8	254
Peterborough	29	1	18	5	34	1	20	536
Picton	8	.....	2	.....	7	3	11	134
St. Catharines	113	4	45	8	52	5	17	900
St. Thomas	13	1	8	1	28	22	1	435
Sarnia	24	.....	41	3	48	43	55	833
Simcoe	56	11	12	7	38	23	8	884
Stratford	6	.....	3	12	9	4	9	175
Toronto*	1,093	210	829	147	1,437	404	371	18,898
Walkerton	18	2	1	.....	17	3	7	270
Welland	73	4	66	3	162	13	30	1,057
Whitby	62	4	23	6	67	5	12	813
Windsor	124	6	54	13	108	32	58	1,735
Woodstock	30	5	4	7	19	.....	5	388
District Jails								
Fort Frances	7	11	.....	2	.....	.....	4	383
Haileybury	18	134	8	.....	34	10	6	549
Kenora	20	40	85	1	41	3	26	1,570
North Bay	43	74	36	12	65	11	24	1,388
Parry Sound	34	12	18	.....	39	9	37	493
Port Arthur	48	94	13	17	132	38	5	3,296
Sault Ste. Marie	92	249	62	2	76	3	27	2,229
Sudbury	170	627	64	7	210	91	66	4,254
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	22	51	6	.....	22	2	2	478
Totals	2,988	1,673	1,683	398	3,696	1,201	1,902	59,196

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed To A Reformatory		Sentenced To Jail and Afterwards Removed to an Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed to A Reformatory		Sentenced to and Removed To An Industrial Farm	Sentenced To and Removed To A Penitentiary	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Barrie	18	1	21	35	2	56	9	..
Belleville	28	...	58	.....	...	....	2	..
Brampton	1	...	1	39	...	18	3	..
Brantford	.....	...	48	49	...	18	10	..
Brockville	6	1	23	22	...	....	3	..
Cayuga	4	...	1	21	...	3	5	..
Chatham	20	2	43	49	1	1	7	..
Cobourg	5	...	4	38	...	8	3	..
Cornwall	3	...	58	37	1	....	17	..
Goderich	12	...	....	10	...	....	1	..
Guelph	14	2	32	25	...	23	8	..
Hamilton*	36	14	364	71	10	....	30	..
Kingston	37	1	106	8	...	....	12	..
Kitchener	15	1	31	36	1	12	13	..
Lindsay	.....	...	2	22	1	13	6	..
London	40	3	83	58	1	....	14	..
L'Orignal	2	...	1	15	...	2	12	..
Milton	4	...	....	21	2	9	4	..
Napanee	5	...	10	3	...	....	1	..
Orangeville	1	...	1	.....	...	....	..	..
Ottawa	26	4	136	73	2	26	30	..
Owen Sound	.....	...	....	20	...	7	1	..
Pembroke	.....	...	11	17	...	3	3	..
Perth	2	...	10	6	2	2	2	..
Peterborough	7	1	7	59	4	21	6	..
Picton	.....	...	4	.....	...	....	2	..
St. Catharines	69	1	50	12	...	....	13	..
St. Thomas	.....	...	....	33	...	5	5	..
Sarnia	9	...	23	39	3	7	2	..
Simcoe	.....	...	20	33	2	3	5	..
Stratford	8	...	7	7	...	....	1	..
Toronto*	5,070	380	487	.....	...	....	261	6
Walkerton	.....	...	1	12	1	....	..	..
Welland	9	3	35	52	6	26	12	..
Whitby	50	...	15	34	4	12	7	..
Windsor	7	3	50	120	9	63	62	1
Woodstock	4	...	8	9	...	9	2	..
District Jails								
Fort Frances	3	...	2	4	...	....	2	..
Haileybury	42	4	38	.....	...	2	17	..
Kenora	.....	6	116	71	4	2	17	..
North Bay	2	...	90	40	4	49	14	..
Parry Sound	13	...	8	15	...	3	4	..
Port Arthur	27	7	519	50	4	....	31	..
Sault Ste. Marie	10	...	289	19	6	27	24	..
Sudbury	2	5	254	51	3	95	48	..
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used a District Jail)	.....	...	....	.....	...	478	..	..
Totals	5,611	439	3,067	1,335	73	1,003	731	7

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 9—Concluded

PRISONERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS

City and County Jails	Sentenced to and Removed to an Industrial Refuge		Transferred to a Training School		Transferred to a Mental Hospital or to Some Other Place of Confinement		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
[illegible]	..	..	4	...	3	2	146	5	151
[illegible]elleville	..	..	7	...	16	2	111	2	113
Brampton	..	..	...	...	21	1	83	1	84
[illegible]antford	..	7	...	1	19	1	144	9	153
Brockville	..	..	...	...	1	...	55	1	56
[illegible]	..	..	...	...	3	...	37	...	37
Chatham	..	..	9	1	10	...	139	4	143
[illegible]	..	..	1	...	13	...	72	...	72
[illegible]mwall	..	3	...	...	9	...	124	4	128
Goderich	..	..	...	...	...	...	23	...	23
[illegible]	..	..	1	...	16	5	119	7	126
[illegible]milton	..	..	...	...	69	8	570	32	602
[illegible]gston	..	..	...	...	6	...	169	1	170
[illegible]nener	..	..	1	...	23	3	131	5	136
[illegible]dsay	..	..	1	2	1	...	45	3	48
[illegible]	..	..	...	...	2	...	197	4	201
[illegible]	..	..	...	...	3	...	35	...	35
[illegible]	..	..	...	...	6	1	44	3	47
[illegible]	..	..	...	...	3	2	22	2	24
[illegible]nbarve	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
[illegible]meeville	..	..	...	...	3	...	294	7	301
[illegible]	..	1	...	...	11	1	40	1	41
Owen Sound	..	..	1	...	12	1	46	1	47
Pembroke	..	..	...	...	5	...	28	2	30
[illegible]rth	..	..	1	...	9	1	112	8	120
Peterborough	..	..	3	2	4	...	11	1	12	
[illegible]	..	..	1	1	20	5	166	6	172
[illegible]catharines	..	..	2	...	2	...	47	...	47
St. Thomas	..	..	2	...	19	3	99	7	106
[illegible]	..	1	...	...	3	...	64	4	68
[illegible]	..	..	...	2	7	...	30	...	30
[illegible]rford	..	..	...	...	205	36	6,023	422	6,445
[illegible]	..	..	...	...	1	...	14	1	15
Wallaceburg	..	..	...	...	29	5	163	14	177
Welland	..	..	...	...	7	...	125	4	129
Whitby	..	..	...	...	1	...	303	13	316
Windsor	..	..	...	...	2	...	34	...	34
Woodstock	..	..	...	...					
District Jails									
Fort Frances	..	..	4	3	7	1	22	4	26
Haileybury	..	..	2	...	42	11	143	15	158
Kenora	..	1	3	1	17	51	226	63	289
North Bay	..	..	2	...	35	10	232	14	246
Parry Sound	..	..	6	...	19	4	68	4	72
Port Arthur	..	1	2	2	20	6	649	20	669
Sault Ste. Marie	..	3	...	...	22	2	391	11	402
Sudbury	..	5	7	...	37	4	494	17	511
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	..	..	...	...	...	...	478	...	478
Totals	..	22	60	15	763	166	12,570	722	13,292

City Jails.

TABLE No. 10

SENTENCES—FINES, PROBATION, SUSPENDED SENTENCE

City and County Jails	Paid Fine			Placed on Probation			Suspended Sentence Without Probation		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	454	13	467	27	2	29	109	4	113
Belleville	135	6	141	2	.....	2	32	.....	32
Brampton	289	3	292	15	.....	15	51	4	55
Brantford	169	6	175	29	1	30	21	3	24
Brockville	60	1	61	6	.....	6	28	3	31
Cayuga	157	3	160	11	1	12	28	1	29
Chatham	174	5	179	6	2	8	100	8	108
Cobourg	164	2	166	6	.....	6	73	3	76
Cornwall	307	6	313	28	4	32	36	.....	36
Goderich	26	.....	26	14	.....	14	9	.....	9
Guelph	126	1	127	3	2	5	26	.....	26
Hamilton*	275	19	294	187	17	204	376	30	406
Kingston	108	4	112	10	1	11	4	.....	4
Kitchener	126	2	128	28	1	29	91	10	101
Lindsay	73	1	74	40	.....	40	13	.....	13
London	242	14	256	58	3	61	2	.....	2
L'Orignal	14	.....	14	18	.....	18	4	1	5
Milton	193	15	208	18	2	20	24	1	25
Napanee	84	1	85	21	2	23	.....	.....	.....
Orangeville	57	3	60	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
Ottawa	234	8	242	135	14	149	71	4	75
Owen Sound	66	1	67	12	.....	12	25	.....	25
Pembroke	190	2	192	19	3	22	31	2	33
Perth	85	2	87	2	.....	2	24	.....	24
Peterborough	63	3	66	45	2	47	30	.....	30
Picton	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
St. Catharines	37	.....	37	56	3	59	108	1	109
St. Thomas	88	2	90	7	.....	7	34	1	35
Sarnia	279	31	310	48	4	52	33	.....	33
Simcoe	312	20	332	5	1	6	257	14	271
Stratford	28	1	29	12	2	14	2	2	4
Toronto*	1,871	377	2,248	793	71	864	401	45	446
Walkerton	120	4	124	.....	.....	.....	17	1	18
Welland	219	16	235	86	2	88	127	9	136
Whitby	214	2	216	42	4	46	26	1	27
Windsor	28	2	30	70	5	75	126	5	131
Woodstock	121	2	123	.....	1	1	23	2	25
District Jails									
Fort Frances	192	6	198	.....	.....	.....	11	5	16
Haileybury	73	2	75	6	3	9	54	3	57
Kenora	118	94	212	3	4	7	43	10	53
North Bay	186	12	198	44	3	47	77	2	79
Parry Sound	135	10	145	23	.....	23	28	1	29
Port Arthur	73	7	80	60	6	66	45	5	50
Sault Ste. Marie	251	21	272	.....	.....	.....	66	6	72
Sudbury	1,148	62	1,210	161	6	167	88	15	103
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	9,379	792	10,171	2,157	172	2,329	2,788	202	2,990

*City Jails.

TABLE

SENTENCES — TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	Under 30 Days			30 Days and Under 60 Days			60 Days and Under 90 Days		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	351	5	356	75	.....	75	37	.....	37
Belleville	284	2	286	71	3	74	17	.....	17
Brampton	30	1	31	16	.....	16	2	.....	2
Brantford	184	4	188	77	2	79	18	2	20
Brockville	154	3	157	14	.....	14	5	.....	5
Cayuga	45	.....	45	11	.....	11	2	.....	2
Chatham	92	2	94	42	1	43	28	.....	28
Cobourg	61	.....	61	15	.....	15	1	.....	1
Cornwall	189	3	192	35	.....	35	13	.....	13
Goderich	34	.....	34	8	.....	8	6	.....	6
[illegible]lph	40	1	41	33	.....	33	17	.....	17
[illegible]milton*	862	27	889	162	9	171	63	5	68
[illegible]on	113	3	116	51	.....	51	20	.....	20
[illegible]ner	286	7	293	60	1	61	24	1	25
[illegible]y	24	.....	24	17	.....	17	6	.....	6
[illegible]don	386	13	399	118	4	122	16	1	17
[illegible]ginal	26	.....	26	6	.....	6	4	.....	4
Milton	69	.....	69	26	.....	26	4	.....	4
Napanee	61	1	62	14	.....	14	13	.....	13
[illegible]ville	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	923	58	981	251	19	270	42	3	45
[illegible] Sound	56	.....	56	9	.....	9	7	.....	7
[illegible]mbroke	298	4	302	42	.....	42	22	.....	22
[illegible]	65	.....	65	14	.....	14	9	.....	9
[illegible]borough	120	3	123	62	1	63	21	2	23
[illegible]	46	1	47	18	.....	18	3	1	4
[illegible] Catharines	299	7	306	59	1	60	18	.....	18
St. Thomas	170	3	173	18	.....	18	8	.....	8
[illegible]	166	7	173	37	1	38	18	1	19
Simcoe	76	3	79	21	2	23	8	.....	8
Stratford	49	1	50	14	.....	14	7	.....	7
Toronto*	6,272	646	6,918	3,366	249	3,615	1,168	136	1,304
Walkerton	46	12	58	25	2	27	13	.....	13
Welland	228	4	232	40	4	44	21	1	22
[illegible]by	211	7	218	84	.....	84	26	.....	26
[illegible]sor	732	18	750	145	9	154	33	2	35
[illegible]stock	129	6	135	16	.....	16	11	1	12
District Jails									
Fort Frances	68	3	71	32	1	33	6	.....	6
Haileybury	171	11	182	17	2	19	8	1	9
Kenora	505	102	607	201	49	250	42	9	51
North Bay	514	13	527	170	6	176	31	1	32
Parry Sound	135	4	139	27	.....	27	17	.....	17
Port Arthur	1,466	110	1,576	894	36	930	107	9	116
Sault Ste. Marie	1,007	45	1,052	256	24	280	157	10	167
Sudbury	1,541	33	1,574	323	20	343	172	7	179
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	205	.....	205	126	.....	126	32	.....	32
Totals	18,789	1,173	19,962	7,120	446	7,566	2,303	193	2,496

*City Jails.

No. 10 (Cont'd)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES, ETC.

City and County Jails	3 Months			4 Months			5 Months			6 Months and Under 9 Months		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	31		31	6		6	3		3	30	1	31
Belleville	34		34	4		4	1		1	14		14
Brampton	2		2									
Brantford	32	1	33	2		2				1		1
Brockville	17	1	18	2		2	1		1	10		10
Cayuga	2		2	2		2				1		1
Chatham	35	2	37	2		2				14		14
Cobourg	9		9	2		2	1		1	2		2
Cornwall	29		29	10		10	1		1	7		7
Goderich	6		6	5	1	6				1		1
Guelph	50		50	3		3				18		18
Hamilton*	72	1	73	206	6	212	16		16	54	5	59
Kingston	93	1	94	13		13	25		25	8		8
Kitchener	26		26	4		4	5		5	11		11
Lindsay	10		10	5		5	1		1	10		10
London	92	4	96	7		7	3	1	4	26		26
L'Orignal	6		6							2		2
Milton	1		1				1		1	2		2
Napanee	3		3	5		5	1		1	4		4
Orangeville												
Ottawa	86	6	92	12		12	19	2	21	27	3	30
Owen Sound	8		8	7		7	1		1	5		5
Pembroke	5		5	1		1						
Perth	6		6							5	1	6
Peterborough	23	1	24	6		6	1		1	8		8
Picton	5		5									
St. Catharines	25		25	8		8	3		3	30		30
St. Thomas	6		6							1		1
Sarnia	24		24	2		2				4		4
Simcoe	5		5									
Stratford	7		7	4		4	2		2	5		5
Toronto*	539	24	563	88	3	91	14	4	18	360	21	381
Walkerton	1		1									
Welland	27	3	30	13		13	4	1	5	11	1	12
Whitby	46	1	47	5		5				20	1	21
Windsor	51	4	55	15		15	2		2	34	4	38
Woodstock	11		11	1		1	1		1	6		6
District Jails												
Fort Frances	4		4	1	1	2				3		3
Haileybury	10	3	13	3		3	1	2	3	7		7
Kenora	100	47	147	10		10	1		1	7		7
North Bay	99	3	102	7		7				34		34
Parry Sound	2		2	4		4				4		4
Port Arthur	135	28	163	30	3	33	5		5	24	3	27
Sault Ste. Marie	155	3	158	15	1	16	4		4	27		27
Sudbury	2		2	5		5	63	1	64	4		4
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	77		77	8		8				24		24
Totals	2,009	133	2,142	523	15	538	180	11	191	865	40	905

*City Jails.

TABLE

SENTENCES — TO JAILS,

City and County Jails	9 Months and Under 12 Months			12 Months and Under 18 Months			18 Months and Under 24 Months			Indeterminate With Definite or Other Sentences		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	11		11	4		4	1		1	39	1	40
Belleville	5		5	5		5				30		30
Brampton										47		47
Brantford				1		1	1		1	64	4	68
Brockville				7		7	2		2	11		11
Cayuga										25		25
Chatham	1		1	1		1	1		1	56	4	60
Cobourg				2		2				37		37
Cornwall	4		4	7	1	8	7		7	28	3	31
Goderich										11		11
Guelph	5	1	6	6		6	3		3	11	1	12
Hamilton*	11		11	40	2	42	24	1	25	77	10	87
Kingston	4		4	16		16				9		9
Kitchener	6		6	18		18	7		7	12	2	14
Lindsay	4		4	4		4	5		5	5	4	9
London	4	1	5	14		14	17		17	66		66
L'Orignal	1		1				1		1	12		12
Milton				2		2				29	2	31
Napanee				2		2				3		3
Orangeville							1		1	2		2
Ottawa		1	1	6		6	4	1	5	113		113
Owen Sound				4		4	3		3	6		6
Pembroke										22		22
Perth				2	1	3				8		8
Peterborough	2		2	5		5	6	1	7	36	2	38
Picton	1		1									
St. Catharines	16		16	22	1	23	25		25	11		11
St. Thomas				2		2	2		2	21		21
Sarnia	2		2	1		1	1		1	27	3	30
Simcoe	1		1							33	2	35
Stratford				2		2	5		5	6		6
Toronto*	81	3	84	177	5	182	116	4	120	285	18	303
Walkerton										13	1	14
Welland	4	1	5	10		10	4		4	51	4	55
Whitby				1		1				35	2	37
Windsor	9		9	27	2	29	15		15	71	2	73
Woodstock				4		4	1		1	9		9
District Jails												
Fort Frances				1		1	1		1	7	3	10
Haileybury	3		3	5	1	6				55	1	56
Kenora	2		2	9		9	2		2	51	10	61
North Bay	2		2	11	1	12	3		3	34	1	35
Parry Sound	2		2	10		10	10		10	14		14
Port Arthur	5		5	21		21	4		4	27	2	29
Sault Ste. Marie	6		6	9		9	8		8	34	2	36
Sudbury	22		22	8		8				48		48
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	3		3	3		3						
Totals	217	7	224	469	14	483	280	7	287	1,591	84	1,675

*City Jails.

No. 10 (Concluded)

REFORMATORIES, PENITENTIARIES, ETC.

City and County Jails	2 Years and Over to Penitentiaries			Sentenced to Death			Total Number Sentenced		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Barrie	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1,187	26	1,213
Belleville	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	636	11	647
Brampton	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	455	8	463
Brantford	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	609	23	632
Brockville	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	320	8	328
Cayuga	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	289	5	294
Chatham	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	559	24	583
Cobourg	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	376	5	381
Cornwall	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	718	17	735
Goderich	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	121	1	122
Guelph	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	349	6	355
Hamilton*	30	.....	30	1	.....	1	2,456	132	2,588
Kingston	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	486	9	495
Kitchener	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	719	24	743
Lindsay	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	223	5	228
London	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1,065	41	1,106
L'Orignal	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	106	1	107
Milton	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	373	20	393
Napanee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	212	4	216
Orangeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	3	69
Ottawa	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	1,949	119	2,068
Owen Sound	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	210	1	211
Pembroke	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	633	11	644
Perth	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	222	4	226
Peterborough	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	436	15	451
Picton	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	101	2	103
St. Catharines	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	730	13	743
St. Thomas	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	361	6	367
Sarnia	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	646	47	693
Simcoe	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	723	42	765
Stratord	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	144	6	150
Toronto*	242	6	248	1	.....	1	15,774	1,612	17,386
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	20	255
Welland	12	.....	12	1	.....	1	858	46	904
Whitby	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	718	18	736
Windsor	65	1	66	.....	.....	.....	1,423	54	1,477
Woodstock	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	335	12	347
District Jails									
Fort Frances	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	328	19	347
Haileybury	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	430	29	459
Kenora	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1,111	325	1,436
North Bay	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1,225	42	1,267
Parry Sound	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	416	15	431
Port Arthur	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	2,930	209	3,139
Sault Ste. Marie	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2,014	112	2,126
Sudbury	48	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	3,633	144	3,777
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	478		478
Totals	715	7	722	3	.....	3	49,388	3,296	52,684

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 11

ACCOMMODATION; GREATEST, LEAST, AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

City and County Jails	Male Accommodation	Female Accommodation	Greatest Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Greatest Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Greatest Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Male and Female Prisoners During Yr.	Least Number of Male Prisoners During Year	Least Number of Female Prisoners During Year	Average Daily Jail Population
Barrie	33	4	62	62	3	20	20	...	39.8
Belleville	18	6	46	46	2	14	14	...	27.9
[illegible]mpton	24	8	23	22	3	...	...	...	12.2
Brantford	32	4	38	37	3	11	11	...	23.5
[illegible]ockville	24	4	26	26	3	5	5	...	13.2
Cayuga	10	4	20	20	2	1	1	...	8.6
Chatham	35	6	41	41	4	12	12	...	26.9
Cobourg	15	6	27	27	2	5	5	...	12.9
Cornwall	16	4	46	46	3	13	13	...	27.5
[illegible]derich	9	3	19	19	2	1	1	...	7.4
[illegible]alph	28	6	29	28	3	9	9	...	19.6
[illegible]milton*	131	18	131	126	15	62	58	...	98.8
Kingston	33	8	37	36	2	12	12	...	21.0
Kitchener	41	5	56	54	5	21	21	...	34.0
[illegible]dsay	30	6	21	21	2	1	1	...	9.4
[illegible]lton	72	9	84	82	7	31	30	...	54.0
[illegible]rignal	18	6	18	18	1	...	...	...	6.5
[illegible]ton	17	6	32	32	3	4	4	...	13.0
[illegible]	18	5	18	18	2	2	2	...	9.1
Orangeville	18	5	17	17	1	...	...	...	1.8
[illegible]	108	16	118	112	16	66	60	2	92.5
Owen Sound	34	6	21	21	1	4	3	...	11.7
Pembroke	24	8	32	31	6	11	11	...	19.2
Perth	18	6	21	21	2	2	2	...	8.4
Peterborough	18	6	43	41	3	8	8	...	24.7
Picton	18	6	11	10	1	2	1	...	7.3
St. Catharines	60	8	60	59	4	12	11	...	35.6
St. Thomas	13	4	29	29	2	7	7	...	14.4
Sarnia	32	8	52	51	4	15	14	...	26.2
Simcoe	22	5	59	58	4	6	6	...	20.2
[illegible]rthood	26	4	17	16	2	1	1	...	7.3
[illegible]*	318	40	643	597	64	313	278	15	516.7
[illegible]lkerton	28	4	22	21	3	3	3	...	10.4
[illegible]dland	47	9	60	56	5	25	24	...	39.4
Whitby	23	6	47	46	2	16	15	...	29.7
[illegible]sor	92	15	116	115	10	55	51	...	90.2
[illegible]stock	28	5	37	36	2	3	3	...	13.7
District Jails									
Fort Frances	10	2	22	21	3	1	1	...	10.7
Haileybury	31	3	49	49	5	9	9	...	30.2
Kenora	22	6	103	82	23	34	23	1	60.8
North Bay	50	9	77	72	11	36	35	...	56.0
Parry Sound	21	4	30	28	3	8	8	...	18.3
Port Arthur	82	9	197	168	29	83	63	7	123.2
Sault Ste. Marie	35	7	113	107	11	42	39	1	77.9
Sudbury	59	9	140	130	14	64	60	1	98.8
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 12

NUMBER AND DAYS' STAY OF PRISONERS

City and County Jails	Number Committed During Year for Indictable Offences	Number Committed During Year for Non-Indictable Offences	Total Number of Prisoners Committed During Year	Number of Lock-up Prisoners and Those in Transit to Other Institutions	Days' Stay of Prisoners Committed for Indictable Offences	Days' Stay of Prisoners Committed for Non-Indictable Offences	Days Stay of Lock-up Prisoners and Those in Transit to Other Institutions	Total Days' Stay of All Prisoners
Barrie	320	1,010	1,330	52	5,291	9,120	141	14,552
Belleville	196	586	782	127	2,894	7,139	173	10,206
Brampton	69	526	595	7	1,281	3,171	12	4,464
Brantford	382	343	725	3	5,277	3,296	12	8,585
Brockville	93	275	368	101	1,921	2,771	156	4,848
Cayuga	46	297	343	.....	712	2,432	.....	3,144
Chatham	130	507	637	8	2,366	7,448	16	9,830
Cobourg	185	289	474	22	2,889	1,823	28	4,740
Cornwall	150	707	857	3	2,134	7,888	33	10,055
Goderich	55	86	141	5	828	1,890	9	2,727
Guelph	98	342	440	12	2,215	4,899	50	7,164
Hamilton*	879	2,125	3,004	.....	8,577	27,501	.....	36,078
Kingston	147	373	520	30	2,653	4,935	98	7,686
Kitchener	241	615	856	1	3,307	9,078	30	12,415
Lindsay	75	179	254	266	1,777	1,487	191	3,455
London	214	1,109	1,323	192	5,903	13,445	363	19,711
L'Orignal	96	56	152	7	521	1,859	17	2,397
Milton	40	426	466	.....	886	3,890	.....	4,776
Napanee	36	206	242	81	806	2,357	186	3,349
Orangeville	4	95	99	2	134	554	4	692
Ottawa	560	2,110	2,670	176	9,417	23,536	830	33,783
Owen Sound	41	200	241	.....	1,866	2,435	.....	4,301
Pembroke	76	649	725	29	1,573	5,381	58	7,012
Perth	50	204	254	.....	1,044	2,022	.....	3,066
Peterborough	158	378	536	182	3,806	5,003	224	9,033
Picton	17	117	134	341	539	1,401	729	2,669
St. Catharines	375	525	900	354	4,794	7,719	504	13,017
St. Thomas	128	307	435	.....	2,255	3,010	.....	5,265
Sarnia	304	529	833	3	5,463	4,093	6	9,562
Simcoe	143	741	884	9	1,832	5,547	19	7,398
Stratford	49	126	175	1	914	1,766	1	2,681
Toronto*	3,546	15,352	18,898	7,235	52,791	126,281	9,534	188,606
Walkerton	65	205	270	4	1,856	1,935	5	3,796
Welland	200	857	1,057	77	4,523	9,769	108	14,400
Whitby	369	444	813	21	5,925	4,900	26	10,851
Windsor	693	1,042	1,735	39	14,830	17,899	216	32,945
Woodstock	23	365	388	.....	989	4,021	.....	5,010
District Jails								
Fort Frances	111	272	383	.....	1,743	2,170	.....	3,913
Haileybury	189	360	549	4	5,394	5,628	8	11,030
Kenora	249	1,321	1,570	23	6,556	15,622	43	22,221
North Bay	329	1,059	1,388	626	6,474	12,903	1,066	20,443
Parry Sound	156	337	493	10	3,908	2,791	12	6,711
Port Arthur	335	2,961	3,296	133	5,908	38,534	426	44,868
Sault Ste. Marie	393	1,836	2,229	24	6,609	21,611	228	28,448
Sudbury	741	3,513	4,254	211	8,337	26,737	1,014	36,088
Industrial Farm, Monteith (used as a District Jail)	.....	.....	478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	12,756	45,962	59,196	10,421	211,718	469,697	16,576	697,991

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 13

MAINTENANCE AND AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER AND TOTAL COST FOR YEAR IN CITY, COUNTY AND DISTRICT JAILS

City and County Jails	Cost of Food	Cost of Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Cost of Officers' Salaries	Cost of Alterations, Additions and Repairs to Buildings	Total Expenditure for Maintenance for the Year	Average Cost of Each Prisoner per Day	Average Cost per Day for Clothing, Fuel and Ordinary Maintenance	Daily per Capita Dietary Cost
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$
Barrie	3,889.60	7,468.70	55,774.45	1,293.02	68,425.77	4.70	.5132	.2672
Belleville	5,603.93	7,287.24	37,348.86	2,201.74	52,441.77	5.13	.7130	.5490
Brampton	2,121.30	1,969.50	29,967.49	1,184.97	35,243.26	7.89	.4411	.4752
Brantford	4,549.83	6,702.93	41,606.50	64,454.22	117,313.48	13.66	.7807	.5299
Brockville	2,400.93	4,118.93	25,280.56	1,514.02	33,314.44	6.87	.8496	.4952
Cayuga	1,447.08	1,773.08	17,478.66	387.95	21,086.77	6.71	.5638	.4602
Chatham	4,151.42	8,518.47	42,410.08	1,733.43	56,813.40	5.78	.8665	.4223
Cobourg	2,126.89	4,162.74	24,885.92	12,226.55	43,402.10	9.16	.8782	.4487
Cornwall	4,820.55	9,459.56	36,098.57	890.38	51,269.06	5.10	.9407	.4794
Goderich	1,119.99	2,805.97	17,022.00	951.27	21,899.23	8.03	1.0289	.4107
Guelph	3,385.69	2,587.20	34,897.58	882.49	41,752.96	5.83	.3611	.4725
Hamilton*	18,563.00	8,162.00	147,279.17	21,188.00	195,192.17	5.41	.2262	.5145
Kingston	2,781.55	2,079.31	41,503.89	653.18	47,017.93	6.12	.2705	.3618
Kitchener	5,461.07	4,381.70	42,661.11	741.66	53,245.54	4.29	.3529	.4398
Lindsay	1,940.14	2,600.47	20,499.44	1,912.03	26,952.08	7.80	.7526	.5615
London	8,412.11	13,003.49	68,881.57	13,382.46	103,679.63	5.26	.6599	.4267
L'Orignal	1,177.05	2,299.58	24,907.01	245.00	28,628.64	11.94	.9593	.4910
Milton	2,316.10	2,562.68	31,689.00	276.68	36,844.46	7.71	.5365	.4849
Napanee	1,575.44	2,649.40	18,714.24	606.77	23,545.85	7.03	.7911	.4704
Orangeville	228.09	1,104.29	12,270.00	93.95	13,696.33	19.79	1.5900	.3296
Ottawa	20,922.62	25,201.08	151,950.61	.....	198,074.31	5.86	.7755	.6193
Owen Sound	1,787.43	3,469.10	24,663.50	285.69	30,205.72	7.02	.8065	.4155
Pembroke	2,710.11	4,607.62	33,673.49	395.68	41,386.90	5.90	.6571	.3864
Perth	887.27	4,757.74	21,927.00	358.73	27,930.74	9.11	1.5517	.2893
Peterborough	3,914.96	5,891.10	34,271.08	304.48	44,381.62	4.91	.6521	.4334
Picton	1,098.13	2,142.98	14,605.58	326.31	18,173.00	6.81	.8029	.4114
St. Catharines	7,573.48	8,365.95	46,692.12	3,250.43	65,881.98	5.06	.6426	.5818
St. Thomas	2,450.73	4,183.32	28,424.68	914.13	35,972.86	6.83	.7945	.4654
Sarnia	5,541.32	5,586.67	42,466.20	.....	53,594.19	5.60	.5842	.5795
Simcoe	3,293.64	4,138.06	28,873.13	828.73	37,133.56	5.02	.5593	.4452
Stratford	1,136.63	3,159.52	20,947.69	771.88	26,015.72	9.70	1.1784	.4239
Toronto*	97,224.90	37,015.01	582,052.89	.....	716,292.80	3.27	.1962	.5154
Walkerton	1,716.33	887.69	20,478.00	458.38	23,540.40	6.20	.2338	.4521
Welland	7,694.32	14,883.78	50,255.16	2,039.85	74,873.11	5.20	1.0335	.5343
Whitby	6,286.88	7,555.83	28,882.01	810.39	43,535.11	4.01	.6963	.5793
Windsor	14,347.69	17,629.58	109,841.19	1,135.22	142,953.68	4.34	.5351	.4355
Woodstock	2,645.44	7,116.04	22,385.94	3,261.51	35,408.93	7.07	1.4203	.5280
DISTRICT JAILS								
Fort Frances	2,502.11	3,361.58	52,037.94	.....	57,901.63	14.80	.8590	.6394
Haileybury	5,309.23	8,145.02	89,862.40	.....	103,316.65	9.37	.7384	.5060
Kenora	14,693.10	14,906.16	71,989.74	954.38	102,543.38	4.61	.6708	.6612
North Bay	8,684.51	10,293.05	80,735.44	255.75	99,968.75	4.89	.5034	.4248
Parry Sound	4,092.32	6,246.28	60,000.92	.....	70,339.52	10.48	.9316	.6097
Port Arthur	22,621.79	21,686.62	134,989.48	.....	179,297.89	4.00	.4833	.5041
Sault Ste. Marie	16,385.60	14,727.91	112,092.71	985.21	144,191.43	5.07	.5177	.5759
Sudbury	14,986.22	15,280.96	110,784.41	.....	141,051.59	3.91	.4234	.4152
TOTALS	348,578.52	346,935.89	2,746,059.41	144,156.52	3,585,730.34	5.14	.4970	.4994

*City Jails.

TABLE No. 14

SHOWING NUMBER COMMITTED TO JAIL AND NUMBER CONVICTED, ALSO RATIO TO POPULATION OF ONTARIO

For the Years 1913-1958

Year Ending September 30th	Approximate Population of Ontario	Persons Committed For Trial		Persons Convicted	
		Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population	Number	Ratio Per 100,000 of Population
1913	2,639,000	19,250	729	11,897	450
1914	2,705,000	22,777	842	14,801	547
1915	2,724,000	20,337	747	12,663	465
1916	2,713,000	16,100	593	9,364	345
1917	2,724,000	12,445	457	7,867	289
1918	2,744,000	13,242	483	7,874	287
1919	2,789,000	13,096	470	7,904	283
1920	2,863,000	14,756	515	8,643	302
1921	2,934,000	16,800	573	9,790	334
1922	2,980,000	14,800	497	9,312	312
1923	3,013,000	13,995	464	8,036	267
1924	3,059,000	15,879	519	8,834	289
1925	3,111,000	18,023	579	11,306	363
1926	3,164,000	18,033	570	11,371	359
1927	3,219,000	20,578	639	13,927	433
1928	3,278,000	23,786	726	16,358	499
1929	3,334,000	25,980	779	17,626	529
1930	3,386,000	29,126	860	21,421	632
1931	3,432,000	26,358	768	18,127	521
1932	3,473,000	25,235	727	15,804	455
1933	3,512,000	22,484	640	14,538	414
1934	3,544,000	20,916	590	13,509	381
Year Ending March 31st					
1936	3,606,000	25,043	694	16,356	454
1937	3,637,000	27,592	759	20,618	567
1938	3,672,000	30,345	826	23,649	644
1939	3,708,000	34,914	942	27,926	753
1940	3,747,000	33,075	883	26,543	708
1941	3,788,000	30,875	815	25,627	677
1942	3,884,000	27,225	701	19,652	506
1943	3,915,000	25,411	649	18,551	474
1944	3,963,000	25,975	655	19,159	483
1945	4,000,000	26,229	655	19,132	478
1946	4,093,000	29,409	719	21,614	528
1947	4,176,000	32,541	779	25,355	607
1948	4,275,000	36,598	856	30,613	716
1949	4,378,000	39,429	900	33,627	768
1950	4,471,000	43,662	977	37,607	841
1951	4,598,000	46,858	1,019	40,743	886
1952	4,788,000	46,143	964	40,486	849
1953	4,941,000	46,003	931	40,573	821
1954	5,115,000	49,352	965	43,558	851
1955	5,266,000	52,818	1,003	46,899	891
1956	5,405,000	51,166	946	45,376	839
1957	5,622,000	52,111	927	46,194	821
1958	5,803,000	59,196	1,020	52,684	908

Note.—The Fiscal Year was changed in 1935 to end March 31.

CA2ØNRI
-A55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1958

Part 2

TRAINING SCHOOLS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1959

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH

1958

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 37, 1959

ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty
1959

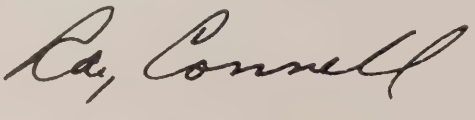
To The Honourable J. Keiller Mackay,
D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Annual Report upon the Department of Reform Institutions of the Province of Ontario, Part II, dealing with Training Schools for the year ending 31st March, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Reform Institutions.



THE HONOURABLE M. B. DYMOND, M.D.

Minister of Reform Institutions
July 18, 1957 to April 28, 1958



THE HONOURABLE RAY CONNELL

Appointed Minister of Reform Institutions
April 28, 1958

INDEX

	Page
Introduction by Director of Training Schools	7–8
Activities of Residents	45
Committals and Admissions	40–41
Factors Contributing to Delinquency	44
Mentality of Pupils	44
Nationalities of Pupils	43
Number of Court Appearances Prior to Commitment or Admission	43
Picture Story of Training School Activities	12–23
Pupils on Placement	46
Returned from Placement during year	43
School Roll and Comparison	45
Summary of Attendance	42
Superintendents' School Reports:	
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	24–25
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	26
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	27
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	28–29
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	30–31
St. John's Training School for Boys, Uxbridge	33–35
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	36–37
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	32
Training Schools Advisory Board, Report	9–11
Training Schools Advisory Board, Statistical Report	39

To The Honourable, The Minister,

Department of Reform Institutions.

Sir:

Progress in the modernization of treatment techniques in so-called "reform" schools is generally slow. The favourable factor is that here in Ontario there has been a steady advance and we now have fairly adequate clinical treatment teams functioning in all government schools. Our schools are well thought of throughout Canada and we are frequently consulted regarding procedures which would be of assistance to other jurisdictions. This we appreciate. It is hoped that each of our schools may eventually become a fully equipped treatment centre staffed to concentrate full clinical services in those areas which give the highest promise of good results. It must be remembered that, before a child is committed to a Training School, community efforts at adjustment have been tried and proven to be unsuccessful. Thus, the Training School is called upon to attempt a "cure" where the outlook for recovery to a socially acceptable pattern is poor.

Much has been recorded in our previous annual reports on the overcrowding of Training Schools and the need for expansion. The situation still calls for comment, since this situation still exists.

Ten years ago (1948) the total commitments and admissions to all Training Schools were 479. In the year ending March 31, 1958, the figure was 884. This represents an increase of 84.6%. The total capacity of our three schools at Bowmanville, Cobourg and Galt is 485. On March 31, they carried an enrolment of 635—an overload of over 30%.

Overcrowding has meant that in-training time has been drastically reduced. This tends to increase the number of relapses on placement. Our boys' schools are placing pupils at from 9 to 12 months. Our girls' school, at less than 14 months. By comparison, British Approved Schools carry their pupils from 21 months to 3 years.

In last year's report, mention was made of the urgent need for more accommodation in our Training Schools. At that time additional buildings were planned for Bowmanville and Galt.

In September, 1957, these additions were cancelled in keeping with a policy to limit the number per school to an enrolment of approximately 100. New sites are to be acquired for the establishment of new schools for both girls and boys. The overcrowding of the boys' school at Cobourg was relieved by acquiring a fourth residence to accommodate 30 boys.

A 9½-acre property was purchased for a Girls' Training School at Port Bolster. It is planned to use an existing building to house 25 girls selected from Galt. To this has been added a pre-fabricated schoolroom. The site eventually is to have a new Girls' School for 120 pupils.

In our 1955 report it was noted that there was a need for custodial units to replace the Training School wings for boys in the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, and for girls in the Mercer Reformatory, Toronto. The New Building at Guelph was opened February 10, 1958, with its own superintendent and staff. There is accommodation for 48 boys. The unit for girls, with accommodation for 32, was put into use on March 16, 1958. To maintain the Navy plan in naming the school buildings, it is known as Hood House.

Private Training Schools continue to do an excellent job of training the children sent to them by the Courts or admitted by the Minister. They, too, are handicapped by lack of space, equipment and staff to cope with over-population.

St. John's Training School at Uxbridge is a new school. However, to do its best work, it needs space for its academic department. The construction of a building to house the academic classes would free 2 dormitories in the main building, which are presently divided into 4 classrooms. Sleeping accommodation can thus be provided for 60 more boys.

The buildings and equipment of St. Joseph's Training School at Alfred are essentially the same as they were a quarter of a century ago. There is need to re-plan sleeping quarters and vocational shops.

The facilities of St. Mary's Private Training School for Girls have been stretched to the limit to house and train a greatly enlarged enrolment. More accommodation is needed for housing and for necessary vocational classes in sewing, cookery, hairdressing, and dress-making groups requiring qualified trade teachers. The rising count of wards on placement calls for an increase in after-care staff.

The above is merely intended to indicate that our schools could, I believe, do a more satisfactory job if they were not under pressure to place children before they are ready, simply to provide space for the large number of new commitments.

Director of Training Schools.

REPORT OF
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

The Advisory Board has the honour of presenting this 27th Annual Report to record that fifty meetings were held to consider the recommendations of the School Superintendents for placement or termination of wardship, and to consider applications for admission and placement and attendance reports. Visits were made to the Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt, St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred, and to St. John's Training School for Boys, Uxbridge. Mrs. Sanderson visited the Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto, on several occasions.

The School Superintendents have always been most welcome to attend the meetings. Visitors to the meetings on various occasions included the Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, O.B.E., the Director of Training Schools, Mr. A. R. Virgin, Miss R. M. Bentley, Mr. J. S. Morrison, Mr. J. M. Marsland, Mr. D. Sinclair, Dr. F. H. van Nostrand and Mr. P. C. Mamuaja, Indonesia.

For those who are interested in knowing the degree of successful training and education given by the Schools, the following analysis of the terminations of wardship is interesting and encouraging—

367	Satisfactory Adjustment
13	Married—Adjustment Satisfactory
3	Enlisted in Military Forces—Adjustment satisfactory
24	Transferred to Ontario Hospitals
19	Out of Province
31	In other Institutions
7	Whereabouts Unknown
11	Further Wardship Unavailing
189	Wardship expired at 18 years of age (106 Adjustment satisfactory; 83 Doubtful)
1	Acquitted
665	

It can be said that 73.6% of these youth returned to their respective communities with a changed sense of values.

Attention should be called to the fact that the enrolments in all the Schools are at an all-time high level. As of March 31st, 1958, the total number of children in residence was 1,225 and on placement 1,054. The increasing enrolment of the Schools is bound to keep pace with the provincial increase in population. Increased accommodation is being provided, even within each school, by reconstruction and other devices, but more will be required. It is

probable that the relative percentage of wayward undisciplined youth may be greater than in the past, judging by the newspaper reports of increasing teenage violence which seems so senseless in its nature.

Youth is capable of wonderful self-sacrifice and courage if properly motivated for action. The late Father Flannigan of Boystown, Nebraska, expressed the idea in this manner:—

"Human beings of all ages need recognition, security, affection and the thrill of achievement. The quest for the fulfillment of these natural urges is the motivating factor in all human endeavour. The sane and normal fulfillment of them is the secret of a well-managed life and the result—sane and normal character."

The programme in all Schools is definitely planned to enlighten the minds of the children with the fact that they are responsible for acceptable behaviour in the community. The various plans, devices and rules provide good motivation for each one to act of his own free will and for the development of desirable habits. The study given to each individual child to arouse a sense of true values is commendable. Physical, vocational, intellectual and moral training are in evidence in all programmes. Anyone who has inspected the details of the training courses and has seen the Schools in operation will wish to commend those in charge for their efforts to assist these youngsters. The Board considers that the work being accomplished compares most favourably with the best anywhere.

A well-planned building, lately completed at Guelph for the more difficult and older boys, with its provision for vocational as well as academic courses and stricter discipline, has relieved the training schools of difficult problem lads who were incapable of profiting by a regular training programme.

The new self-contained building at Galt for girls who will not accept the programme in the regular training school has already proved its necessity and value.

The newly erected St. John's School at Uxbridge has been most carefully planned with its Junior and Senior divisions, with fine shops and classrooms to give the boys every type of necessary training. A beautiful Chapel completes the plant; a most desirable and essential unit in any Training School for the inculcation of reverence and for public worship.

Consideration might be given to discontinue the word "Training" and call these schools by the name of:—

(*a*) the locality in which they are located, or;

(*b*) of some outstanding Canadian of the past, or;

(*c*) of the Saint by which they have been known for so many years.

The Placement calls should not be allowed to become excessive. This would allow for more frequent visitation by the Placement Officers to those who need it.

Since at least 13% of the committed children are found to have limited capacity for academic learning and with intelligence quotients under 76, provision should always be made for them in auxiliary opportunity classes similar to those in Public Schools with a qualified Ontario teacher.

The delinquent mentally defective child will sometimes make better progress in a Mental Hospital.

The Schools should do everything possible to see that no break takes place in the academic school programme of a committed child.

The classroom teachers, as far as possible, should be graduates of an Ontario Teachers' College, so that they more efficiently carry out the Ontario Course of Studies. These pupils may then re-enter Ontario Schools, if they wish to do so, without loss in grade.

New schools should be placed reasonably close to centers of population for ease in obtaining suitable staff, for placement of children and for convenience of visiting relatives.

These Schools are not penal institutions, but rather a sort of closed boarding school for wilful inexperienced youngsters in need of intellectual and moral training which home and Society failed to impress upon them in early life. The reasons are listed in the statistical section of this report.

In conclusion, the Board wishes to express appreciation to the School Inspectors of the Department of Education who have inspected the academic work of the Schools and who forwarded a copy of their reports to the Department of Reform Institutions; to the Mental Health Clinics of the Department of Health; to the Children's Aid Societies for various services; to the Deputy Minister, Colonel G. Hedley Basher, O.B.E., and to the Director of Training Schools, Mr. Albert Virgin, for their personal help on various occasions. The absence of Mr. George Hunt, due to illness, is regretted.

John M. Bennett, Ph.D., Chairman,
Ethel Sanderson,
Wallace M. Murdoch,
Geo. H. Hunt, C.L.U.,
C. H. Lewis, M.D., C.M.



The Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville, accepts the older boys and trade training is provided in several "shops"—above is shown practical training being given in sheet metal work.



Practical training in machine shop practice at Bowmanville.



A section of the carpentry and woodworking shop at Bowmanville.



Model house construction in the carpentry class at Ontario Training School, Bowmanville.



Finishing a "Lectern" in the carpentry shop. Many useful products are made.



Automobile Shop, Bowmanville, where practical instruction is given in motor mechanics.



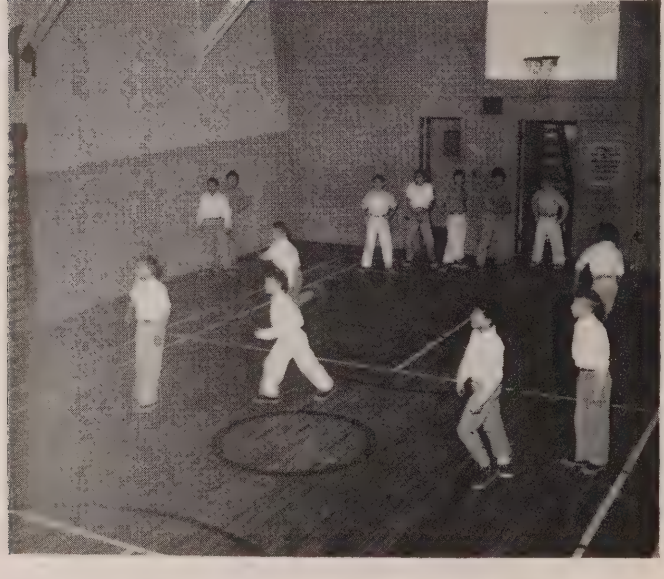
Training in the vocational shops enables the pupils to make repairs to school tractors, trucks and other equipment.



The Training School at Cobourg takes care of younger boys and vocational training is not practical. Instruction is provided, however, in arts and crafts.



Section of the woodworking shop at Cobourg where the boys receive instruction in the care and handling of tools.



Gymnasium, Ontario Training School, Cobourg.



During the year a new building was opened to accommodate the boys at the Ontario Training School at Guelph. Above is shown a corner of the Reception Hall.



Reading and Recreation Room — Ontario Training School, Guelph.



Vocational training is provided at the Guelph School—a section of the sheet metal shop.



Some items made by the boys in the sheet metal shop, Ontario Training School, Guelph.



Instruction in machine shop practice, Ontario Training School, Guelph.



Corner of the carpenters' shop, Ontario Training School, Guelph.



A new building—Hood House—opened during the year at the Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.



Academic instruction, as well as training in homemaking arts, is provided at Ontario Training School, Galt. One of the academic classes in session.



Instruction is given in sewing and clothesmaking. The cutting table.



Operation of sewing machine during sewing class at Ontario Training School, Galt.



The Gymnasium at Ontario Training School, Galt.



The girls at Galt receive all medical and dental attention required. The Dentist's chair.



Arts and Crafts are taught at Galt.
Building a miniature garden.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS BOWMANVILLE

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

The past Fiscal Year has been one of steady progress at the Bowmanville School. Despite an increased enrollment over the previous Fiscal Year, we have continued to place the emphasis on hard work and a sound training programme.

On June 15, 1957, we opened our new psychological unit which we have named the "Guidance Centre". It is under the direction of an Educational Psychologist who is responsible to the Superintendent for its administration.

The Guidance Centre is part of our Reception Wing and has offices for the psychologist, the psychiatrist, the chaplain, the senior teacher and a clerical assistant.

Every new student is seen by the psychologist for test purposes and counselling. Where a new student appears to be experiencing emotional troubles he is referred to our psychiatrist and, if necessary, certain follow-up work is undertaken.

Our Guidance Committee, which is composed of the psychologist and senior representative members of our staff, interviews all new students before they are placed in academic or vocational work. Other students, who wish to change their vocations, have recourse to the Guidance Committee. After the Guidance Committee has seen all the boys, it makes a recommendation to the Superintendent for the placement of each boy in academic or vocational work. The final decision rests with the Superintendent as it is naturally an administrative one.

Our Review Board, which is also composed of senior representative officials of the School, meets weekly to review the promotions of boys from one classification to another (e.g., from Junior to Intermediate or Intermediate to Senior) and also considers whether or not a boy is ready for placement back in the community.

The majority of our boys spend half a day in academic work and half a day in shops. The remainder, who may be over-age for school and do not wish to attend academic or vocational work, are placed in essential services such as the Kitchen or Farm.

This Fiscal Year has seen an increased enrollment in all grades. Classes have ranged from grades six to ten and we have maintained an ungraded class for those students who are below the grade six level academically.

Our recreational programme places the emphasis on team games. This assists boys to learn how to work together as a group.

The Cadet Corps of approximately eighty boys meets weekly. An Annual Cadet Inspection is held at the School. The Corps went to the Permanent Force Artillery Camp at Point Petre for two weeks last summer.

Our forty-member Bugle Band is in constant demand throughout the community during the Spring and Summer months.

Our Placement Staff of five exercises supervision over almost three hundred boys outside the School. They help to establish boys in the community after the completion of their training programme. They act as liaison between the boy and his home during his training period, and interpret to the parents the aims and objectives of the School.

Religious Training is under the direction of a part-time Chaplain. It involves a programme of daily chapel service, classroom instruction, interviews with new arrivals and with boys about to be placed in the community.

The ministers of the various churches in Bowmanville conduct our regular Sunday morning church service at the School. A meeting is held each year with the clergy and the Superintendent and a time-table is drafted for the Sunday Services. A word of appreciation is directed to the excellent work these men have done for our students.

Medical Services are handled by three full-time nurses, a part-time doctor and a part-time dentist.

The Junior Police Games sponsored by the R.C.M.P., the O.P.P. and the local police of the district, continue to be one of the outstanding days of the year. It assists the students to understand and appreciate the role of the law enforcement officers in our society.

A word of appreciation is also directed to the individuals and organizations of the Bowmanville area for their continued interest in the boys of this School.

JOHN S. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS COBOURG

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

The past year has been highlighted by a marked expansion of students, staff and facilities.

The acquisition of a fine residence unit immediately adjacent to the school has relieved our overcrowded condition.

The large number of new staff (incorporation of the five-day, forty-hour week and the staffing of a new residence unit) were absorbed with a minimum of upheaval. We have experienced the lowest rate of A.W.O.L.'s in the history of the school.

The academic programme, as in the past, plays a major role in our programme. One additional classroom and teacher have been added to give us a staff of eight teachers and one Manual Training Instructor. The excellent report of the local Public School Inspector is an indication of the calibre of teaching.

The Clinical Services of the School have been increased by the addition of a psychologist. We are now able to provide therapy for some of our seriously disturbed pupils.

Our other services continue to make a very great contribution to our overall training programme. The Placement Department, the Programme Department, the Medical Staff and the School Padre are all to be commended on their efforts on behalf of our pupils.

We have continued to enjoy congenial relationships with the local community. Our boys have benefited from the kindness and thoughtfulness of many groups and individuals and we wish to take this opportunity of extending our thanks to them on behalf of the staff and student body.

J. M. Marsland,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS GUELPH

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

This report is the first written from the new school which has, at this date, been open for only six weeks.

The new school, the first maximum custody building intended solely for juveniles in Canada, has been built to house those boys who have failed to respond to the care and treatment provided in the open schools and who hitherto have been housed in a wing of the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph. The school is equipped with excellent training facilities in the sheet metal, carpentry and machine shop trades, with a well-appointed academic classroom and with first class living and sleeping accommodation. A playing field and a paved playing area serve to meet the outdoor recreational needs and although at the time of writing a landscaping project of some magnitude faces us, involving the levelling of rough land, the laying of roadways and paths, the establishment of lawns and gardens, we visualise with confidence a pleasing approach to the building in the not too distant future.

The necessity of having a closed school for juveniles has been well and truly emphasized by past experience. Some youngsters must be contained because they constitute a real danger to the public; some must be segregated from their peers at other schools because they are a persistently disturbing influence upon them; still others seem more capable of settling down to work at their problems once the temptation to abscond has been removed. As yet it is too early to predict what are the disadvantages of the closed school but it would be fair to assume that there may be the danger of increasing a boy's feeling of dependency, thus making him more institutionalized and less capable of standing on his own feet. Perhaps too the transition from the closed school to the outside world may place too heavy a burden upon the insecure and immature adolescent. Preparations have been made to cope with this latter possibility in that boys will be given the opportunity, whenever possible, of employment outside the School, when they approach the stage where their release is being considered.

The programme at the school is a busy one; all boys have each day a period of academic schooling, a period of shop training and a period of recreational activity. The day begins with a short callisthenics period and every morning a brief religious service is conducted which all boys attend. The evenings are very active when our arts and crafts, choir, music and tumbling groups hold sway. On Sundays, services are held for both Protestant and Roman Catholic boys and we are most grateful for the very willing help given to us voluntarily by the Reverend J. McMulkin, the Reverend M. McLeod and Father O'Grady which has supplemented the endeavours of our part-time Chaplain.

We owe a debt of gratitude to the many individuals in the City of Guelph who have shown their interest in the School's philosophy and treatment and to the Kiwanis Club of Guelph for kindly donating trophies and for their interest.

D. SINCLAIR,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS GALT

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

The programme, the incentive system and the training philosophy have been sustained so that academically, clinically, spiritually and physically pupils have been well cared for.

It is regretted that a greatly increased committal rate has necessitated the reduction in the length of stay from eighteen months to thirteen months. Physical facilities have been continually used to capacity until they have become inadequate to deal with a double population.

The extra-curricular programme continues to offer a wide variety of worthwhile activities. Every activity started has been sustained and often further developed - arts and crafts projects, baton twirling, the cadet corps, the trumpet band, C.G.I.T., drama, and inter-house sports leagues. The choir and flutophone band competed in the Waterloo County Music Festival. Each received a first prize certificate. The ball team competed in a county league. Special outings and concerts have been frequent additions both to the academic and extra-curricular programmes. The school paper has now become an interesting and keen part of school life.

Visits from local entertaining groups and schools are always welcome and bring a fresh outlook. The tremendous Christmas contribution by the employees of the F. W. Woolworth Company is invaluable and much appreciated.

To attempt to normalize our pupils is merely failure to face the magnitude and complexity of their personality and character patterns. Scientific knowledge guiding the effective treatment of extreme manifestations is limited and for many cases, non existent. The segregation of amoral and often vicious adolescents into a separate housing unit is a forward step. The opening of Hood House, named in keeping with already existent naval house names, provides specialized care and control of those thirty-two individuals most overtly difficult, and for whom all else has been tried both in the community before committal, and in the open training school. The building is self-contained, modern in its decor and equipment, and positive and progressive in its philosophy of care. The programme, geared to the pupils' very limited level of adjustment, must be varied and flexible. Research, of value in the treatment of society's atypical adolescent girls, may be a future contribution of this unit.

MEDICAL REPORT

Number of Admissions—South Waterloo Memorial Hospital	14
Major operations	1
Minor operations	2
Tonsillectomies	6
Fractures	1
Chest X-rays	166

MEDICAL REPORT—Continued

Chest X-rays (Freeport San.)	12
Other X-rays	2
Pregnancies	10
Hydatid mole	1
Abortions	2
Special treatments (ear, nose and throat)	4
Admissions to Infirmary	84
Treated in houses during "Flu" epidemic	89
Poison Ivy cases	46
Girls fitted with glasses	28
Examinations by Optometrist	34
V.D.G. treatments	3
Smears	214
B.W.'s	166
Minor infections	32
Medical examinations	515
Vaccinations	4
Toxoids (booster)	60
Salk Vaccine	224
Out-patients—South Waterloo Memorial Hospital	7

PSYCHIATRIC STATISTICS

Interview with girls	397
Staff conferences	36
Interviews in Toronto (girls on placement)	11
Mentally defective girls	10
Neurological—Guelph E.E.G.	44

DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients at clinic	733
Examinations only	253
Number of fillings	368
Number of extractions	223
Number of complete dentures	1
Number of partial dentures	9
Number of special treatments	31
Number of crown cases	1

(Miss) Ruth M. Bentley,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS TORONTO

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

It is with pleasure that I submit a report on the activities of our School from April, 1957, to March, 1958.

We are happy to again record a successful academic year, based on the course of study outlined by the Ontario Department of Education. Miss Lotta McNeill, School Inspector, shows a keen interest in the education of our girls. She questions them with much sympathy and shows interest in their success, either academic or physical.

The residence life of the School still proves to be most important in motivating good manners, respect for adult authority, ethics, deportment, etc., and to instil new hope, assurance and confidence for future social adjustment.

In the friendly, understanding atmosphere of the Home Economics Department, many girls are profiting by this training in homemaking, food preparation, cooking and meal planning. A sense of accomplishment is attained by learning to manage a home. Students become extremely proficient and are very proud of the skills they acquire. Gratifying results are achieved in these courses which never lose their special appeal to our young housekeepers.

Choral singing, music, dancing and the dramatic arts are indispensable features of our training plan.

Under the expert direction of a splendid instructress admirable results were achieved in leathercraft, clay modelling, feltcraft, shellcraft and toy-making. The class in fine needlework, dressmaking and knitting has remained popular and a high degree of perfection was attained by many. In the making of beautiful and useful articles the girls find expression for a true aesthetic perception.

The library contains a fine selection of good books donated by Toronto Public Libraries. An attractive variety of periodicals and magazines are also available. A decided improvement in reading habits has been noticed.

It has been most encouraging to receive many letters of appreciation and visits from former wards who are now successful and effective members of society.

The spiritual welfare of our young charges has a very important and definite place and we must ever be alert to the importance of spiritual values. Chaplains direct their training towards the goal of Christian womanhood.

It would not be a complete report of activities at O.T.S. Toronto if the fine spirit of team work throughout the Institution was not mentioned. Each member of the staff has been able to place the School requirements before every-

thing else in their inter-staff relations. In this way complete understanding and airing of problems involving School life has been dealt with. For this spirit I am deeply grateful.

MEDICAL REPORT

Physical examinations	38
Pelvic examinations	39
Pre-natal examinations	26
Blood tests	41
Sick Parade (Doctor)	46
(Nurse)	793
Visits to various clinics	32
Chest X-ray (survey)	15
Other X-ray	1
Laceration of arm (admitted to hospital)	1

DENTAL REPORT

Examinations	143
Extractions	16
Local anaesthetics	14
Fillings	13
Treatments	78
Prophylaxis	5

(Mrs.) J. T. Burrows,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS DOWNSVIEW

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

The year has seen an increase in admissions which might be termed sensational, if not critical, creating problems in housing, program and special services which have been challenging alike to the ingenuity of the staff and to the good will of the girls.

Academic and vocational courses are progressing well. Twenty-five girls are enrolled in Grades Nine and Ten of the General Course, with Commercial option, and twenty are in the regular Commercial Course.

Music still hath charms and fifty-four girls are striving to master one or other of the various instruments. The orchestra has now to share its laurels with the accordion band which has made rapid strides since its ungainly beginnings a year ago. At the accordion students' examinations three of our girls attained First Class Honours, one ranking second highest in the Province. The time and effort spent in promoting musical education have yielded a hundredfold. Apart from its cultural influence, it is an invaluable asset to our recreational program. The same may also be said of dramatics and of dancing which are also fostered as important features of a full and satisfying school life. The girls are particularly fond of square and folk dancing which can add such old-time gaiety to an evening's fun.

While the girls provide much of their own entertainment we are also favoured with programs and parties, etc., through the kindness of several organizations, particularly the Catholic Business Women's Guild, the Knights of Columbus and the Toronto Musicians' Association.

We have sketched herein a few aspects of life at St. Mary's. They are but secondary to the religious element which is of course the great essential. For it is only in the faithful practice of their religious duties that the girls will grow in moral courage and spititual strength to the fullness of the Christian life.

In closing our narrative may we extend a word of thanks to the Training Schools Department and the Advisory Board for their encouragement and support of our efforts to make all things work together unto good in the lives of our girls.

Sister Mary Agatha,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
UXBRIDGE, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

Now that the inauguration of our New School is an accomplished fact and a matter of history it seems only right and fitting that we should make this Annual Report somewhat of a Documentary Record of the transition from the Old to the New.

Official Possession of our New Buildings was signalized on the evening of April 30, 1957, when we formally received the keys to the buildings and three of our staff members slept in their new quarters. For the next two months new furnishings were constantly arriving and had to be received and set in place.

Open House was declared for the people of Uxbridge Area on the afternoon of June 29th, and for the Toronto Area on June 30th. Sixteen Brothers were on hand to welcome our visitors and to direct the tours. Some 750 curious and interested guests accepted the invitations and appeared almost unanimous in the opinion that we have a magnificent building, a credit to the district and one of the finest appointed schools of any type in the Province.

After much planning and exhaustive work Moving Day was set for July 8th. It was a day of excitement and expectancy for boys and staff alike. Following an early breakfast two busloads of boys with accompanying supervisors arrived in time for dinner at the new school. Our full complement of 165 boys and staff partook of the evening meal in our new surroundings. The following morning the entire school population attended Holy Mass in our beautiful new chapel, in thanksgiving for the many blessings received and to beg God's continued protection on our work.

The first two months being the holiday season were somewhat hectic, but, with the full co-operation of the boys and under the leadership of a truly devoted staff, a regular routine was soon established and we were ready to embark on our annual outing on Children's Day to the Canadian National Exhibition. The pressure of it all was noticeably relieved, however, with the opening of classes in September.

Moving to a new district has not been without its anxieties both for us and for our new neighbours. The Times Journal of Uxbridge has been most co-operative and helpful in getting us off to a good start by establishing good Public Relations in a somewhat skeptical neighbourhood. The Globe and Mail, the Canadian Register and the Times Gazette of Oshawa carried feature articles on the school during August and September and from all these newspapers we quote the following composite paragraphs:

"The new school cost $1,500,000. Even the most cursory tour of the buildings shows that every penny was spent to the best possible advantage. The

school stands in fields a mile north of Uxbridge, a light, airy, two and a half storey building in triple cruciform shape. It is divided into junior and senior sections with separate dining rooms, dormitories and recreational areas for each group. The vocational training workshops are in a separate building."

"The lavish use of decorator colours have been used throughout making the rooms both pleasant and friendly. Drapery, fine lighting and an excellent choice of furnishings give it the homey touch that adds so much to the over-all picture. It would seem that nothing has been overlooked, nothing cut down on, in relation to the boys' comfort and well-being. A stranger walking through would never guess that it is a reform school."

One of the red letter days of the year was September 17th, when His Eminence, Cardinal McGuigan, and nine Bishops of the Province of Ontario, along with Bishop Escalenti of Mexico, paid a formal visit to the school. The episcopal cavalcade was greeted with resounding cheers by the boys assembled along the driveway to the main entrance. In speaking to the boys His Eminence emphasized that we are all made of similar stuff—each capable of great good; and paternally encouraged the boys to aim to grow not only in age but also in wisdom and grace before God and man.

After dinner His Eminence expressed his pleasure at being able to show the establishment to his colleagues and thanked the Brothers in his own name and that of the Bishops, for their devotedness in this particular field of education. He expressed his happiness at being instrumental in improving the conditions of training at St. John's and hoped it would continue to carry on its mission of bringing out the good in every boy.

A prize winning portrait of His Eminence, presented to the Christian Brothers by Mr. Cecil Morris of Toronto, was unveiled in the foyer by Archbishop O'Sullivan of Kingston. The Superintendent thanked the donor and expressed the wish that this masterful painting will long serve to keep fresh in our memories, not only the generosity of His Eminence in making this beautiful building possible, but of his continuing paternal solicitude for the welfare of all those housed therein.

The Christmas Season was long anticipated, thoroughly enjoyed and truly enhanced by novel and artistic decorations of our own making that evoked the praise and admiration of all who saw them. Special entertainment was provided by the Canadian Quo Vadis Foundation whose young musicians and entertainers from Toronto drew rounds of applause from an enthused audience.

The Uxbridge Kiwanis Club were dinner guests of the school on January 28th, and the Catholic Women's League of Uxbridge and Port Perry made a tour of inspection on February 16th. The Kiwanis Club was the first organization to show an active interest in the school. Two years ago and again last fall they welcomed representatives of the school at their dinner meetings. Two of our boys are guests of the Club each month.

Two of our hockey teams played home and home games with Uxbridge teams and were hosts to several teams from Toronto and Oshawa as well. All in all we are confident we are earning a place in the community which now has a deeper insight and better understanding of our work and problems.

We were pleased to welcome members of the Training Schools' Advisory Board, the Clinical Staff of the Metropolitan Toronto Juvenile and Family Court under the leadership of Dr. J. D. Atcheson, representatives of various Social Agencies, as well as numerous groups and individuals interested in our work and set-up.

Our Farm Shop is quite a new venture with us but one that has already caught the interest of quite a number of boys. We acquired a small herd of Hereford Cattle, three sows, a horse and a number of chickens. We expect to raise most of the feed required for the stock as well as potatoes and vegetables for the school.

Clinical visits have been made each week by a Public Health Nurse and our attending physician of several years standing. Our modern and fully equipped Dental Clinic has been active one full day each week. Surgery and optical requirements are still being handled through long established contacts in Toronto.

The past year has seen an unprecedented turnover in the population of the school with 178 new arrivals and 151 placements. A mere 9 boys are presently enrolled who made the move to our new school less than nine months ago. All of which emphasizes the need for increased accommodation so that we may prolong the period of training which is so desirable. The erection of a classroom building, with combined assembly hall and gymnasium attached, would meet this need by freeing two dormitories and thus provide accommodation for 50-60 additional beds. Other facilities are adequate for this increase in population.

We are grateful to the Provincial Government and the Minister of the Department of Reform Institutions for their generous understanding; to Department Officials and the Training Schools' Advisory Board for their kindly advice and encouragement; to our devoted staff; and to all those who have contributed so much to make our new school a reality and a going concern.

Brother Francis,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
ALFRED, ONTARIO

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

During the year under study the number of new commitments has exceeded that of the preceding year; also the boys on placement have been on the increase.

Our training activities have been, as usual, varied and practical. They include religious, academic, vocational and follow-up programmes. In this way there is ample opportunity for each and every boy to obtain a good all-round training. In fact most of the boys have shown an intelligent appreciation of the advantages offered by the School programmes and have been willing to put forth the efforts and make the sacrifices necessary to avail themselves of their opportunities.

As religious training is a great asset, both for the present and the future of the boys, the Rev. Chaplain and the staff put great stress on good, sound, healthy spiritual training. To obtain this desirable education the boys are given group and individual counselling every week by the Rev. Chaplain together with regular Chapel services on week days and every Sunday.

The various academic courses given have proceeded satisfactorily and the curriculum of studies set out by the Ontario Department of Education has been followed from Grade One to Grade Ten inclusive. The grades are distributed in five rooms with two French-speaking classes, two English classes in the grades and one in High School, for all boys taking grades Nine and Ten.

Frequently, in the afternoon, to relieve the monotony of the daily routine, an hour or so is set aside for the showing of excellent movies, of a scientific or documentary nature, in the assembly hall. An interesting and highly profitable course in choral singing has been kept up regularly throughout the year, with special activities around Christmas, to get everything ready for the Chapel service, the artistic and dramatic organizations of that great Festival.

The School trades occupy a sizable group of boys, most of them full-time. They go in specially for farming, tailoring, woodworking and shoe repairing. A few others do part-time work as kitchen helpers or learn welding, plumbing or barbering on the job. These different trades afford steady occupations and healthy derivatives to those boys who, owing to their peculiar bent of mind, would derive little or no benefit from anything else.

The physical training programme is responsible for extra-curricular activities, both indoors and outdoors, and physical training classes. Naturally, as sports and team work assist greatly in the development of co-operation and self-discipline in a child, physical and recreation needs must form an integral part of a Training School life. In the summer our ballpark witnesses the exploits of four or five competing teams playing at the same time in different corners of

the field. In winter the school provides the boys with three rinks –two hockey rinks for the Seniors and Juniors, and one small rink for those small boys who are just learning to skate or who are not busy in regular hockey games for the time being.

Much practical and systematic work has been done in and around the School by the boys under two instructors. During July and August all the windows and storm windows were attended to, cleaned, repaired and painted again.

A few weeks before Christmas four boys washed and painted the running-boards and the ceiling of the passageway on the first floor in the Main Building, then the two stairways and the balusters. They finished their jobs by painting and decorating the boys' dining-rooms in colours that matched the new arborite tables, replacing the old wooden ones in both refectories. As a final touch these apartments were provided with new Venetian shades and curtains which set off their general appearance and give it a more pleasant aspect. With the help of the boys one of the meeting rooms was also provided with Venetian blinds, done over, decorated and furnished with chrome steel chairs for the use of the staff or visitors of distinction.

Our Placement Officer exercises careful supervision over a good number of boys outside the School to whom he gives regular counselling and assistance after the completion of their training period. Most of them stay out of trouble and adapt themselves well to their new surroundings thanks to the good influence of this Officer who is in charge of their welfare while they are on parole.

Medical services are handled by a nurse and a local doctor who comes to the School any time we need his attention and care. In general the health of the boys has been good most of the time, except in November when many of them developed a mild attack of Asian Flu which lasted a week or so. Three boys were treated for fractures and one boy died accidentally at the beginning of summer. The dentist comes to the School every fortnight. Urgent cases are sent to his clinic for immediate attention.

Social and extra sports activities have also contributed their share of healthful and sprightly enjoyments. The Staff and the boys are grateful and thank the local Clubs and other social organizations for their much appreciated co-operation during the past year especially for their generous and continuous remembrance of the boys at Christmas.

We extend our personal gratefulness to all those who, in any way, have helped us in our hard but very useful work of straightening out the waywards.

BROTHER GEORGE,
Superintendent.

STATISTICAL REPORT
TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Downsview	St. John's Training School for Boys Uxbridge	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Total
Application for Admission Recommended	17	14	3	8	....	7	....	....	49
Application for Admission Refused	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	3
Placements Recommended to Minister and Made Effective	125	164	183	171	24	324	212	29	1,232
Placements Refused	....	2	2	3	....	8	3	....	18
Placement Reports	3	105	190	93	5	362	492	12	1,262
Attendance Reports	10	9	100	42	4	50	66	28	309
Termination of Wardship	63	75	79	127	9	222	59	31	665
Termination Refused	....	2	....	7	....	2	1	1	13
Deaths	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	4
TOTALS	218	371	559	451	42	978	835	101	3,555

Number of Meetings Held 50

TRAINING COMMITTALS For Year Ending

Counties and Districts	Committed by Court	Admitted by Application	Total	Male	Female	City	Town	Township	Ages 7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over
Algoma District	31	..	31	22	9	14	12	5	..	..	1	1	2	3	3	8	13	..
Brant	18	..	18	8	10	12	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	9	6	1
Bruce	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Carleton	53	2	55	41	14	53	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	6	5	18	21	2
Cochrane District	32	1	33	20	13	1	20	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	12	11	1
Dufferin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elgin	9	..	9	7	2	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	..
Essex	15	12	27	16	11	25	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	10	12	..
Frontenac	14	..	14	13	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	7	..
Grey	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Haldimand	4	..	4	1	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..
Haliburton	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Halton	11	..	11	8	3	1	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	2	..
Hastings	10	..	10	9	1	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	3	..
Huron	5	..	5	4	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..
Kenora District	28	..	28	24	4	..	25	3	..	1	..	1	1	4	4	10	7	..
Kent	15	..	15	11	4	4	9	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	5	6	..
Lambton	27	..	27	21	6	14	7	6	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	8	12	1
Lanark	5	..	5	3	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..
Leeds-Grenville	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lennox-Addington	3	..	3	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Lincoln	22	..	22	18	4	15	6	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	8	8	..
Manitoulin Island	3	..	3	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Middlesex	11	..	11	7	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	3	..
Muskoka District	3	..	3	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Nipissing District	26	1	27	16	11	11	9	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	7	8	8	..
Norfolk	8	1	9	5	4	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	4	..
Northumberland-Durham	6	..	6	3	3	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..
Ontario	18	..	18	10	8	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	7	8	..
Oxford	6	1	7	5	2	5	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	..
Parry Sound District	17	..	17	13	4	3	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	7	1
Peel	3	..	3	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Perth	6	..	6	5	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1
Peterborough	14	..	14	11	3	14	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	4	6	..
Prescott-Russell	7	..	7	6	1	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	..
Prince Edward	3	..	3	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Rainy River District	15	..	15	6	9	..	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	7	..
Renfrew	8	..	8	7	1	..	2	6	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	..
Simcoe	20	..	20	15	5	5	13	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	7	7	..
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	10	2	12	12	..	6	1	5	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	6	..
Sudbury District	28	1	29	19	10	13	7	9	..	..	..	1	2	2	6	6	12	..
Temiskaming District	19	..	19	15	4	1	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	6	6	..
Thunder Bay District	39	1	40	23	17	28	6	6	..	1	..	1	2	1	4	17	14	..
Victoria	7	..	7	3	4	..	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	..
Waterloo	9	1	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	6	..
Welland	11	..	11	11	..	8	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	5	2	1
Wellington	12	..	12	6	6	8	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	4	..
Wentworth	72	..	72	45	27	67	..	5	..	1	..	1	3	6	13	19	29	..
York	149	24	173	121	52	161	4	8	..	2	1	7	12	14	18	64	53	2
Totals	838	47	885	610	275	528	221	136	..	6	10	21	41	52	121	296	328	10

SCHOOLS AND ADMISSIONS March 31, 1958

Counties and Districts	Ward of C.A.S.		Others		Cause of Committal or Admission																	
	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Parents Married	Parents Unmarried	Arson	Assault	Attempted Suicide	Breach of Liq. Con. Act	Breach of Probation	Break and Enter	Cause Disturbance	Forgery	Immorality	Incorrigibility	Intoxication	Neglected Child	Theft	Truancy	Unlawful Possession of Fire Arms	Vagrancy	Wilful or Mal. Dam.
Algoma District	1	1	27	2		1				7				12			9	2			
Brant	2		15	1						3				10			2	3			
Bruce			1															1			
Carleton	3	2	47	3	4	1			1	7			1	20			17	4			
Cochrane District			31	2						8				16			9				
Dufferin																					
Elgin			8	1									1	2			5	1			
Essex	8	4	14	1						1				23			2	1			
Frontenac			13	1		4								7			3				
Grey	1		1											1			1				
Haldimand	1		2	1						1				3							
Haliburton			2							1				1							
Halton			11		1					1				8				1			
Hastings	1		9							2				4			3	1			
Huron			5							1				3			1				
Kenora District	2		23	3	2			1		16	2			6			2	1			
Kent			15							1				5			8	1			
Lambton			24	3						6				5			10	6			
Lanark			5							1				3			1				
Leeds-Grenville			1											1							
Lennox-Addington			3							1							2				
Lincoln		1	19	2		1				3		1		10			7				
Manitoulin Island			2	1						1				2							
Middlesex	2		9							1				6			4				
Muskoka District			3							1				2							
Nipissing District			26	1						1				17			8	1			
Norfolk	2		7						1	1			1	2			1	3			
Northumberland-Durham	1		4	1						1				3			2				
Ontario		1	16	1						5		1		10				2			
Oxford	1		5	1										5			1			1	
Parry Sound District		1	15	1						7			1	7			2				
Peel			3							1				1			1				
Perth			6							3				1			2				
Peterborough			13	1		1			1	2				4			6				
Prescott-Russell			7							1				1			5				
Prince Edward			2	1										3							
Rainy River District	4	1	9	1						2			1	9			2	1			
Renfrew			8							1				4			3				
Simcoe	4	1	15							2				12			4	1			1
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	2		10							4			1	3			4				
Sudbury District	2		22	5		1				7				13			4	4			
Temiskaming District	1		18							8				5		3	3				
Thunder Bay District	2		37	1			1	2		6				18	1		11	1			
Victoria			5	2										4			2	1			
Waterloo			10			1				2			1	4			2				
Welland			11						2	2				2			5				
Wellington	2		10			1			1	1			1	5			2	1			
Wentworth	5	3	57	7	1	4			3	4			1	35			17	6			
York	27	7	126	13	1	6				14			4	72			59	8	1	4	3
Totals	74	22	732	57	9	21	1	3	9	138	2	2	13	390	1	3	232	51	1	5	4

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Uxbridge	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Totals
Number in Residence, April 1, 1957	152	129	176	179	16	226	174	20	1,072
New Commitments or Admissions	117	178	83	158	....	228	120	1	885
Admitted and Transferred to O.T.S., Cobourg	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	120
Transferred from other Training Schools	....	....	7	....	18	14	....	33	72
Returned from Parole:									
Violation of Parole	13	....	15	1	2	20	5	....	56
Not Satisfactory	1	26	10	9	....	15	9	....	70
Services no longer required	....	2	7	....	....	....	2	....	11
Pupils dissatisfied	....	7	10	1	....	....	1	....	19
For Replacement	....	2	....	2	....	8	15	....	27
For Further Training	8	2	15	....	....	4	36	4	69
Court Order	....	7	1	....	....	13	23	....	44
For Medical Attention	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Returned from A.W.L.	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	5
Returned from Hospital	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Returned from Leave of Absence	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
TOTALS	291	355	324	356	36	652	385	58	2,457
Number of Placements:									
Returned Home for School	12	76	18	28	3	72	107	1	317
Returned Home to Assist Parents	2	....	10	2	....	59	....	....	73
Returned Home for Employment	26	53	19	67	11	68	2	15	261
To Boarding Home	14	18	44	9	....	31	52	2	170
To Positions (Farm, Factory, Domestic, etc.)	51	4	56	17	....	26	17	1	172
Number Transferred to Other Training Schools	....	11	1	15	....	140	18	....	185
Number to Mental Hospitals or Other Institutions	3	2	....	15	....	5	2	2	29
Number A.W.L.	....	3	....	4	....	5	1	1	14
In Hospital, March 31, 1958	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Absent on Leave, March 31, 1958	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wardship Terminated	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	8
Number Died	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
TOTALS	108	168	149	157	21	406	200	23	1,232
Number Remaining in Residence, March 31, 1958	183	187	175	199	15	246	185	35	1,225

NUMBER PLACED AND RETURNED DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Uxbridge	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Totals
Number remaining out for whole year	89	138	100	114	12	223	127	17	820
Number placed and returned during year	16	13	47	9	2	33	51	2	173
Placed out in previous years and returned	6	33	11	4	....	30	40	2	126

RETURNED FROM PLACEMENT DURING YEAR

After one placement	21	42	21	12	2	53	51	3	205
After two placements	1	3	19	1	....	10	32	1	67
After three placements	....	1	10	....	....	....	8	....	19
After four placements	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6
After more than four placements			2						2
TOTALS	22	46	58	13	2	63	91	4	299

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OR ADMISSION

None	94	9	51	103	....	65	58	....	380
One	17	67	12	42	....	72	36		246
Two	4	64	12	10	....	48	20	....	158
Three	2	24	5	2	....	27	4	....	64
Four	....	10	3	1	....	10	2	....	26
Five or more	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	10
TOTALS	117	178	83	158	....	228	120	....	884

NATIONALITIES OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Indian	12	12	4	14	....	12	14	....	68
Hebrew									
Negro	....	....	....	2	....	3	1	....	6
Canadian	98	155	77	132	....	200	94	....	756
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	5	....	3	4	....	13
Scottish	....	2	....	....	....	4	1	....	7
American	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Other	6	9	2	4	....	6	5	....	32
TOTALS	117	178	83	158	....	228	120	....	884

MENTALITY OF PUPILS COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Uxbridge	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph	Totals
Morons—I.Q. 45-59	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	10
High Grade Morons—I.Q. 60-69	4	8	2	2	....	2	1	....	19
Borderline—I.Q. 70-79	20	24	7	14	....	24	18	....	107
Dull Normal—I.Q. 80-89	31	45	10	26	....	59	26	....	197
Normal—I.Q. 90-99	33	51	35	25	....	68	42	....	254
Normal—I.Q. 100-109	19	38	19	18	....	52	21	....	167
Superior—I.Q. 110 and over	10	12	9	9	....	23	12	....	75
Not examined	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	55
TOTALS	117	178	83	158	....	228	120	....	884

LENGTH OF STAY AND PER DIEM COSTS

Average length of stay in school per pupil	1 yr. 6 ms.	9 ms.	11 ms.	13 ms.	8 ms.	10 ms.	1 yr.	6 ms.	
NET PER DIEM COST PER CAPITA	$3.50	$3.27	$2.78	$5.16	....	$5.62	$4.54	....	

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF THOSE COMMITTED OR ADMITTED

Alcoholic Parents	10	10	5	12	....	2	1	....	40
Desertion in home	16	10	8	10	....	9	8	....	61
Either parent immoral	....	21	8	14	....	4	5	....	52
Either parent mentally defective	2	....	5	2	....	....	4	....	13
Either parent with Court record	....	....	2	2	....	....	8	....	12
Father dead	7	10	10	4	....	11	3	....	45
Mother dead	4	....	5	4	....	7	....	....	20
Both parents dead	....	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	8
Fair home but no control	12	48	8	23	....	55	24	....	170
Poor home and no control	41	16	17	27	....	79	34	....	214
Stepfather	1	....	7	2	....	7	3	....	20
Stepmother	1	....	....	2	....	4	4	....	11
Parents separated	21	11	3	21	....	28	20	....	104
Associations	1	40	....	31	....	18	6	....	96
Mentality of child	1	5	5	4	....	3	....	....	18
TOTALS	117	178	83	158	....	228	120	....	884

SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Bed Capacity March 31, 1958	In Attendance March 31, 1954	In Attendance March 31, 1955	In Attendance March 31, 1956	In Attendance March 31, 1957	In Attendance March 31, 1958
St. Mary's Training School for Girls, Downsview	160	119	126	120	152	183
St. John's Training School for Boys, Uxbridge	150	172	105	111	129	187
St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	160	148	159	158	176	175
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt	120	127	135	136	179	199
Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	25	11	17	14	16	15
Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville	190	188	212	222	226	246
Ontario Training School for Boys, Cobourg	175	174	130	139	174	185
Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	48	34	28	29	20	35
TOTALS	1,028	973	912	929	1,072	1,225
Girls	305	257	278	270	347	397
Boys	723	716	634	659	725	828

ACTIVITIES OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Uxbridge	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Girls Toronto	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Ontario Training School for Boys Guelph
Full time in classroom	67	66	281	223	....	4	384	....
Part time in classroom	211	121	....	....	....	404	....	32
Full time in vocational shops	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Part time in vocational shops	....	121	....	....	....	404	....	32
Part time at general work	211	....	....	....	....	130	....	3
Culinary	130	14	31	28	....	30	....	1
Sewing	135	....	....	3	....	5	....	
General Domestic	211							
Hairdressing	20	....	....	18	....	....	....	
Barber Shop	....	3	8	....	....	....	....	1
Carpentry	....	....	12	....	....	10	....	10
Farming and Horticulture	115	17	32	....	....	180	....	1
House Maintenance	60	26	38	33	....	....	....	....
Laundry	150	2	....	3	....	95	....	8
Metal Work								
Office and commercial	110	....	....	30	....	30		
Printing		14						
Shoemaking and repairs	....	18	16	....	....	67	....	1
Tailoring	....	21	14	....	....	....	....	....
Woodworking and hobbies	....	6	18	....	....	80	....	1
Music	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Nurses' Aide	4	....	....	9	....	6	....	
Power House						10	..	
Machine Shop								6

SUMMARY OF PUPILS ON PLACEMENT

April 1st, 1957 to March 31st, 1958

	St. Mary's Training School for Girls Toronto	St. John's Training School for Boys Uxbridge	St. Joseph's Training School for Boys Alfred	Ontario Training School for Girls Galt	Ontario Training School for Boys Bowmanville	Ontario Training School for Boys Cobourg	Totals
Under supervision on placement, April 1, 1957	35	178	121	86	320	224	964
Placed during year from School	105	151	147	123	256	178	960
Placed during year from Ontario Training School for Boys, Guelph	....	....	....	....	20	....	20
Placed during year from Ontario Training School for Girls, Toronto	....	....	....	22	....	....	22
Placed during year from St. Joseph's Training School for Boys, Alfred	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Placed from Ontario Reformatory, Guelph	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Placed from Mental Sanatorium	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
TOTAL NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION DURING YEAR	140	329	268	231	600	402	1,970
Released from Wardship during year	56	78	69	119	234	61	617
Returned to Training School during year	22	46	58	16	63	91	296
Transferred to Ontario Training School, Guelph	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Deceased	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	78	124	128	135	299	152	916
Attending Public School	4	79	56	3	26	175	343
Attending High School	8	14	8	13	25	16	84
Attending Commercial and Vocational School	....	....	....	7	....	....	7
Employed—on Farms	....	11	54	....	29	16	110
in Factories	3	7	....	18	22	8	58
as Clerks	3	5	3	9	9	....	29
as Construction Workers	....	7	....	....	8	....	15
as Messengers	....	4	....	....	18	....	22
as Labourers	....	19	....	....	19	7	45
as Domestics	25	....	....	17	....	....	42
as Waitresses	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
at miscellaneous work	16	12	18	5	35	7	93
Unemployed	....	25	....	7	55	5	92
In Mental Hospital	3	2	....	....	2	....	7
In Other Institutions	....	20	1	....	33	8	62
Absent Without Leave	....	....	....	7	20	8	35
NUMBER UNDER SUPERVISION, ON PLACEMENT, MARCH 31, 1958	62	205	140	96	301	250	1,054
TOTALS	140	329	268	231	600	402	1,970
Number of Visits to Wards	....	977	752	1,196	2,804	730	6,459
Number of Homes Investigated	....	271	135	166	350	183	1,105
Number of attendances at Clinics, Social Agencies, etc.	....	194	....	284	843	577	1,898
Number of attendances at Court	....	40	....	5	50	33	128
Number of Visits to Homes of Wards	....	420	391	514	339	483	2,147
Number of other Contacts	....	410	408	....	113	2,041	2,972
Number of Miscellaneous Calls	....	395	96	....	635	2,719	3,845
Number of Wards in paid Foster Homes at end of year	....	18	45	9	1	68	141

Government
Publications

BINDING SECT. OCT 1 1980

Government
Publications